

**Descendants of
Juan Villalpando and Ursula Olaes**

1. **Juan₁ Villalpando**. He married **Ursula Olaes**.

Children of Juan Villalpando and Ursula Olaes were as follows:

+ 2 i **Juan Pablo₂ Villalpando**, born in Villa de Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Romero**.

Generation 2

2. **Juan Pablo₂ Villalpando (Juan₁)**, born in Villa de Leon, Mexico. He married on 2 Jun 1694 in Santa Fe, New Mexico **Maria Romero**, born 1683 in Guadalupe del Paso, daughter of Alonzo Cadimo and Maria Tapia.

Children of Juan Pablo Villalpando and Maria Romero were as follows:

- + 3 i **Ambrosio₃ Villalpando**, born 1698 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married **Ana Maria Romero**.
- + 4 ii **Josefa₃ Villalpando**, born 1705 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. She married **Antonio Sandoval Martinez**.
- + 5 iii **Maria Paula₃ Villalpando**, born 1710 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. She married **Juan Francisco Martin Serrano**.
- + 6 iv **Catalina₃ Villalpando**, born 1711 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. She married **Antonio Martin Serrano**.
- + 7 v **Juan Pablo Francisco₃ Villalpando**, born 1713 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He married (1) **Maria dela Luz Cordova**; (2) **Francisca Lujan**.
- + 8 vi **Juan Rosalio₃ Villalpando**, born 1716 in San Juan, New Mexico. He married **Maria Rosa Valdez**.

Generation 3

3. **Ambrosio₃ Villalpando (Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁)**, born 1698 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married on 6 Oct 1718 in Santa Fe, New Mexico **Ana Maria Romero**, born 1696 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.

Children of Ambrosio Villalpando and Ana Maria Romero were as follows:

+ 9 i **Francisco₄ Villalpando**, born 4 Oct 1733 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. He married **Maria Antonia Martin**.

4. **Josefa₃ Villalpando (Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁)**, born 1705 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. She married on 15 May 1722 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico **Antonio Sandoval Martinez**, born 6 Mar 1701 in Santa Fe, New Mexico, son of Juan de Dios Sandoval Martinez and Gertrudis dela Concepcion de Herrera.

Children of Josefa Villalpando and Antonio Sandoval Martinez were as follows:

- + 10 i **Juan de Dios₄ Sandoval Martinez**, born in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married **Maria Beatris de Herrera**.
- 11 ii **Lugarda Rafaela₄ Sandoval Martinez**, born 19 Apr 1734 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 12 iii **Maria Luisa₄ Sandoval Martinez**, born 8 Jul 1739 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico.

5. **Maria Paula₃ Villalpando (Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁)**, born 1710 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. She married on 2 Feb 1728 in Santa Fe, New Mexico **Juan Francisco Martin Serrano**, born 1700 in Chimayo, New Mexico, son of Francisco Martin Serrano and Casilda Contreras.

Children of Maria Paula Villalpando and Juan Francisco Martin Serrano were as follows:

- + 13 i **Maria Margarita₄ Martin Serrano**, born in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married **Ygnacio Pacheco**.
- + 14 ii **Valentin₄ Martin Serrano**, born 1728 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, NM. He married **Maria Leonarda Torres**.
- 15 iii **Diego₄ Martin Serrano**, born 15 Nov 1730 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, NM.
- 16 iv **Tomas₄ Martin Serrano**, born 28 Dec 1731 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, NM.
- + 17 v **Pasquala₄ Martin Serrano**, born 7 Jan 1732 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. She married (1) **Salvador Valdez y Bustos**; (2) **Joaquin Torres**; (3) unknown.
- 18 vi **Maria₄ Martin Serrano**, born in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, NM.
- 19 vii **Jose₄ Martin Serrano**, born in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, NM.
- + 20 viii **Juan Gabriel₄ Martin Serrano**, born 1738 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, NM. He married **Maria Bernarda Gallegos**.

- 21 ix **Juan Bautista**, Martin Serrano, born in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, NM.
- 22 x **Miguel**, Martin Serrano, born in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, NM.
- + 23 xi **Ana Maria**, Martin Serrano, born 1742 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, NM. She married **Pedro Antonio Valdez Y Bustos**.
- + 24 xii **Jose Joaquin**, Martin Serrano, born 1744 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, NM. He married **Maria Manuela Ulibarri**.
- + 25 xiii **Cayetano**, Martin Serrano, born 1746 in Embudo, Santa Cruz, NM. He married **Maria Margarita Vasquez**.
- 26 xiv **Rosalia**, Martin Serrano, born in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, NM.
- + 27 xv **Jose Antonio**, Martin Serrano, born 1753 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, NM. He married **Juana Juliana Quintana**.
- + 28 xvi **Marcos de Jesus**, Martin Serrano, born 1758 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, NM. He married **Juana Micaela Salazar**.
- + 29 xvii **Maria Antonia**, Martin Serrano, born 1760 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, NM. She married **Joaquin Salazar**.

6. **Catalina**, Villalpando (Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 1711 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. She married on 26 Aug 1728 in San Juan, Rio Arriba, New Mexico **Antonio Martin Serrano**, born 1706 in Embudo, Rio Arriba, San Juan, Nm, son of Francisco Martin Serrano and Casilda Contreras.

Children of Catalina Villalpando and Antonio Martin Serrano were as follows:

- + 30 i **Maria Manuela dela Cruz**, Martin Serrano, born in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married (1) **Juan Salvador Medina**;
(2) **Marcial Torres**.
- + 31 ii **Eusebio**, Martin Serrano, born 13 Nov 1729 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. He married **Maria Antonia Armijo**.
- + 32 iii **Maria Guadalupe**, Martin Serrano, born 1735 in Embudo, San Juan, NM. She married **Ysidro Varela**.
- + 33 iv **Mario Cayetano**, Martin Serrano, born 11 Nov 1735 in Santa Cruz, NM. He married **Juana Tapia**.
- 34 v **Manuela dela Cruz**, Martin Serrano, born 8 May 1737 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.

7. **Juan Pablo Francisco**, Villalpando (Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 1713 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He married (1) **Maria dela Luz Cordova**, born 1743 in San Juan, New Mexico, daughter of Antonio Cordova and Maria Martin Serrano; (2) **Francisca Lujan**.

Children of Juan Pablo Francisco Villalpando and Maria dela Luz Cordova were as follows:

- + 35 i **Juan Pablo**, Villalpando, born 29 Jun 1765 in Rio Arriba, San Juan, Nm. He married **Maria Micaela Lucero de Godoy**.
- + 36 ii **Ana Maria**, Villalpando, born 1767 in Rio Arriba, San Juan, New Mexico. She married **Jose Antonio Martin**.
- 37 iii **Francisco Estevan**, Villalpando, born 2 Jan 1769 in Rio Arriba, San Juan, Nm.
- + 38 iv **Rafael Antonio**, Villalpando, born 22 May 1771 in San Juan, New Mexico. He married (1) **Juana Rafaela Valdez**;
(2) **Maria Josefa Lujan**.

Children of Juan Pablo Francisco Villalpando and Francisca Lujan were as follows:

- 39 i **Pablo**, Villalpando, born 18 Jan 1733.
- 40 ii **Ana Maria**, Villalpando, born 24 Apr 1835.

8. **Juan Rosalio**, Villalpando (Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 1716 in San Juan, New Mexico. He married in 1735 in San Juan, New Mexico **Maria Rosa Valdez**, born 1720 in San Juan, New Mexico, daughter of Rosalia Valdez.

Children of Juan Rosalio Villalpando and Maria Rosa Valdez were as follows:

- + 41 i **Cristoval**, Villalpando, born 1737 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. He married **Maria Manuela Martin Serrano**.
- 42 ii **Maria**, Villalpando, born 1738 in Embudo, San Juan, Nm.
- + 43 iii **Gregorio**, Villalpando, born 1741 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. He married (1) **Feliciana Salazar**; (2) **Maria Josefa Trujillo**.
- 44 iv **Ana Maria**, Villalpando, born 1749 in Embudo, San Juan, Nm.

Generation 4

9. **Francisco**, Villalpando (Ambrosio₃, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 4 Oct 1733 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. He married **Maria Antonia Martin**.

Children of Francisco Villalpando and Maria Antonia Martin were as follows:

- 45 i **Francisco Xavier, Villalpando**, born 5 Dec 1752.
- 46 ii **Ambrosio, Villalpando**, born 6 Mar 1757.
- + 47 iii **Francisco, Villalpando**, born 27 Sep 1760 in Rio Arriba, San Juan, New Mexico. He married **Juana Valerio**.

10. **Juan de Dios, Sandoval Martinez** (Josefa₃, Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married on 31 Dec 1788 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico **Maria Beatris de Herrera**, born in Santa Cruz, New Mexico, daughter of Victoria de Herrera.

Children of Juan de Dios Sandoval Martinez and Maria Beatris de Herrera were as follows:

- 48 i **Diego Antonio, Sandoval Martinez**, born 12 May 1792 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 49 ii **Josefa, Sandoval Martinez**, born 14 Apr 1796 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- + 50 iii **Antonio Luciano, Sandoval Martinez**, born 10 Jan 1798 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, Nm. He married **Juana Nepomucena Varela**.
- 51 iv **Jose, Sandoval Martinez**, born 21 Mar 1801 in Santa Cruz. He married on 10 Apr 1830 in Santa Cruz **Maria dela Cruz Montoya**, born 1813 in Quemado, Santa Cruz.
- 52 v **Juana Nicolasa, Sandoval Martinez**, born 16 Dec 1804 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 53 vi **Maria Ramona, Sandoval Martinez**, born 14 Dec 1806 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 54 vii **Maria Ygnacia, Sandoval Martinez**, born 3 Sep 1809 in Santa Cruz.
- + 55 viii **Maria Del Carmen, Sandoval Martinez**, born 13 Jun 1813 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married unknown.

13. **Maria Margarita, Martin Serrano** (Maria Paula₃, Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married on 30 May 1739 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico **Ygnacio Pacheco**, born in Santa Cruz, New Mexico, son of Felipe Pacheco and Antonia Leyva.

Children of Maria Margarita Martin Serrano and Ygnacio Pacheco were as follows:

- 56 i **Maria Antonia, Pacheco**, born 1742 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.
- 57 ii **Juan Felipe, Pacheco**, born 1 May 1745 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married on 20 Sep 1771 in Santa Fe, New Mexico **Maria Manuela Montoya**.
- + 58 iii **Francisco Antonio, Pacheco**, born 22 Oct 1747 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married **Maria Luisa Vigil**.
- + 59 iv **Jose Miguel, Pacheco**, born 6 Apr 1750 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married **Maria Manuela Montoya**.
- + 60 v **Maria Ysabel, Pacheco**, born Apr 1753 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, NM. She married **Pedro Antonio Roybal**.
- 61 vi **Margarita, Pacheco**, born 23 Sep 1755 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married **Antonio Jose Montoya**, born 1765 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, New Mexico, son of Juan Lorenzo Montoya and Maria Gertrudis Romero.
- + 62 vii **Maria Ygnacia, Pacheco**, born 10 Jul 1758 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married **Cornelio Roybal**.

14. **Valentin, Martin Serrano** (Maria Paula₃, Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 1728 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, NM. He married on 16 Mar 1749 in Santa Cruz, Rio Arriba, Nm **Maria Leonarda Torres**, born 1734 in Santa Cruz, NM, daughter of Marcial Torres and Maria Lujan.

Children of Valentin Martin Serrano and Maria Leonarda Torres were as follows:

- 63 i **Juana dela Luz, Martin Serrano**, born 12 Oct 1750 in Embudo, Rio Arriba, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 64 ii **Juana dela Luz, Martin Serrano**, born May 1765 in San Juan, Rio Arriba, NM.
- + 65 iii **Margarita, Martin Serrano**, born 1766 in Chimayo, San Juan, NM. She married **Lorenzo Cordova**.
- 66 iv **Jose Antonio, Martin Serrano Mulato**, born 1 Jun 1768 in Embudo, San Juan, Nm.
- + 67 v **Felis Aduato, Martin Serrano**, born 14 Sep 1771 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married **Maria Ygnacia Gonzalez**.
- 68 vi **Maria Antonia, Martin Serrano**, born 19 May 1776 in San Jose de las Trampas.
- 69 vii **Juana, Martin Serrano**, born 4 Apr 1779 in Penasco, Picuris, Taos, New Mexico; died 4 Apr 1779 in San Jose de las Trampas.
- + 70 viii **Valentin, Martin Serrano**, born 25 Feb 1793 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married **Maria Manuela Apodaca**.

17. **Pasquala, Martín Serrano** (María Paula, Villalpando, Juan Pablo, Juan), born 7 Jan 1732 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. She married (1) **Salvador Valdez y Bustos**, born 1728 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico, son of Francisco Valdez Y Bustos and Lugarda Martin Serrano; (2) on 10 May 1750 in Picuris de San Lorenzo, Taos **Joaquín Torres**, born 1730 in San Juan, Rio Arriba, NM, son of Marcial Torres and Maria Lujan; (3) unknown.

Children of Pasquala Martin Serrano and Salvador Valdez y Bustos were as follows:

- + 71 i **Miguel, Martín Serrano**, born in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married **Maria Lorenza Benavides**.
- + 72 ii **Nicolas Mathias, Martín Serrano**, born 1760 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married **Juana Josefa Mascarenas**.
- + 73 iii **Maria Felipa, Martín Serrano**, born 1765 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, NM. She married **Miguel Jaramillo**.

Children of Pasquala Martin Serrano and Joaquín Torres were as follows:

- 74 i **Jose Antonio, Torres**, born 22 Apr 1755 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.
- + 75 ii **Barbara, Torres**, born 1758 in Santa Fe, NM. She married **Juan Domingo Romero de Pedraza**.

Children of Pasquala Martin Serrano were as follows:

- + 76 i **Manuel, Torres**, born 1773 in Quemado, Santa Cruz. He married **Maria Valdez Y Bustos**.

20. **Juan Gabriel, Martín Serrano** (María Paula, Villalpando, Juan Pablo, Juan), born 1738 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, NM. He married **Maria Bernarda Gallegos**, born 1745 in Embudo, San Juan, Nm.

Children of Juan Gabriel Martin Serrano and Maria Bernarda Gallegos were as follows:

- 77 i **Geronima, Martín Serrano**, born in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, Nm.
- 78 ii **Jose Antonio, Martín Serrano**, born 4 May 1762 in Chimayo, San Juan, NM.
- 79 iii **Maria dela Luz, Martín Serrano**, born 9 Dec 1764 in Chimayo, San Juan, Nm.
- 80 iv **Ana Maria, Martín Serrano**, born 20 Jul 1767 in Embudo, San Juan, Nm.
- 81 v **Maria Concepcion, Martín**, born 16 Sep 1772 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.

23. **Ana Maria, Martín Serrano** (María Paula, Villalpando, Juan Pablo, Juan), born 1742 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, NM. She married on 4 Jun 1756 in Santa Cruz **Pedro Antonio Valdez Y Bustos**, born 1730 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico, son of Francisco Valdez Y Bustos and Lugarda Martin Serrano.

Children of Ana Maria Martin Serrano and Pedro Antonio Valdez Y Bustos were as follows:

- + 82 i **Maria Josefa, Valdez y Bustos**, born in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married **Jose Antonio Mondragon**.
- + 83 ii **Manuel Antonio, Valdez y Bustos**, born 1760 in Santa Cruz, Rio Arriba, NM. He married **Maria Manuela de Jesus Rita Sanchez**.
- + 84 iii **Maria Micaela, Valdez y Bustos**, born 1761 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married **Jose dela Cruz Quintana**.
- + 85 iv **Maria del Loreto, Valdez y Bustos**, born 1767 in Santa Cruz, NM. She married **Jose Maria de Jesus Quintana Coyote**.

24. **Jose Joaquin, Martín Serrano** (María Paula, Villalpando, Juan Pablo, Juan), born 1744 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, NM. He married **Maria Manuela Ulibarri**, daughter of Jose Roybal and Antonia Chaves.

Children of Jose Joaquin Martin Serrano and Maria Manuela Ulibarri were as follows:

- + 86 i **Jose Joaquin, Martín Serrano**, born Feb 1770 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, NM. He married **Maria Josefa Roybal**.
- 87 ii **Josefa, Martín Serrano**, born 1772 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, NM.
- + 88 iii **Jose Manuel, Martín**, born Sep 1775 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, NM. He married **Maria Josefa Gonzalez**.
- 89 iv **Juan Pablo, Martín Serrano**, born 26 Dec 1778 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, NM. He married on 1 Nov 1811 in Abiquiu, New Mexico **Juliana Jaramillo**, born in Abiquiu, New Mexico.

25. **Cayetano, Martín Serrano** (María Paula, Villalpando, Juan Pablo, Juan), born 1746 in Embudo, Santa Cruz, NM. He married on 5 Aug 1761 in

Santa Cruz **Maria Margarita Vasquez**, born 1746 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, NM, daughter of Juan Vasquez and Magdalena Jorge.

Children of Cayetano Martin Serrano and Maria Margarita Vasquez were as follows:

- 90 i **Juana Maria**, **Martin Serrano**, born 19 Feb 1764 in San Jose de las Trampas.
- 91 ii **Maria Bethlen**, **Martin Serrano**, born 13 Sep 1766 in San Jose de las Trampas.
- + 92 iii **Jose Pablo**, **Martin Serrano**, born 1770 in San Jose de las Trampas. He married **Maria del Carmel Sandoval**.

27. **Jose Antonio**, **Martin Serrano** (**Maria Paula**, Villalpando, Juan Pablo, Juan.), born 1753 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, NM. He married in Santa Cruz, New Mexico **Juana Juliana Quintana**, born 21 Feb 1753 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico, daughter of Nicolas Quintana and Maria Ana Antonia de Herrera.

Children of Jose Antonio Martin Serrano and Juana Juliana Quintana were as follows:

- 93 i **Maria Ana Josefa**, **Martin Serrano**, born 24 Oct 1780 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- + 94 ii **Jose Nicolas**, **Martin Serrano**, born 14 May 1782 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Faustina Gallegos**; (2) **Maria Felician de Herrera**.
- 95 iii **Maria**, **Martin Serrano**, born 1784 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- + 96 iv **Jose Antonio**, **Martin Serrano**, born 29 Apr 1786 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married **Maria Gertrudis Sanchez**.
- 97 v **Pasqual**, **Martin Serrano**, born 17 May 1789 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico.

28. **Marcos de Jesus**, **Martin Serrano** (**Maria Paula**, Villalpando, Juan Pablo, Juan.), born 1758 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, NM. He married on 13 Dec 1780 in Santa Clara, Rio Arriba, NM **Juana Micaela Salazar**, born in Abiquiu, New Mexico.

Children of Marcos de Jesus Martin Serrano and Juana Micaela Salazar were as follows:

- + 98 i **Pedro**, **Martin Serrano**, born in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married **Maria Teodora Gonzalez**.

29. **Maria Antonia**, **Martin Serrano** (**Maria Paula**, Villalpando, Juan Pablo, Juan.), born 1760 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, NM. She married on 4 Oct 1791 in Sandia Pueblo, Sandoval, Nm **Joaquin Salazar**, born 1772 in Sandia Pueblo, Sandoval, NM, son of Vicente Salazar and Juana Sisneros.

Children of Maria Antonia Martin Serrano and Joaquin Salazar were as follows:

- 99 i **Agustina delos Dolores**, **Salazar**, born 31 Aug 1794 in Sandia Pueblo, Sandoval, Nm.
- + 100 ii **Juan Bautista**, **Salazar**, born 1 May 1796 in Los Corrales, Sandoval, Nm. He married **Maria Manuela I Sandoval**.
- + 101 iii **Juan**, **Salazar**, born 1806 in Sandia Pueblo, Sandoval, Nm. He married **Maria Magdalena Gurule**.

30. **Maria Manuela dela Cruz**, **Martin Serrano** (**Catalina**, Villalpando, Juan Pablo, Juan.), born in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married (1) **Juan Salvador Medina**, born May 1736 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, NM, son of Jose Ysidro Medina and Catarina Martin Serrano; (2) on 18 Sep 1749 in Taos, New Mexico **Marcial Torres**, born 1711 in San Juan, New Mexico, son of Diego Torres and Rosa Varela Jaramillo.

Children of Maria Manuela dela Cruz Martin Serrano and Juan Salvador Medina were as follows:

- 102 i **Maria Paula**, **Medina**, born 15 Feb 1756 in Embudo, San Juan.
- 103 ii **Maria Ygnacia**, **Medina**, born 1 Mar 1760 in Embudo, San Juan, Nm.
- 104 iii **Maria**, **Medina**, born 10 Mar 1763 in Embudo, San Juan, Nm.
- + 105 iv **Felipe Santiago**, **Medina**, born 8 May 1765 in Embudo Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married **Maria Guadalupe Nieto**.
- 106 v **Jose Vicente**, **Medina**, born 30 Nov 1776 in Embudo, San Juan, Nm.
- + 107 vi **Maria Ascencion**, **Medina**, born in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married **Pedro Antonio Montes Vigil**.

Children of Maria Manuela dela Cruz Martin Serrano and Marcial Torres were as follows:

- + 108 i **Maria Juliana, Torres**, born 1750 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, NM. She married **Antonio Abad Cordova**.
- 109 ii **Maria Manuela, Torres**, born 24 Mar 1755.
- + 110 iii **Jose Antonio, Torres**, born 1767 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married **Maria Nicolasa Antonia Sandoval**.

31. **Eusebio, Martin Serrano** (Catalina, Villalpando, Juan Pablo, Juan), born 13 Nov 1729 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. He married **Maria Antonia Armijo**, born in Santa Fe, New Mexico.

Children of Eusebio Martin Serrano and Maria Antonia Armijo were as follows:

- + 111 i **Maria Ynes, Martin Serrano**, born in Picuris; died 22 Jul 1827 in San Fernando de Taos. She married **Antonio Belmontes**.
- 112 ii **Maria Viviana, Martin Serrano**, born 27 Jan 1760 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
- + 113 iii **Maria Marta, Martin Serrano**, born 20 Aug 1762 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. She married **Simon Armenta**.
- 114 iv **Maria Josefa dela Luz, Martin Serrano**, born 12 Jun 1764 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.
- 115 v **Maria Margarita, Martin Serrano**, born 1766 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 116 vi **Jose Antonio, Martin Serrano Mulato**, born 28 Dec 1767 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 117 vii **Maria Lucia, Martin Serrano**, born 24 Dec 1769 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.
- + 118 viii **Juan Jose, Martin Serrano**, born Jan 1772 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He married **Maria Antonia Centeno**.
- 119 ix **Juan Antonio, Martin Serrano**, born 1774 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 120 x **Antonio Fileto, Martin Serrano**, born 1776 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 121 xi **Maria Dolores, Martin Serrano**, born 20 Sep 1779 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 122 xii **Patricia Rafaela, Martin Serrano**, born 17 Mar 1781 in Embudo, San Juan, Nm.
- + 123 xiii **Antonio, Martin Serrano**, born 11 Aug 1783 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Catalina Sandoval**; (2) **Ana Maria Romero**.

32. **Maria Guadalupe, Martin Serrano** (Catalina, Villalpando, Juan Pablo, Juan), born 1735 in Embudo, San Juan, NM. She married **Ysidro Varela**, born 1729 in San Juan, Rio Arriba, NM.

Children of Maria Guadalupe Martin Serrano and Ysidro Varela were as follows:

- 124 i **Juan de Jesus, Varela**, born 7 Jan 1751 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.
- + 125 ii **Margarita Clara, Varela**, born Aug 1753 in San Fernando de Taos. She married **Antonio Jose Mondragon**.
- 126 iii **Tomasa Brigida Pasquala, Varela**, born Dec 1756 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.

33. **Mario Cayetano, Martin Serrano** (Catalina, Villalpando, Juan Pablo, Juan), born 11 Nov 1735 in Santa Cruz, NM. He married **Juana Tapia**, born 1733 in Santa Fe, NM, daughter of Nicolas Antonio Tapia and Pasquala Vasquez.

Children of Mario Cayetano Martin Serrano and Juana Tapia were as follows:

- 127 i **Maria Barbara, Martin Serrano**, born Apr 1753 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.
- + 128 ii **Jose Francisco, Martin Serrano**, born 1765 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Tomasa Sanchez**; (2) **Maria Rosa Armenta**.
- + 129 iii **Juan Bautista, Martin Serrano**, born in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married **Maria Dolores Garcia**.

35. **Juan Pablo, Villalpando** (Juan Pablo Francisco, Juan Pablo, Juan), born 29 Jun 1765 in Rio Arriba, San Juan, Nm. He married in 1788 in Rio Arriba, San Juan, New Mexico **Maria Micaela Lucero de Godoy**, born 5 Oct 1769 in Rio Arriba, San Juan, New Mexico, daughter of Jose Miguel Lucero de Godoy and Maria Josefa Salazar.

Children of Juan Pablo Villalpando and Maria Micaela Lucero de Godoy were as follows:

- 130 i **Maria Manuela, Villalpando**, born 23 May 1790.
- 131 ii **Maria Dolores, Villalpando**, born 9 Nov 1792.
- 132 iii **Maria Manuela II, Villalpando**, born 4 Aug 1793.

- 133 iv **Maria Rosa delos Dolores, Villalpando**, born 4 Aug 1793.
- 134 v **Maria Soledad, Villalpando**, born 4 Sep 1795.

36. **Ana Maria, Villalpando** (Juan Pablo Francisco₃, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 1767 in Rio Arriba, San Juan, New Mexico. She married **Jose Antonio Martin**.

Children of Ana Maria Villalpando and Jose Antonio Martin were as follows:

- 135 i **Antonio, Martin**. He married on 17 May 1813 in Santa Clara, Rio Arriba, New Mexico **Maria Manuela Narcisca Trujillo**, born 1799 in San Antonio, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 136 ii **Diego Antonio, Martin**, born 29 Apr 1786 in Soledad, San Juan, Nm.
- + 137 iii **Maria Micaela, Martin**, born 29 Sep 1788 in Soledad, San Juan, New Mexico. She married **Jose Rafael Salas**.
- + 138 iv **Tomas, Martin**, born 21 Dec 1789 in Canoa, San Juan, New Mexico. He married **Maria Vicenta Trujillo**.
- 139 v **Diego Antonio, Martin**, born 6 Feb 1793 in Soledad, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 140 vi **Maria dela Luz, Martin**, born 25 Dec 1797.
- + 141 vii **Maria Manuela, Martin**, born 19 Sep 1800 in Ranchitos, San Juan, New Mexico. She married **Juan de Jesus Montes Vigil**.
- 142 viii **Juan Cristobal, Martin**, born 29 Jul 1803 in Ojo Caliente, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 143 ix **Manuel Antonio, Martin**, born 30 Dec 1805 in Ojo Caliente, San Juan, New Mexico.
- + 144 x **Juan Manuel, Martin**, born 22 Jul 1806 in Ranchitos, San Juan, New Mexico. He married **Maria Victoria Montes Vigil**.
- 145 xi **Jose Angel, Martin**, born 2 Aug 1809 in Ojo Caliente, San Juan, New Mexico. He married on 7 Jan 1836 in Taos, New Mexico **Maria del Refugio de Herrera**.
- 146 xii **Jose los Angeles, Martin**, born 2 Aug 1809 in San Jose, San Juan, NM. He married on 7 Jan 1836 in San Geronimo, Taos, New Mexico **Maria del Refugio de Herrera**, born in San Jose, San Juan, NM.

38. **Rafael Antonio, Villalpando** (Juan Pablo Francisco₃, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 22 May 1771 in San Juan, New Mexico. He married (1) in Ojo Caliente San Juan, New Mexico **Juana Rafaela Valdez**, born 11 Jan 1782 in Ranchitos, San Juan, New Mexico, daughter of Juan Antonio Valdez and Maria Andrea Duran Y Chaves; (2) **Maria Josefa Lujan**.

Children of Rafael Antonio Villalpando and Juana Rafaela Valdez were as follows:

- 147 i **Jose Ramon, Villalpando**, born 28 Aug 1804 in Ojo Caliente, San Juan, New Mexico.
- + 148 ii **Jose Pablo, Villalpando**, born 8 Jan 1808 in Ojo Caliente, San Juan, NM. He married **Maria Francisca Antonia Sanchez**.
- + 149 iii **Juan Ygnacio, Villalpando**, born 7 Jan 1810 in Ojo Caliente, San Juan, Nm. He married **Maria Ludovina Sanchez**.
- + 150 iv **Maria Juliana, Villalpando**, born 7 Jan 1812 in Ojo Caliente, New Mexico. She married **Jose Ysabel Maese**.
- 151 v **Maria Viviana, Villalpando**, born 16 Feb 1814 in Ojo Caliente, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 152 vi **Juan Bautista, Villalpando**, born 17 Mar 1816 in Ojo Caliente, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 153 vii **Maria Luisa, Villalpando**, born 21 Apr 1818 in Ojo Caliente, San Juan, New Mexico.
- + 154 viii **Maria Antonia, Villalpando**, born 26 Apr 1818 in Ojo Caliente San Juan, New Mexico. She married **Antonio Domingo Martin**.
- + 155 ix **Jose Monico, Villalpando**, born 4 May 1823 in Ojo Caliente, San Juan, Nm. He married **Ysidora Ortiz**.
- + 156 x **Maria Antonia, Villalpando**, born 1824 in Chama, Santa Cruz, NM. She married (1) **Salvador Antonio Maese**; (2) **Jose Antonio Mestas**.
- 157 xi **Maria Ygnacia de Jesus, Villalpando**, born 28 Feb 1825 in Ojo Caliente, San Juan, Nm.

Children of Rafael Antonio Villalpando and Maria Josefa Lujan were as follows:

- + 158 i **Gertrudis Viviana, Villalpando**, born 9 Feb 1792 in San Rafael, San Juan, New Mexico. She married **Vicente Lucero de Godoy**.
- 159 ii **Maria Manuela delos Dolores, Villalpando**, born 28 May 1793.
- + 160 iii **Maria Manuela, Villalpando**, born 2 Nov 1794 in San Rafael, San Juan, New Mexico. She married **Gregorio de**

Herrera.

- 161 iv **Felipe de Jesus, Villalpando**, born 11 Apr 1796.
- + 162 v **Diego, Villalpando**, born 25 Feb 1798 in Ojo Caliente, San Juan, New Mexico. He married **Maria Marta Archuleta**.
- + 163 vi **Maria dela Luz, Villalpando**, born 11 Mar 1800 in Ojo Caliente, San Juan, New Mexico. She married **Juan delos Reyes Valdez**.
- 164 vii **Ana Maria, Villalpando**, born 18 Jul 1802.

41. **Cristoval, Villalpando** (Juan Rosalio₃, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 1737 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. He married **Maria Manuela Martin Serrano**, born 1740 in San Juan, New Mexico.

Children of Cristoval Villalpando and Maria Manuela Martin Serrano were as follows:

- + 165 i **Maria Manuela, Martin Serrano**, born 1755 in Rio Arriba, San Juan, NM. She married **Jose Antonio Cordova**.
- 166 ii **Maria Encarnacion, Martin Indian**, born 2 Apr 1756 in San Juan, New Mexico.
- 167 iii **Maria Gertrudis, Villalpando**, born 25 Jan 1758 in San Juan, New Mexico.
- 168 iv **Maria Josefa, Villalpando**, born 13 Apr 1763 in San Juan, New Mexico.
- 169 v **Maria Agueda, Villalpando**, born 2 Dec 1764 in San Juan, New Mexico.
- 170 vi **Antonio Jose, Villalpando**, born 11 Feb 1766 in San Juan, New Mexico.
- 171 vii **Julian, Villalpando**, born 6 Mar 1769 in La Joya, San Juan, NM.
- + 172 viii **Manuel, Villalpando**, born 13 Mar 1770 in Rio Arriba, San Juan, New Mexico. He married **Maria Dolores Vigil**.
- 173 ix **Antonio, Villalpando**, born 12 Jul 1772.
- + 174 x **Maria Catrina dela Trinidad, Villalpando**, born 15 Feb 1776 in San Juan, New Mexico. She married **Marcos Alire**.

43. **Gregorio, Villalpando** (Juan Rosalio₃, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 1741 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. He married (1) **Feliciana Salazar**, born 13 Jul 1736 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico, daughter of Juan Antonio Salazar and Barbara Luna; (2) on 23 Feb 1784 in Abiquiu, New Mexico **Maria Josefa Trujillo**, born in San Juan, New Mexico.

Children of Gregorio Villalpando and Feliciana Salazar were as follows:

- + 175 i **Maria Josefa delos Nieves, Villalpando**, born in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married **Juan Jose Martin**.

Children of Gregorio Villalpando and Maria Josefa Trujillo were as follows:

- + 176 i **Maria Rita, Villalpando**, born in El Rito, Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married **Jose Manuel Martin Serrano**.
- + 177 ii **Maria Manuela, Villalpando**, born 8 Apr 1786 in El Rito, Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married **Rafael Gonzalez**.
- + 178 iii **Jose Pablo, Villalpando**, born 12 Jan 1789 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married **Maria Encarnacion Roybal**.
- 179 iv **Maria Francisca, Villalpando**, born 28 Aug 1791.
- 180 v **Jose Maria, Villalpando**, born 15 Oct 1797.
- 181 vi **Jose Antonio, Villalpando**, born 13 Jun 1799.
- 182 vii **Maria Tomasa, Villalpando**, born 3 Jan 1801.

Generation 5

47. **Francisco, Villalpando** (Francisco₄, Ambrosio₃, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 27 Sep 1760 in Rio Arriba, San Juan, New Mexico. He married **Juana Valerio**.

Children of Francisco Villalpando and Juana Valerio were as follows:

- + 183 i **Juan Jose, Villalpando**, born in Rio Arriba, San Juan, New Mexico. He married **Maria Gertrudis Romero**.
- 184 ii **Francisco, Villalpando**, born 9 Apr 1780.

50. **Antonio Luciano, Sandoval Martinez** (Juan de Dios₄, Josefa₃, Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 10 Jan 1798 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, Nm. He married on 29 Oct 1825 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico **Juana Nepomucena Varela**, born 1803 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, Nm, daughter of

Vicente Varela and Maria Tomasa Rafaela Aquina Cordova.

Children of Antonio Luciano Sandoval Martinez and Juana Nepomucena Varela were as follows:

- 185 i **Maria Andrea, Sandoval Martinez**, born 24 Apr 1827 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 186 ii **Antonio Guadalupe, Sandoval Martinez**, born 31 Mar 1829 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 187 iii **Maria Dolores, Sandoval Martinez**, born 29 Mar 1831 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.

55. **Maria Del Carmen, Sandoval Martinez** (Juan de Dios₁, Josefa₃, Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 13 Jun 1813 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married unknown.

Children of Maria Del Carmen Sandoval Martinez were as follows:

- 188 i **Jose Rafael, Sandoval Martinez**, born Nov 1851 in Picuris.

58. **Francisco Antonio, Pacheco** (Maria Margarita, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula, Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 22 Oct 1747 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married on 13 May 1786 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, Nm **Maria Luisa Vigil**, born 1768 in Chama, San Juan, New Mexico, daughter of Manuel Vigil and Gertrudis Guerrero.

Children of Francisco Antonio Pacheco and Maria Luisa Vigil were as follows:

- + 189 i **Jose Miguel, Pacheco**, born 1787 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married **Maria Gertrudis Bernal**.
- 190 ii **Maria dela Encarnacion, Pacheco**, born 24 Mar 1789 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 191 iii **Maria Lorenza, Pacheco**, born 9 Aug 1792 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- + 192 iv **Maria Apolonia, Pacheco**, born 8 Feb 1797 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married **Jose Miguel II Garduno**.
- 193 v **Maria Ysidora, Pacheco**, born 5 Apr 1799 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 194 vi **Maria Concepcion, Pacheco**, born 22 Mar 1801 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- + 195 vii **Jose Alejandro, Pacheco**, born 1804 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married **Maria Serafina Quintana**.

59. **Jose Miguel, Pacheco** (Maria Margarita, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula, Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 6 Apr 1750 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married on 24 Feb 1779 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, Nm **Maria Manuela Montoya**, born in Santa Fe, New Mexico.

Children of Jose Miguel Pacheco and Maria Manuela Montoya were as follows:

- + 196 i **Jose Ramon, Pacheco**, born 23 Jul 1784 in Rio Arriba, San Juan, New Mexico. He married **Maria del Carmen Medina**.
- 197 ii **Ana Maria, Pacheco**, born 5 Aug 1787 in Rio Arriba, San Juan, New Mexico.

60. **Maria Ysabel, Pacheco** (Maria Margarita, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula, Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born Apr 1753 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, NM. She married **Pedro Antonio Roybal**, born in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.

Children of Maria Ysabel Pacheco and Pedro Antonio Roybal were as follows:

- + 198 i **Maria Josefa, Roybal**, born 1776 in Santa Cruz, Nm. She married **Juan Bautista Vigil**.
- + 199 ii **Rafael de Jesus, Roybal**, born 16 Apr 1780 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married **Maria Serafina Trujillo**.
- + 200 iii **Maria Paula, Roybal**, born in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, NM. She married **Manuel Encarnacion de Herrera**.

62. **Maria Ygnacia, Pacheco** (Maria Margarita, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula, Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 10 Jul 1758 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married on 22 Apr 1775 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico **Cornelio Roybal**, born in Santa Cruz, New Mexico, son of Mateo Roybal and Gregoria Baca.

Children of Maria Ygnacia Pacheco and Cornelio Roybal were as follows:

- + 201 i **Miguel, Roybal**, born in Santa Cruz. He married **Manuela Abrego**.
- 202 ii **Maria Manuela de Jesus, Roybal**, born 9 Apr 1776.
- 203 iii **Pedro Antonio, Roybal**, born 16 Jan 1785.
- 204 iv **Maria Ysidora, Roybal**, born 24 Jun 1786.
- + 205 v **Jose Pablo, Roybal**, born 1794 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He married **Maria Josefa Coca**.
- + 206 vi **Jose Rafael, Roybal**, born 18 Apr 1799 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married **Ursula Gallegos**.

65. **Margarita, Martin Serrano** (Valentin₁, Maria Paula₁, Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 1766 in Chimayo, San Juan, NM. She married on 4 Nov 1781 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, Nm **Lorenzo Cordova**, born 1751 in Rio Arriba, San Juan, NM, son of Lazaro Antonio Cordova and Petronila Martin Serrano.

Children of Margarita Martin Serrano and Lorenzo Cordova were as follows:

- 207 i **Maria Manuela, Cordova**, born 12 Mar 1787 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.
- 208 ii **Maria Manuela Dolores, Cordova**, born 24 Dec 1788 in Truchas, Nm.
- 209 iii **Antonio Jose Dolores, Cordova**, born 12 Dec 1791 in San Jose Delas Trampas.
- 210 iv **Manuel Antonio, Cordova**, born 31 Dec 1793 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.
- + 211 v **Francisco, Cordova**, born 10 Aug 1797 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, Nm. He married **Maria Josefa Padilla**.
- + 212 vi **Maria Esquipula, Cordova**, born 1800 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, NM. She married **Anastacio Carrillo**.
- + 213 vii **Maria Guadalupe, Cordova**, born 13 Mar 1802 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, NM. She married **Jean Bautiste Trudeau**.
- 214 viii **Jose Santos, Cordova**, born 1 Oct 1806 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.

67. **Felis Aduato, Martin Serrano** (Valentin₁, Maria Paula₁, Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 14 Sep 1771 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married on 15 Jan 1792 in San Lorenzo, Picuris, Taos, Nm **Maria Ygnacia Gonzalez**, born 1773 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico.

Children of Felis Aduato Martin Serrano and Maria Ygnacia Gonzalez were as follows:

- + 215 i **Maria Ygnacia, Martin Serrano**, born in Truchas, Santa Cruz. She married **Pedro Antonio Cordova**.
- 216 ii **Antonio Valentino, Martin Serrano**, born 14 Feb 1793 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 217 iii **Maria Dolores, Martin Serrano**, born 26 Apr 1795 in San Jose Delas Trampas.
- 218 iv **Maria Luisa, Martin Serrano**, born 26 Aug 1798 in Santa Cruz.
- + 219 v **Juan Rafael, Martin Serrano**, born 8 Feb 1804 in Picuris de San Lorenzo. He married **Maria Manuela Paez**.
- + 220 vi **Maria Dominga, Martin Serrano**, born 13 Apr 1806 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married **Jose Miguel Arguello**.
- 221 vii **Maria dela Encarnacion, Martin Serrano**, born 6 Oct 1808 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- + 222 viii **Petrona, Martin Serrano**, born 22 Mar 1811 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM. She married **Ramon Chacon**.
- + 223 ix **Maria de Jesus, Martin Serrano**, born 16 Apr 1813 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married **Juan Geronimo Medina**.
- 224 x **Felipe Santiago, Martin Serrano**, born 19 Jul 1816 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 225 xi **Maria Andrea, Martin Serrano**, born 30 Nov 1819 in Truchas, Nm.

70. **Valentin, Martin Serrano** (Valentin₁, Maria Paula₁, Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 25 Feb 1793 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married **Maria Manuela Apodaca**, born 9 Jan 1792 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico, daughter of Damacio Apodaca and Bartola Fresquis.

Children of Valentin Martin Serrano and Maria Manuela Apodaca were as follows:

- 226 i **Maria Bernadina, Martin**, born May 1816 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 227 ii **Maria Guadalupe, Martin**, born 14 Jun 1818 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 228 iii **Antonio, Martin**, born 1 Aug 1819 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 229 iv **Juan Domingo dela Cruz, Martin**, born 16 Nov 1822 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 230 v **Maria de Jesus, Martin**, born 16 Sep 1825 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.

71. **Miguel, Martin Serrano** (Pasquala₄ Martin Serrano, Maria Paula₃ Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married in Santa Cruz, New Mexico **Maria Lorenza Benavides**, born in Santa Cruz, New Mexico, daughter of Francisco Benavides and Fabiana Martin Serrano.

Children of Miguel Martin Serrano and Maria Lorenza Benavides were as follows:

- + 232 i **Maria Soledad, Martin Serrano**, born 1777 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married **Antonio Jose Espinoza**.
- 233 ii **Maria delos Dolores I, Martin Serrano**, born 1778 in Santa Cruz, Nm.
- 234 iii **Maria delos Dolores II, Martin Serrano**, born 19 Jul 1779 in Santa Cruz, Nm.
- 235 iv **Gerbacio Domingo, Martin Serrano**, born 12 May 1782 in Santa Cruz, NM.
- + 236 v **Juan de Jesus, Martin Serrano**, born 1 Apr 1784 in Santa Cruz, NM. He married **Maria Catarina Cordova** (see 338).
- + 237 vi **Jose Dolores, Martin Serrano**, born 7 Apr 1786 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married **Maria Trinidad Fresquis**.
- + 238 vii **Juan Miguel, Martin Serrano**, born 3 Jun 1787 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married **Petra Regalada Fresquis**.
- 239 viii **Maria de Jesus, Martin Serrano**, born 3 Jun 1789 in Santa Cruz, Nm.
- 240 ix **Maria Viviana, Martin Serrano**, born 20 Jun 1790 in Santa Cruz, Nm.
- + 241 x **Maria Serafina, Martin Serrano**, born 6 Mar 1792 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, NM. She married **Diego Antonio Trujillo**.
- + 242 xi **Maria Paula, Martin Serrano**, born 1799 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married **Jose Rafael Trujillo**.

72. **Nicolas Mathias, Martin Serrano** (Pasquala₄ Martin Serrano, Maria Paula₃ Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 1760 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married **Juana Josefa Mascarenas**, born 19 Mar 1767 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, NM, daughter of Bernardo Mascarenas and Antonia Juliana Cordova.

Children of Nicolas Mathias Martin Serrano and Juana Josefa Mascarenas were as follows:

- 243 i **Maria Serafina, Martin Serrano**, born 12 Oct 1784 in Potrero, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 244 ii **Francisco Antonio, Martin Serrano**, born 11 Jun 1787 in Potrero, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.

73. **Maria Felipa, Martin Serrano** (Pasquala₄ Martin Serrano, Maria Paula₃ Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 1765 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, NM. She married **Miguel Jaramillo**, born 3 Feb 1747 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, NM, son of Manuel Jaramillo and Maria Medina.

Children of Maria Felipa Martin Serrano and Miguel Jaramillo were as follows:

- 245 i **Maria Juliana, Jaramillo**, born 15 Oct 1782 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, Nm.
- + 246 ii **Maria Josefa, Jaramillo**, born 23 Mar 1784 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, NM. She married **Antonio Hesmeregildo Trujillo**.
- + 247 iii **Francisco Estevan, Jaramillo**, born 7 Jan 1787 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married **Maria Polonia Montes Vigil**.
- + 248 iv **Jose Ygnacio, Jaramillo**, born 1 Jun 1789 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married **Maria Guadalupe Martin Serrano**.
- + 249 v **Maria Antonia, Jaramillo**, born 26 May 1791 in El Cerro, Santa Cruz. She married **Andres Martin Serrano**.
- + 250 vi **Manuel Antonio, Jaramillo**, born 5 Nov 1793 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married **Maria Rosalia II Trujillo**.
- + 251 vii **Juan de Jesus, Jaramillo**, born 23 Jun 1796 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, Nm. He married **Maria Coleta Varela**.

75. **Barbara, Torres** (Pasquala₄ Martin Serrano, Maria Paula₃ Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 1758 in Santa Fe, NM. She married on 4 Oct 1772 in Picuris de San Lorenzo, Taos **Juan Domingo Romero de Pedraza**, born 1751 in Santa Fe, NM, son of Salvador Romero de Pedraza and

Paula Mascarenas.

Children of Barbara Torres and Juan Domingo Romero de Pedraza were as follows:

- + 252 i **Francisco, Romero**, born 3 Oct 1779 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM. He married **Maria Gertrudis Valdez y Bustos**.
- + 253 ii **Juan, Romero**, born 1780 in San Lorenzo de Picuris. He married **Felipa Ortega**.
- + 254 iii **Jose Ygnacio, Romero**, born 26 Jan 1783 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM. He married **Maria Josefa Maese**.
- + 255 iv **Juliana, Romero**, born 1785 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM. She married **Jose Antonio Romero**.
- + 256 v **Jose Ambrosio, Romero**, born 8 Apr 1787 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM. He married **Maria Teodora Atencio**.
- 257 vi **Bartolome delos Dolores, Romero**, born 24 Aug 1789 in Picuris de San Lorenzo, Taos.
- 258 vii **Jose Francisco delos Dolores, Romero**, born 17 Sep 1791 in San Jose de las Trampas.
- + 259 viii **Buenaventura delos Dolores, Romero**, born 26 Sep 1792 in San Jose de las Trampas. He married **Maria Juana Mondragon**.
- + 260 ix **Jose Joaquin, Romero**, born 18 Jul 1795 in San Jose de las Trampas. He married **Maria Eulogia Sanchez**.
- 261 x **Juana Catarina, Romero**, born 30 Nov 1798 in San Jose de las Trampas.
- 262 xi **Juana Asencion, Romero**, born 14 May 1801 in Santa Barbara, Picuris.
- 263 xii **Juana Catalina, Romero**, born 5 Aug 1802 in San Jose de las Trampas.

76. **Manuel, Torres** (Pasquala₄, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula₃, Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 1773 in Quemado, Santa Cruz. He married on 29 May 1794 in San Jose Delas Trampas **Maria Valdez Y Bustos**, born 1778 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, daughter of Jose Francisco Valdez Y Bustos and Maria Diega Tafoya.

Children of Manuel Torres and Maria Valdez Y Bustos were as follows:

- + 264 i **Jose Antonio dela Encarnacion, Torres**, born 25 Mar 1795 in San Jose de las Trampas. He married **Maria dela Luz I Mestas**.
- 265 ii **Manuel delos Santos, Torres**, born 5 Nov 1796 in Santa Barbara, Picuris; died 26 Dec 1796 in Santa Barbara, Picuris.
- + 266 iii **Juan Antonio, Torres**, born 1800. He married **Maria de Gracia Lobato**.
- + 267 iv **Jose Maria, Torres**, born 1805. He married **Maria Ygnacia Lobato**.

82. **Maria Josefa, Valdez y Bustos** (Ana Maria₄, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula₃, Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married on 20 Apr 1786 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico **Jose Antonio Mondragon**, born 23 Sep 1761 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico, son of Juan Jose Antonio Mondragon and Francisca Xaviera Crespín.

Children of Maria Josefa Valdez y Bustos and Jose Antonio Mondragon were as follows:

- + 268 i **Jose Antonio, Mondragon**, born 30 Apr 1787 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married **Maria Gertrudis Lopez**.
- + 269 ii **Maria Dolores, Mondragon**, born 30 Jan 1792 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married **Jose Joaquin Varela**.
- 270 iii **Jose Ramon, Mondragon**, born 10 Apr 1798 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico.

83. **Manuel Antonio, Valdez y Bustos** (Ana Maria₄, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula₃, Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 1760 in Santa Cruz, Rio Arriba, NM. He married on 17 Nov 1787 in Santa Cruz, Rio Arriba, NM **Maria Manuela de Jesus Rita Sanchez**, born 8 Mar 1774 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico, daughter of Antonio Sanchez and Maria Manuela Martin.

Children of Manuel Antonio Valdez y Bustos and Maria Manuela de Jesus Rita Sanchez were as follows:

- + 271 i **Maria Viviana, Valdez y Bustos**. She married **Jose Mariano Archuleta**.
- + 272 ii **Ana Maria, Valdez y Bustos**, born 1794 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married **Tomas Archuleta**.
- 273 iii **Maria Dolores, Valdez y Bustos**, born 2 Jun 1796 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- + 274 iv **Jose Antonio, Valdez y Bustos**, born 18 Sep 1797 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Marcelina Garcia**; (2) **Maria Juana Soledad Tafoya**.
- + 275 v **Jose Andres, Valdez y Bustos**, born 30 Jan 1800 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married **Maria Josefa Olivas**.

84. **Maria Micaela, Valdez y Bustos** (Ana Maria, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula, Villalpando, Juan Pablo, Juan), born 1761 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married on 24 Aug 1781 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico **Jose dela Cruz Quintana**, born 4 May 1760 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico, son of Nicolas Quintana and Maria Ana Antonia de Herrera.

Children of Maria Micaela Valdez y Bustos and Jose dela Cruz Quintana were as follows:

- 276 i **Maria Manuela, Quintana**, born 11 Jul 1784 in San Ysidro, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 277 ii **Maria Trinidad, Quintana**, born 11 Jun 1786 in San Ysidro, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- + 278 iii **Jose Ramon, Quintana**, born 18 Jan 1791 in San Ysidro, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married **Maria dela Cruz Martin**.
- 279 iv **Maria dela Cruz, Quintana**, born 1794 in Santa Cruz.
- 280 v **Casilda, Quintana**, born 10 Apr 1800 in San Ysidro, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 281 vi **Maria Miguela, Quintana**, born in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, NM. She married on 22 Mar 1841 in San Fernando de Taos **Santos Archuleta**, born in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, NM, son of Santos Archuleta and Maria Dolores Sanchez.
- + 282 vii **Miguel, Quintana**, born in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, NM. He married (1) **Maria Antonia Abeyta**; (2) **Maria Antonia Urioste**.

85. **Maria del Loreto, Valdez y Bustos** (Ana Maria, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula, Villalpando, Juan Pablo, Juan), born 1767 in Santa Cruz, NM. She married on 10 Jun 1791 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico **Jose Maria de Jesus Quintana Coyote**, son of Juana Gertrudis Bustos.

Children of Maria del Loreto Valdez y Bustos and Jose Maria de Jesus Quintana Coyote were as follows:

- 283 i **Juan Nepomuceno, Quintana**, born 3 Oct 1793 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married **Maria del Carmen Espinoza**, born 21 Oct 1806 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico, daughter of Juan Andres Espinoza and Maria Manuela Ortiz.
- + 284 ii **Maria Micaela, Quintana**, born 5 May 1801 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married **Marcos dela Encarnacion de Herrera**.

86. **Jose Joaquin, Martin Serrano** (Jose Joaquin, Maria Paula, Villalpando, Juan Pablo, Juan), born Feb 1770 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, NM. He married on 15 Nov 1798 in Santo Tomas, Abiquiu **Maria Josefa Roybal**, born 17 Oct 1777 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, NM, daughter of Gregorio Ulibarri and Juana Dorotea Cerda.

Children of Jose Joaquin Martin Serrano and Maria Josefa Roybal were as follows:

- + 285 i **Juan Nicolas, Martin Serrano**, born in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, NM. He married (1) **Juana Maria Villalpando**; (2) **Maria Guadalupe Roybal**.

88. **Jose Manuel, Martin** (Jose Joaquin, Maria Paula, Villalpando, Juan Pablo, Juan), born Sep 1775 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, NM. He married on 9 Feb 1800 in Abiquiu, New Mexico **Maria Josefa Gonzalez**, born 28 Oct 1776 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, NM, daughter of Bruno Gonzalez and Maria Manuela Valdez.

Children of Jose Manuel Martin and Maria Josefa Gonzalez were as follows:

- 286 i **Maria Manuela, Martin**, born 8 Feb 1801.
- + 287 ii **Maria dela Luz, Martin**, born 1806 in El Rito, Abiquiu, Nm. She married **Pedro Romero**.
- 288 iii **Jose Antonio, Martin**, born 28 Mar 1808.
- 289 iv **Miguel Antonio, Martin**, born 28 Aug 1809.

92. **Jose Pablo, Martin Serrano** (Cayetano, Maria Paula, Villalpando, Juan Pablo, Juan), born 1770 in San Jose de las Trampas. He married on 1 Jan 1790 in Picuris de San Lorenzo, Taos **Maria del Carmel Sandoval**, born 1776 in San Juan, New Mexico.

Children of Jose Pablo Martin Serrano and Maria del Carmel Sandoval were as follows:

- 290 i **Maria Luisa, Martin Serrano**, born 1791 in San Juan, Rio Arriba, NM.

- + 291 ii **Jose Manuel, Martin Serrano**, born 1793 in San Juan, New Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Paula Duran**; (2) **Margarita Refugio Baca**.
- 292 iii **Maria Luz delos Dolores, Martin Serrano**, born 27 Apr 1794 in La Joya, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 293 iv **Juan Nepomuceno, Martin Serrano**, born 9 Jan 1801 in San Jose de las Trampas.
- + 294 v **Juan Geronimo, Martin Serrano**, born in San Lorenzo de Picuris. He married **Maria Saturnina Marquez**.
- + 295 vi **Juan, Martin Serrano**, born 1805 in San Juan, Rio Arriba, NM. He married **Maria Antonia Martin**.
- 296 vii **Maria Guadalupe, Martin Serrano**, born 13 Mar 1806 in Penasco, Taos, NM.
- + 297 viii **Viviana, Martin Serrano**, born 1 Nov 1807 in San Fernando de Taos. She married **Jose Manuel Olguin**.
- 298 ix **Juana Dolores, Martin Serrano**, born 1808 in La Joya, San Juan, New Mexico.
- + 299 x **Maria Juana, Martin Serrano**, born 1811 in Santa Barbara, Taos, NM. She married **Jose Miguel Olguin**.
- 300 xi **Manuel Antonio, Martin Serrano**, born 5 Jun 1814 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.

94. **Jose Nicolas, Martin Serrano** (Jose Antonio⁴, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 14 May 1782 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married (1) on 5 Nov 1805 in Santa Cruz, NM **Maria Faustina Gallegos**, born in Santa Clara, Abiquiu, NM; (2) on 14 Sep 1834 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico **Maria Felician de Herrera**, born 8 Jan 1803 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico, daughter of Vicente de Herrera and Maria Ygnacia Apodaca.

Children of Jose Nicolas Martin Serrano and Maria Felician de Herrera were as follows:

- 301 i **Maria Juana, Martin**, born 27 Jun 1835 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 302 ii **Jose Guadalupe, Martin**, born 27 Jun 1835 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 303 iii **Juan Bautista, Martin**, born 31 May 1837 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico.

96. **Jose Antonio, Martin Serrano** (Jose Antonio⁴, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 29 Apr 1786 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married on 5 Nov 1809 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, NM **Maria Gertrudis Sanchez**, born 10 Feb 1788 in San Ysidro, Santa Cruz, daughter of Cristoval Sanchez and Pasquala dela Luz Montes Vigil.

Children of Jose Antonio Martin Serrano and Maria Gertrudis Sanchez were as follows:

- + 304 i **Jose Ramon, Martin Serrano**, born 29 Oct 1810 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, NM. He married **Maria Francisca Garcia de Noriega**.
- 305 ii **Maria Antonia, Martin Serrano**, born 23 Apr 1812 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 306 iii **Tomas de Aquino, Martin Serrano**, born 6 Mar 1814 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 307 iv **Jose Julian, Martin Serrano**, born 18 Nov 1815 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, NM. He married unknown.
- 308 v **Maria Ygnacia, Martin Serrano**, born 30 Apr 1817 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- + 309 vi **Juan Pedro Martin, Martinez Serrano**, born Mar 1822 in Santa Clara, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married **Maria Ygnacia Montoya** (see 1621).
- 310 vii **Maria Matilda, Martin Serrano**.
- 311 viii **Maria dela Luz, Martin Serrano**.

98. **Pedro, Martin Serrano** (Marcos de Jesus⁴, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married **Maria Teodora Gonzalez**, born 3 Apr 1786 in Abiquiu, New Mexico, daughter of Juan Antonio Gonzalez and Maria Concepcion Martin.

Children of Pedro Martin Serrano and Maria Teodora Gonzalez were as follows:

- + 312 i **Francisca, Martin Serrano**, born in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married **Pedro Antonio Lopez**.
- 313 ii **Maria Gertrudis, Martin Serrano**, born 19 Feb 1810 in Canones, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- 314 iii **Jose Francisco, Martin Serrano**, born 30 Apr 1823 in Frijoles, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- 315 iv **Juana Gertrudis, Martin Serrano**, born 13 Jul 1828 in Canones, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- 316 v **Maria Encarnacion, Martin Serrano**, born 11 Aug 1832 in San Miguel, Abiquiu, New Mexico.

100. **Juan Bautista, Salazar** (Maria Antonia, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 1 May 1796 in Los Corrales, Sandoval,

Nm. He married on 20 Sep 1824 in Sandia Pueblo, Sandoval, Nm **Maria Manuela I Sandoval**, born 26 Dec 1802 in Los Corrales, Sandoval, Nm, daughter of Juan Francisco Sandoval and Juana Maria Archiveque.

Children of Juan Bautista Salazar and Maria Manuela I Sandoval were as follows:

317 i **Jacinto dela Asencion, Salazar**, born 15 Aug 1827 in Sandia, Sandoval, Nm.

101. **Juan, Salazar** (Maria Antonia⁴, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 1806 in Sandia Pueblo, Sandoval, Nm. He married on 29 Dec 1831 in Sandia Pueblo, Sandoval, Nm **Maria Magdalena Gurule**, born 29 Jul 1817 in Sandia Pueblo, Sandoval, Nm, daughter of Antonio Toribio Gurule and Maria Rita Mirabal.

Children of Juan Salazar and Maria Magdalena Gurule were as follows:

+ 318 i **Maria Juana, Salazar**, born 1830 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, NM. She married **Jose Mariano Duran Y Chaves**.
319 ii **Juan Ysidro, Salazar**, born 15 Feb 1842 in Sandia Pueblo, Sandoval, Nm.

105. **Felipe Santiago, Medina** (Maria Manuela dela Cruz⁴, Martin Serrano, Catalina³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 8 May 1765 in Embudo Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married on 14 Sep 1787 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico **Maria Guadalupe Nieto**, born 1772 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico, daughter of Maria Josefa Nieto.

Children of Felipe Santiago Medina and Maria Guadalupe Nieto were as follows:

320 i **Jose Antonio Rudecindo, Medina**, born 4 Mar 1785.
321 ii **Jose Francisco, Medina**, born 10 Oct 1791.
+ 322 iii **Juan Nepomuceno, Medina**, born 11 May 1799 in Llano, Picuris. He married **Candelaria Vigil**.
+ 323 iv **Francisco Antonio, Medina**, born 25 Sep 1801 in San Jose de las Trampas. He married **Maria Soledad Gomez**.
324 v **Domingo, Medina**, born 21 May 1804 in San Antonio Picuris.
+ 325 vi **Maria Apolonia, Medina**. She married **Jose Dolores Trujillo**.

107. **Maria Ascencion, Medina** (Maria Manuela dela Cruz⁴, Martin Serrano, Catalina³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married on 8 May 1793 in Santa Fe, New Mexico **Pedro Antonio Montes Vigil**, born in Santa Cruz, New Mexico, son of Manuel Montes Vigil and Antonia Teresa Romero.

Children of Maria Ascencion Medina and Pedro Antonio Montes Vigil were as follows:

+ 326 i **Maria Soledad, Montes Vigil**, born 1794 in San Jose de las Trampas. She married **Juan Valdez**.
+ 327 ii **Jose Antonio, Montes Vigil**, born 24 Jun 1796 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married **Maria Antonia Leonarda Madrid**.
328 iii **Francisco Jesus, Montes Vigil**, born 7 Oct 1798.

108. **Maria Juliana, Torres** (Maria Manuela dela Cruz⁴, Martin Serrano, Catalina³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 1750 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, NM. She married on 6 Jan 1771 in San Lorenzo de Picuris **Antonio Abad Cordova**, born 1748 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, New Mexico; died 30 Dec 1827 in San Fernando de Taos, son of Raymundo Cordova and Juana Fernandez.

Children of Maria Juliana Torres and Antonio Abad Cordova were as follows:

+ 329 i **Carpio, Cordova**, born in Santa Cruz, New Mexico; died 3 Jan 1839 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married **Maria Micaela delos Dolores Gonzalez**.
330 ii **Jose Antonio, Cordova**, born 1750.
+ 331 iii **Jose Ygnacio, Cordova**, born 1765 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married **Maria Antonia Encarnacion Marquez**.
+ 332 iv **Lorenzo de Jesus, Cordova**, born 12 Aug 1775 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married **Maria Rafaela Trujillo**.
333 v **Maria Ygnacia, Cordova**, born 1779 in Santa Cruz, Nm.
+ 334 vi **Maria Encarnacion, Cordova**, born 2 Apr 1782 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married **Jose Tomas Romero**.

- + 335 vii **Maria Josefa, Cordova**, born 7 Mar 1784 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married **Jose Ygnacio Montoya**.
- + 336 viii **Juana Gertrudis, Cordova**, born 9 Mar 1786 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married **Juan Domingo Tafoya**.
- + 337 ix **Raymundo, Cordova**, born 24 Feb 1789 in San Antonio Picuris; died 29 Feb 1892 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, NM. He married **Maria Estefana Gonzalez**.
- 338 x **Maria Catarina, Cordova**, born 28 Feb 1791 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married **Juan de Jesus Martin Serrano** (see 236), born 1 Apr 1784 in Santa Cruz, NM, son of Miguel Martin Serrano and Maria Lorenza Benavides.

110. **Jose Antonio, Torres** (**Maria Manuela dela Cruz**₄, Martin Serrano, Catalina₃, Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 1767 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married on 23 May 1782 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico **Maria Nicolasa Antonia Sandoval**, born 17 Jan 1766 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico, daughter of Jose Sandoval and Antonia Romero.

Children of Jose Antonio Torres and Maria Nicolasa Antonia Sandoval were as follows:

- 339 i **Antonio Del Espiritu Santos, Torres**, born in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 340 ii **Antonio Dominguez, Torres**, born 8 Aug 1784 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 341 iii **Pedro Antonio, Torres**, born 12 Mar 1786 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 342 iv **Maria Dolores, Torres**, born 20 Dec 1787 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 343 v **Juliana, Torres**, born 26 Mar 1789 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
- + 344 vi **Viviana, Torres**, born 19 Jan 1790 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. She married **Juan Cristoval Montes Vigil**.
- + 345 vii **Jose Antonio, Torres**, born 16 Feb 1792 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. He married **Maria Ysabel Fernandez**.
- 346 viii **Maria delos Dolores, Torres**, born 19 Sep 1793 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 347 ix **Jose Manuel delos Dolores, Torres**, born 11 Apr 1794 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 348 x **Maria Rita, Torres**, born 20 Mar 1796 in Embudo, San Juan.
- 349 xi **Maria Manuela, Torres**, born 23 Apr 1798 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.

111. **Maria Ynes, Martin Serrano** (**Eusebio**₄, Catalina₃, Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born in Picuris; died 22 Jul 1827 in San Fernando de Taos. She married on 7 Feb 1796 in Picuris **Antonio Belmontes**, born in El Real Santa Rosa; died Apr 1842 in San Fernando de Taos, son of Miguel Belmontes and Maria Luisa Rodriguez.

Children of Maria Ynes Martin Serrano and Antonio Belmontes were as follows:

- 350 i **Ana Maria, Montes**. She married **Jose dela Concepcion Medina**.
- 351 ii **Francisco Antonio, Montes**, born 18 Nov 1796 in San Lorenzo de Picuris. He married on 17 Nov 1823 in Taos **Juana Maria Montoya**.
- 352 iii **Maria Manuela, Belmontes**, born 21 Mar 1799 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.
- + 353 iv **Hilario, Montes**, born 12 Jan 1802 in San Fernando de Taos. He married **Maria Paula Romero**.
- 354 v **Maria Juliana, Montes**, born 6 Feb 1805 in Taos.
- 355 vi **Felipe, Montes**, born 30 May 1806 in Taos; buried 17 Nov 1806 in Taos.
- + 356 vii **Maria Francisca, Montes**, born 29 Jan 1808 in Taos. She married (1) **Jose dela Concepcion Medina**; (2) **Miguel Manuel Martin**.
- 357 viii **Maria Ygnacia, Montes**, born 11 Mar 1810 in Taos.
- + 358 ix **Maria Dolores, Montes**, born 11 Jan 1811 in Taos. She married (1) **Juan de Jesus Gonzalez**; (2) **Juan Brigido Gonzalez**.
- + 359 x **Maria Agueda, Montes**, born 1815 in San Fernando de Taos. She married **Salvador Antonio Cruz**.
- 360 xi **Eugenio, Montes**, born 17 Feb 1818 in Taos.

113. **Maria Marta, Martin Serrano** (**Eusebio**₄, Catalina₃, Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 20 Aug 1762 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. She married on 22 Jan 1789 in San Lorenzo de Picuris **Simon Armenta**, born in Embudo, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.

Children of Maria Marta Martin Serrano and Simon Armenta were as follows:

- 361 i **Maria delos Dolores, Armenta**, born 6 Nov 1789 in Picuris de San Lorenzo, Taos.
- 362 ii **Antonio Elias delos Dolores, Armenta**, born 17 Sep 1791 in Picuris de San Lorenzo, Taos.
- 363 iii **Juan de Dios, Armenta**, born 16 Mar 1794 in San Jose Delas Trampas.
- + 364 iv **Mariano, Armenta**, born in Embudo, Santa Cruz, NM. He married **Maria Antonia Archuleta**.
- 365 v **Ana Josefa Jacoba, Armenta**, born 26 Jul 1802 in San Fernando de Taos, Nm.
- + 366 vi **Ygnacio, Armenta**, born in San Fernando de Taos. He married **Maria Guadalupe Martin**.

118. **Juan Jose, Martin Serrano** (Eusebio_o, Catalina₃, Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born Jan 1772 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He married on 11 Feb 1793 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm **Maria Antonia Centeno**, born 6 Feb 1772 in Albuquerque, daughter of Leonicio Centeno and Maria Antonia Varela.

Children of Juan Jose Martin Serrano and Maria Antonia Centeno were as follows:

- 367 i **Maria Matiana, Martin Serrano**, born in San Lorenzo de Picuris. She married **Juan Sena**.
- + 368 ii **Francisco, Martin Serrano**, born in San Lorenzo de Picuris. He married **Soledad Martin**.
- + 369 iii **Maria Soledad, Martin Serrano**, born 10 Nov 1793 in San Jose Delas Trampas, NM. She married **Jose Francisco Martin Serrano**.
- + 370 iv **Maria Paula dela Luz, Martin Serrano**, born 31 Jan 1796 in San Jose de las Trampas. She married **Jose delos Dolores Fernandez**.
- + 371 v **Juan Ygnacio, Martin Serrano**, born 17 Feb 1798 in San Lorenzo de Picuris. He married (1) **Maria de Jesus Martin** ; (2) **Maria Manuela Montoya**.
- + 372 vi **Maria de Jesus, Martin Serrano**, born 5 Mar 1800 in San Lorenzo de Picuris. She married **Jose Gracia Martin**.
- 373 vii **Maria Paula dela Luz, Martin Serrano**, born 7 Apr 1802 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.
- + 374 viii **Maria Catalina, Martin Serrano**, born 18 Dec 1804 in San Antonio Picuris. She married **Juan dela Cruz Martin**.

123. **Antonio, Martin Serrano** (Eusebio_o, Catalina₃, Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 11 Aug 1783 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Catalina Sandoval**, daughter of Jose Santos Sandoval and Nicolasa Mestas; (2) on 27 Jan 1828 in Embudo, San Juan, NM **Ana Maria Romero**, born 1804 in Taos, New Mexico, daughter of Manuel Romero and Rosalia Maese.

Children of Antonio Martin Serrano and Maria Catalina Sandoval were as follows:

- 375 i **Maria Sylveria de Jesus, Martin Serrano**, born 12 Jul 1821 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.
- 376 ii **Francisco Antonio, Martin Serrano**, born in San Lorenzo de Picuris. He married on 3 Feb 1842 in San Fernando de Taos **Maria Rafaela Mondragon**, born in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, NM, daughter of Juan Cristobal Mondragon and Maria Francisca Gonzalez.

Children of Antonio Martin Serrano and Ana Maria Romero were as follows:

- 377 i **Jose Maria, Martin Serrano**, born 1830 in San Fernando de Taos, NM. He married on 2 Nov 1851 in San Fernando de Taos, NM **Maria Francisca Avila**, born in San Fernando de Taos, NM, daughter of Vicente Avila and Maria Dolores Quintana.
- + 378 ii **Jose Nestor, Martin Serrano**, born Feb 1833 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married **Maria Alvina Trujillo**.
- 379 iii **Ramon Victor, Martin Serrano**, born 1836 in San Fernando de Taos, NM.
- 380 iv **Jose Teodoro, Martin Serrano**, born 9 Nov 1838 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos.
- 381 v **Maria Guadalupe, Martin Serrano**, born 1841 in San Fernando de Taos, NM.
- 382 vi **Maria Martina, Martin Serrano**, born 1843 in San Fernando de Taos, NM.
- 383 vii **Maria Rosalia, Martin Serrano**, born 15 Oct 1848 in San Fernando de Taos, NM.

125. **Margarita Clara, Varela** (Maria Guadalupe₄, Martin Serrano, Catalina₃, Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born Aug 1753 in San Fernando de Taos. She married **Antonio Jose Mondragon**, born 1748 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico.

Children of Margarita Clara Varela and Antonio Jose Mondragon were as follows:

- + 384 i **Juan dela Cruz, Mondragon**, born in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married **Maria Antonia Montoya**.
- 385 ii **Maria Candelaria, Mondragon**, born 2 Feb 1770 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married on 21 Oct 1786 in Santa Cruz, Rio Arriba, Nm **Juan Andres Hurtado**, born 1756 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, Nm, son of Juan Antonio Hurtado and Antonia Duran.
- 386 iii **Maria Silveria, Mondragon**, born 19 Jan 1772 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 387 iv **Maria Francisca de Jesus, Mondragon**, born 7 Oct 1774 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 388 v **Juan Jose de Jesus, Mondragon**, born 20 Feb 1780 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 389 vi **Maria, Mondragon**, born 30 Dec 1785 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- + 390 vii **Jose Ygnacio, Mondragon**, born 20 Apr 1788 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married **Maria Ygnacia Apodaca**.
- + 391 viii **Manuel Antonio, Mondragon**, born 21 Aug 1791 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married **Margarita Cordova**.

128. **Jose Francisco, Martin Serrano** (Mario Cayetano⁴, Catalina³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 1765 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. He married (1) on 18 Jul 1799 in San Fernandes, De Taos **Maria Tomasa Sanchez**, born 1783 in San Ysidro, Santa Cruz, daughter of Cristoval Sanchez and Pasquala dela Luz Montes Vigil; (2) on 13 Apr 1785 in Santa Fe, NM **Maria Rosa Armenta**, born in Santa Cruz; died 1798 in San Fernando de Taos.

Children of Jose Francisco Martin Serrano and Maria Tomasa Sanchez were as follows:

- + 392 i **Antonio, Martin Serrano**, born in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. He married **Maria Dolores Brito**.
- + 393 ii **Maria dela Luz, Martin Serrano**, born in Embudo, San Juan, NM. She married **Jose Manuel Romero**.
- + 394 iii **Jose Manuel, Martin Serrano**, born 15 Jun 1800 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. He married **Juana Maria Aragon**.
- + 395 iv **Jose Miguel, Martin Serrano**, born 1 Feb 1807 in San Fernando de Taos. He married **Maria Nicolasa Torres** (see 867).
- + 396 v **Jose Felipe, Martin Serrano**, born 1811 in San Francisco, Taos, New Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Romualda Cordova**; (2) **Maria Marcela Vigil**.
- 397 vi **Jose Benito, Martin Serrano**, born 1815 in San Fernando de Taos. He married on 4 Mar 1839 in San Geronimo, Taos, New Mexico **Maria Rosalia Mascarenas**, born 1824 in San Fernando de Taos, daughter of Juan Miguel Mascarenas and Maria Manuela Bueno.
- + 398 vii **Rafael, Martin Serrano**, born in San Fernando de Taos. He married **Maria Dolores Apodaca**.

Children of Jose Francisco Martin Serrano and Maria Rosa Armenta were as follows:

- 399 i **Juana Maria delos Dolores, Martin Serrano**, born 29 Apr 1787 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 400 ii **Maria Rosa, Martin Serrano**, born 7 Dec 1789 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.

129. **Juan Bautista, Martin Serrano** (Mario Cayetano⁴, Catalina³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married **Maria Dolores Garcia**, born in Abiquiu, New Mexico.

Children of Juan Bautista Martin Serrano and Maria Dolores Garcia were as follows:

- + 401 i **Eugenio, Martin Serrano**, born in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married **Maria Ygnes Trujillo**.
- + 402 ii **Pedro, Martin Serrano**, born in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married **Maria Ynes Trujillo**.
- + 403 iii **Maria Viviana, Martin Serrano**, born 6 Jul 1809 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married **Jose Francisco Trujillo**.
- + 404 iv **Juan Bautista, Martin Serrano**, born 1816 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married **Maria dela Trinidad Fernandez** (see 916).
- + 405 v **Felipe, Martin Serrano**, born 1820 in El Rito, Abiquiu, NM. He married **Maria Juliana Garcia**.
- + 406 vi **Pelegrina, Martin Serrano**, born in San Lorenzo de Picuris. She married **Felipe Montoya**.
- 407 vii **Jose Guadalupe, Martin Serrano**, born in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, NM. He married on 17 Nov 1851 in San Fernando de Taos **Maria Agapita Rael**, born in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, NM, daughter of Juan de Jesus Rael and Maria Delores Romero.
- 408 viii **Maria Rafaela, Martin Serrano**, born in San Fernando de Taos. She married on 26 Jun 1839 in San Fernando

de Taos **Santiago Sanchez**, born in San Fernando de Taos, son of Jose Estevan Sanchez and Maria dela Luz Bueno.

137. **Maria Micaela, Martin** (Ana Maria, Villalpando, Juan Pablo Francisco, Juan Pablo, Juan), born 29 Sep 1788 in Soledad, San Juan, New Mexico. She married on 9 Feb 1820 in Abiquiu, New Mexico **Jose Rafael Salas**, born 2 May 1801 in Ojo Caliente, San Juan, son of Jose Ramon Salas and Maria Dolores Hurtado.

Children of Maria Micaela Martin and Jose Rafael Salas were as follows:

- + 409 i **Antonio Maria, Salas**, born in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married **Maria Antonia Norberta Lobato**.
- + 410 ii **Juan, Salas**, born in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married **Maria Soledad Lobato**.
- 411 iii **Serafina, Salas**, born 19 Feb 1823.
- + 412 iv **Maria Gertrudis, Salas**, born 1825 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married **Santiago Gallegos**.
- 413 v **Maria Francisca, Salas**, born 15 Nov 1833 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- + 414 vi **Maria Concepcion, Salas**, born 26 Apr 1836 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married **Francisco Gallegos**.
- 415 vii **Jose Rafael, Salas**, born 2 Mar 1839 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.

138. **Tomas, Martin** (Ana Maria, Villalpando, Juan Pablo Francisco, Juan Pablo, Juan), born 21 Dec 1789 in Canoa, San Juan, New Mexico. He married on 13 Apr 1818 in Abiquiu **Maria Vicenta Trujillo**, born 1798 in Abiquiu, daughter of Jose de Jesus Trujillo and Maria dela Cruz Duran.

Children of Tomas Martin and Maria Vicenta Trujillo were as follows:

- + 416 i **Maria Anamaria, Martin**, born in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, NM. She married **Jose del Carmen Vigil**.
- 417 ii **Jose Teodoro, Martin**, born 1 Jun 1828.

141. **Maria Manuela, Martin** (Ana Maria, Villalpando, Juan Pablo Francisco, Juan Pablo, Juan), born 19 Sep 1800 in Ranchitos, San Juan, New Mexico. She married on 26 Jun 1816 in Abiquiu, New Mexico **Juan de Jesus Montes Vigil**, born 10 Jan 1793 in Santa Cruz, NM, son of Jose Gabriel Montes Vigil and Ana Maria Lucero de Godoy.

Children of Maria Manuela Martin and Juan de Jesus Montes Vigil were as follows:

- + 418 i **Maria dela Luz, Montes Vigil**. She married **Nazario Archuleta**.
- 419 ii **Jose Bernabe, Montes Vigil**, born 24 Jun 1832.
- 420 iii **Antonia Rosa, Vigil**, born in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, NM. She married on 4 Mar 1839 in San Fernando de Taos **Jose Maria Vallejos**, born 30 Dec 1815 in Canoa, San Juan, NM, son of Juan Bautista Vallejos and Maria Gertrudis Martin Serrano.

144. **Juan Manuel, Martin** (Ana Maria, Villalpando, Juan Pablo Francisco, Juan Pablo, Juan), born 22 Jul 1806 in Ranchitos, San Juan, New Mexico. He married in 1825 in San Juan, New Mexico **Maria Victoria Montes Vigil**, born 1810 in Santa Cruz, Nm, daughter of Jose Gabriel Montes Vigil and Ana Maria Lucero de Godoy.

Children of Juan Manuel Martin and Maria Victoria Montes Vigil were as follows:

- 421 i **Maria Agustina, Martin**, born 29 Aug 1828.
- 422 ii **Maria Silveria de Jesus, Martin**, born 27 Apr 1834.

148. **Jose Pablo, Villalpando** (Rafael Antonio, Juan Pablo Francisco, Juan Pablo, Juan), born 8 Jan 1808 in Ojo Caliente, San Juan, NM. He married **Maria Francisca Antonia Sanchez**.

Children of Jose Pablo Villalpando and Maria Francisca Antonia Sanchez were as follows:

- 423 i **Juana Paula, Villalpando**, born 4 Mar 1835.

- 424 ii **Jose Cristobal, Villalpando**, born 2 Aug 1836.
- 425 iii **Maria Dorotea, Villalpando**, born 8 Feb 1839 in San Juan, Rio Arriba, NM. She married on 7 Jan 1861 in San Juan, Rio Arriba, NM **Antonio Valdez**, born in San Juan, Rio Arriba, NM, son of Juan Valdez.

149. **Juan Ygnacio, Villalpando** (Rafael Antonio₄, Juan Pablo Francisco₃, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 7 Jan 1810 in Ojo Caliente, San Juan, Nm. He married in 1835 in Ojo Caliente, San Juan, Nm **Maria Ludovina Sanchez**.

Children of Juan Ygnacio Villalpando and Maria Ludovina Sanchez were as follows:

- 426 i **Maria Guadalupe, Villalpando**, born 21 May 1835 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- 427 ii **Jose Hilario, Villalpando**, born 12 Jan 1837 in Ojo Caliente, San Juan, Nm.
- 428 iii **Jose Eulogio, Villalpando**, born 13 Mar 1838.
- 429 iv **Antonia Prudencia, Villalpando**, born 29 Apr 1840 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- 430 v **Maria dela Merced, Villalpando**, born 26 Sep 1841.
- 431 vi **Maria Alvina de Jesus, Villalpando**, born 3 Mar 1844.
- 432 vii **Jose Casimiro, Villalpando**, born 15 Mar 1846.
- 433 viii **Maria Quirina, Villalpando**, born 9 Jul 1848.
- 434 ix **Antonio Felipe de Jesus, Villalpando**, born 7 Feb 1850.
- 435 x **Juan Eluterio, Villalpando**, born 24 Feb 1852.

150. **Maria Juliana, Villalpando** (Rafael Antonio₄, Juan Pablo Francisco₃, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 7 Jan 1812 in Ojo Caliente, New Mexico. She married **Jose Ysabel Maese**, born 20 Nov 1808 in Abiquiu, New Mexico, son of Salvador Maese and Maria Manuela Garcia.

Children of Maria Juliana Villalpando and Jose Ysabel Maese were as follows:

- + 436 i **Maria Silveria, Maese**, born 1830 in San Miguel del Vado. She married **Francisco Segura**.
- + 437 ii **Maria Del Refugio, Maese**, born 8 Jul 1833 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married **Jose Maria Sandoval**.
- 438 iii **Pedro, Maese**, born 9 Aug 1835 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- 439 iv **Juan dela Cruz, Maese**, born 25 May 1837 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married on 16 Oct 1855 in San Miguel del Vado **Maria Rita Segura**, born Jun 1836 in San Miguel del Vado, daughter of Francisco Segura and Juana Josefa Martin.
- 440 v **Jesus Maria, Maese**, born 5 Jan 1842 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- 441 vi **Juana Maria, Maese**, born 7 Apr 1845 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, Nm. She married on 2 May 1858 in San Miguel del Vado **Pedro Antonio Marquez**, born 27 Jun 1840 in San Miguel del Vado, son of Rafael Marquez and Juana Paula de Jesus Segura.
- 442 vii **Jose dela Paz, Maese**, born 24 Jan 1848 in San Miguel del Vado.
- 443 viii **Juan Nepomuceno, Maese**, born 22 Nov 1851 in San Miguel del Vado.

154. **Maria Antonia, Villalpando** (Rafael Antonio₄, Juan Pablo Francisco₃, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 26 Apr 1818 in Ojo Caliente San Juan, New Mexico. She married on 5 Oct 1850 in San Juan, Rio Arriba, NM **Antonio Domingo Martin**, born in San Juan, Rio Arriba, NM, son of Jose Maria Martin and Maria Rosa Rodriguez.

Children of Maria Antonia Villalpando and Antonio Domingo Martin were as follows:

- 444 i **Maria Maxima, Martin**, born 25 Nov 1855 in Ojo Caliente San Juan, New Mexico.
- 445 ii **Maria Prenovia, Martin**, born 10 Oct 1858 in Ojo Caliente San Juan, New Mexico.
- 446 iii **Maria Piedad, Martin**, born 5 Aug 1861 in Ojo Caliente San Juan, New Mexico.

155. **Jose Monico, Villalpando** (Rafael Antonio₄, Juan Pablo Francisco₃, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 4 May 1823 in Ojo Caliente, San Juan, Nm. He married in Ojo Caliente, San Juan **Ysidora Ortiz**.

Children of Jose Monico Villalpando and Ysidora Ortiz were as follows:

- 447 i **Juan Antonio, Villalpando**, born 6 Sep 1846 in Ojo Caliente, San Juan.
- 448 ii **Jose Ramon, Villalpando**, born 11 Mar 1848 in Ojo Caliente, San Juan.

156. **Maria Antonia, Villalpando** (Rafael Antonio¹, Juan Pablo Francisco², Juan Pablo³, Juan¹), born 1824 in Chama, Santa Cruz, NM. She married (1) **Salvador Antonio Maese**, born in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, NM; (2) **Jose Antonio Mestas**, born 9 Apr 1798 in Chama, Santa Cruz, New Mexico, son of Francisco Antonio Mestas and Maria Barbara Varela.

Children of Maria Antonia Villalpando and Salvador Antonio Maese were as follows:

- 449 i **Maria Sebastina Cesaria, Maese**, born 29 Feb 1840 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- 450 ii **Jose Melquiades, Maese**, born 16 Dec 1841 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- 451 iii **Maria Gertrudis, Maese**, born 2 Feb 1854 in San Juan, New Mexico.

158. **Gertrudis Viviana, Villalpando** (Rafael Antonio¹, Juan Pablo Francisco², Juan Pablo³, Juan¹), born 9 Feb 1792 in San Rafael, San Juan, New Mexico. She married **Vicente Lucero de Godoy**, born 1750 in San Juan, New Mexico, son of Diego Lucero de Godoy and Ana Maria Martin Serrano.

Children of Gertrudis Viviana Villalpando and Vicente Lucero de Godoy were as follows:

- + 452 i **Maria Agueda de Jesus, Lucero de Godoy**, born 6 Apr 1828 in San Juan, New Mexico. She married **Cristobal Gonzalez Bas**.

160. **Maria Manuela, Villalpando** (Rafael Antonio¹, Juan Pablo Francisco², Juan Pablo³, Juan¹), born 2 Nov 1794 in San Rafael, San Juan, New Mexico. She married **Gregorio de Herrera**, born in Ojo Caliente, San Juan, New Mexico, son of Jose Manuel de Herrera and Maria Apolonia Archuleta.

Children of Maria Manuela Villalpando and Gregorio de Herrera were as follows:

- 453 i **Maria Natividad, de Herrera**, born 9 Sep 1824 in Ojo Caliente, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 454 ii **Jose Ygnacio, de Herrera**, born 16 Apr 1826 in Ojo Caliente, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 455 iii **Maria Gracia, de Herrera**, born 23 Dec 1827 in Ojo Caliente, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 456 iv **Jose Eugenio, de Herrera**, born 28 Apr 1829 in Ojo Caliente, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 457 v **Maria Concepcion, de Herrera**, born 11 Dec 1830 in Ojo Caliente, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 458 vi **Antonio Marcos, de Herrera**, born 12 Oct 1834 in Ojo Caliente, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 459 vii **Jose Mariano, de Herrera**, born 6 May 1836 in Ojo Caliente, San Juan, New Mexico.

162. **Diego, Villalpando** (Rafael Antonio¹, Juan Pablo Francisco², Juan Pablo³, Juan¹), born 25 Feb 1798 in Ojo Caliente, San Juan, New Mexico. He married **Maria Marta Archuleta**, born in San Juan, New Mexico, daughter of Gregorio Archuleta and Maria Antonia Cruz.

Children of Diego Villalpando and Maria Marta Archuleta were as follows:

- 460 i **Pedro Celestino, Villalpando**, born 20 May 1832 in Ojo Caliente, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 461 ii **Maria Dolores, Villalpando**, born 21 May 1843 in San Rafael, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 462 iii **Maria Ruperta, Villalpando**, born 27 Aug 1845 in San Rafael, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 463 iv **Maria Anastacia, Villalpando**, born 14 Aug 1848 in San Rafael, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 464 v **Jose Rafael, Villalpando**, born 20 Oct 1850 in San Rafael, San Juan, New Mexico.

163. **Maria dela Luz, Villalpando** (Rafael Antonio¹, Juan Pablo Francisco², Juan Pablo³, Juan¹), born 11 Mar 1800 in Ojo Caliente, San Juan, New Mexico. She married **Juan delos Reyes Valdez**, born 7 Jan 1799 in San Antonio, San Juan, New Mexico, son of Juan Antonio Valdez and Maria Andrea Duran Y Chaves.

Children of Maria dela Luz Villalpando and Juan delos Reyes Valdez were as follows:

- + 465 i **Maria Manuela Natividad, Valdez**, born 21 Dec 1823 in La Joya, San Juan, New Mexico. She married **Antonio**

Garcia.

- + 466 ii **Jose Casimiro, Valdez**, born 1825 in San Juan, New Mexico. He married **Maria Quirina Martin Serrano**.

165. **Maria Manuela, Martin Serrano** (Cristoval¹, Juan Rosalio³, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 1755 in Rio Arriba, San Juan, NM. She married **Jose Antonio Cordova**, born 1747 in San Juan, Rio Arriba, NM.

Children of Maria Manuela Martin Serrano and Jose Antonio Cordova were as follows:

- + 467 i **Manuel Francisco, Cordova**, born 24 Dec 1768 in Rio Arriba, San Juan, NM. He married **Maria Luisa Roybal**.
- + 468 ii **Rafael Antonio, Cordova**, born 3 Jul 1771 in Rio Arriba, San Juan, New Mexico. He married **Maria Andrea Garcia**.
- 469 iii **Jose Manuel, Cordova**, born 11 Mar 1773 in Rio Arriba, San Juan, New Mexico.
- + 470 iv **Jose Ramon, Cordova**, born 5 Mar 1775 in Rio Arriba, San Juan, New Mexico. He married **Maria Viviana Lucero de Godoy**.
- + 471 v **Maria Gertrudis, Cordova**, born May 1777 in Bosque, San Juan, New Mexico. She married **Felipe de Jesus Rafael Pacheco**.
- + 472 vi **Maria Rafaela, Cordova**, born 7 Feb 1779 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, New Mexico. She married (1) unknown; (2) **Juan Antonio Espinoza**.
- 473 vii **Dorotea Rafaela, Cordova**, born 1 Feb 1781 in Rio Arriba, San Juan, NM.
- + 474 viii **Jose Ysidro, Cordova**, born 4 Feb 1782 in Bosque, San Juan, New Mexico. He married **Maria delos Dolores Lucero de Godoy**.
- 475 ix **Juan Rafael, Cordova**, born 24 May 1784.
- + 476 x **Antonio Jose, Cordova**, born 15 May 1786 in Rio Arriba, San Juan, New Mexico. He married **Maria Victoria Lucero de Godoy**.
- + 477 xi **Maria Gregoria, Cordova**, born 13 Mar 1789 in Rio Arriba, San Juan, New Mexico. She married **Gregorio Quintana**.
- 478 xii **Maria delos Dolores, Cordova**, born 15 Sep 1791 in Bosque, San Juan, NM.

172. **Manuel, Villalpando** (Cristoval¹, Juan Rosalio³, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 13 Mar 1770 in Rio Arriba, San Juan, New Mexico. He married **Maria Dolores Vigil**.

Children of Manuel Villalpando and Maria Dolores Vigil were as follows:

- 479 i **Antonio Jose delos Dolores, Villalpando**, born 30 Mar 1794 in Embudo, San Juan. He married on 3 May 1819 in San Fernandes, De Taos **Maria Vicenta Trujillo**, born in San Antonio Picuris, daughter of Raymundo Rosa Trujillo and Maria Paula de Jesus Martin Serrano.

174. **Maria Catrina dela Trinidad, Villalpando** (Cristoval¹, Juan Rosalio³, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 15 Feb 1776 in San Juan, New Mexico. She married **Marcos Alire**, born 25 Apr 1774 in Santa Fe, NM.

Children of Maria Catrina dela Trinidad Villalpando and Marcos Alire were as follows:

- 480 i **Maria Josefa, Alire**, born in Taos, New Mexico. She married on 31 Mar 1830 in Taos, New Mexico **Juan delos Reyes Avila**, born 15 May 1802 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico, son of Juan de Jesus Avila and Antonia Pacheco.
- + 481 ii **Maria Gertrudis, Alire**, born in San Juan, New Mexico. She married **Juan Nepomuceno Espinoza**.
- + 482 iii **Maria Dolores, Alire**, born 25 Mar 1801 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. She married **Eusebio Casillas**.

175. **Maria Josefa delos Nieves, Villalpando** (Gregorio¹, Juan Rosalio³, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married on 5 Feb 1792 in Santo de Tomas, Abiquiu **Juan Jose Martin**, born in Abiquiu, New Mexico, son of Juana Martin.

Children of Maria Josefa delos Nieves Villalpando and Juan Jose Martin were as follows:

- 483 i **Maria Feliciana, Martin**, born 8 Jul 1793 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.

- + 484 ii **Maria delos Reyes, Martin**, born 6 Jan 1796 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married **Santiago Maese**.
- + 485 iii **Antonio Jose, Martin**, born 17 Jun 1798 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married **Maria Josefa Varela**.
- + 486 iv **Juan Nicolas, Martin**, born 24 May 1808 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married **Maria Guadalupe Roybal**.
- 487 v **Barbara Antonia, Martin**, born 21 Oct 1810 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- + 488 vi **Maria Guadalupe, Martin**, born 1815 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married **Jose Francisco Valdez**.

176. **Maria Rita, Villalpando** (Gregorio⁴, Juan Rosalio³, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born in El Rito, Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married on 22 Jan 1809 in Abiquiu, New Mexico **Jose Manuel Martin Serrano**, born 4 Jan 1786 in Abiquiu, New Mexico, son of Antonio Vicente Martin Serrano and Antonia Gertrudis Sanchez de Inigo.

Children of Maria Rita Villalpando and Jose Manuel Martin Serrano were as follows:

- + 489 i **Maria Josefa, Martin Serrano**, born in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, NM. She married (1) unknown; (2) **Juan Antonio Gurule**.
- + 490 ii **Manuel, Martin Serrano**, born in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married **Maria Teresa Ortiz**.
- 491 iii **Antonio Vicente, Martin Serrano**, born 24 Apr 1809 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, Nm.
- + 492 iv **Maria Tomasa, Martin Serrano**, born 7 Mar 1811 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married **Jose Santiago Manchego**.
- 493 v **Jose Ramon, Martin Serrano**, born 12 May 1822 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.

177. **Maria Manuela, Villalpando** (Gregorio⁴, Juan Rosalio³, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 8 Apr 1786 in El Rito, Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married **Rafael Gonzalez**, born in Abiquiu, New Mexico.

Children of Maria Manuela Villalpando and Rafael Gonzalez were as follows:

- 494 i **Maria Serafina, Gonzalez**, born 11 Apr 1822 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.

178. **Jose Pablo, Villalpando** (Gregorio⁴, Juan Rosalio³, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 12 Jan 1789 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married on 4 Nov 1811 in Abiquiu, New Mexico **Maria Encarnacion Roybal**, born 1795 in Abiquiu, New Mexico, daughter of Juan Crisostomo Ulibarri and Maria Francisca Rael de Aguilar.

Children of Jose Pablo Villalpando and Maria Encarnacion Roybal were as follows:

- 495 i **Maria Manuela, Villalpando**, born 1835 in Abiquiu, Nm. She married on 2 Feb 1853 in San Miguel del Vado **Jose Maria Zamora**, born 6 Jul 1833 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, Nm, son of Juan Miguel Zamora and Maria Josefa Olivas.
- + 496 ii **Maria Natividad, Villalpando**. She married **Vicente Gonzalez**.

Generation 6

183. **Juan Jose, Villalpando** (Francisco⁶, Francisco⁵, Ambrosio⁴, Juan Pablo³, Juan²), born in Rio Arriba, San Juan, New Mexico. He married **Maria Gertrudis Romero**.

Children of Juan Jose Villalpando and Maria Gertrudis Romero were as follows:

- 497 i **Maria Ysidora, Villalpando**, born 19 May 1818.
- 498 ii **Maria Antonia I, Villalpando**, born 20 Jun 1819.
- 499 iii **Maria Guadalupe, Villalpando**, born 2 May 1825.
- 500 iv **Maria Manuela, Villalpando**, born 27 May 1827. She married **Antonio Martin Serrano**, born in San Juan, New Mexico, son of Jose Santiago Martin Serrano and Maria Dolores Arguello.
- 501 v **Maria Antonia II, Villalpando**, born 11 Oct 1829.

189. **Jose Miguel, Pacheco** (Francisco Antonio⁵, Maria Margarita⁴, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 1787 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married **Maria Gertrudis Bernal**.

Children of Jose Miguel Pacheco and Maria Gertrudis Bernal were as follows:

- + 502 i **Jose Yldefanso, Pacheco**, born 1816 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married **Maria Santos de Jesus Arguello**.
- + 503 ii **Maria del Carmen, Pacheco**, born 17 Sep 1819 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married **Bernardo Valdez y Bustos**.
- + 504 iii **Maria de los Angeles, Pacheco**, born 25 Apr 1822 in Cuchillo, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married **Andres Quintana Armijo**.

192. **Maria Apolonia, Pacheco** (Francisco Antonio⁵, Maria Margarita⁴, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 8 Feb 1797 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married **Jose Miguel II Garduno**, born 20 Jun 1786 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, New Mexico, son of Juan Domingo Garduno and Maria Concepcion Jaramillo.

Children of Maria Apolonia Pacheco and Jose Miguel II Garduno were as follows:

- 505 i **Maria Estefana, Garduno**, born 2 Aug 1818.
- 506 ii **Francisco Antonio, Garduno**, born 10 Feb 1822. He married on 11 Jan 1860 in San Fernando de Taos **Maria Estefana de Herrera**.
- 507 iii **Jose dela Encarnacion, Garduno**, born 27 Mar 1825.
- 508 iv **Juan dela Cruz, Garduno**, born 3 May 1829 in Rio Chiquito, Taos. He married on 25 Nov 1850 in San Fernandes, De Taos **Maria Rita Duran**, born 1830 in San Fernandes, De Taos, daughter of Tomas Bernardo Duran and Maria Feliciana Montes Vigil.

195. **Jose Alejandro, Pacheco** (Francisco Antonio⁵, Maria Margarita⁴, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 1804 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married **Maria Serafina Quintana**, born in Santa Cruz, daughter of Gabriel Quintana and Maria Margarita Martin Serrano.

Children of Jose Alejandro Pacheco and Maria Serafina Quintana were as follows:

- 509 i **Francisco Antonio, Pacheco**, born 1827 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married (1) on 20 Sep 1860 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico **Maria Manuela Vigil**, born 1845 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico, daughter of Ramon Montes Vigil and Maria de Jesus Francisca Rael; (2) on 6 May 1869 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico **Maria Dolores Aguero**, born 27 Mar 1842 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico, daughter of Antonio Gregorio Aguero and Maria Barbara Martin Sangil.
- 510 ii **Jose Pablo, Pacheco**, born 1829 in Cuchilla, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married on 20 Sep 1853 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico **Maria Manuela Baca**, born 2 Jan 1833 in Cuchilla, Santa Cruz, New Mexico, daughter of Juan de Jesus Baca and Maria Juliana Martin Serrano.
- + 511 iii **Maria Margarita, Pacheco**, born 15 Apr 1830 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married **Jose Ysidro Martin Serrano**.
- 512 iv **Maria Josefa, Pacheco**, born 1832 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 513 v **Juan Francisco, Pacheco**, born 7 Mar 1834 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 514 vi **Maria Luisa, Pacheco**, born 1835 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married on 9 Aug 1851 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico **Jose Concepcion Trujillo**, born 8 Dec 1827 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, New Mexico, son of Jose del Carmen Trujillo and Maria Francisca Ortega.
- 515 vii **Francisco Antonio, Pacheco**, born 8 Apr 1838 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 516 viii **Jose de Esquipulas, Pacheco**, born 9 Mar 1840 in Cuchillo, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 517 ix **Jose dela Cruz, Pacheco**, born 2 May 1842 in Cuchillo, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 518 x **Jose Ruperto, Pacheco**, born 1845 in Cuchilla, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married on 19 Jan 1868 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico **Maria Reyes Roybal**, born Jan 1846 in Cuchilla, Santa Cruz, New Mexico, daughter of Juan de Jesus Roybal and Maria Josefa Martin Serrano.
- 519 xi **Maria Teodora, Pacheco**, born 1848 in Cuchillo, Santa Cruz. She married on 27 Oct 1867 in Santa Cruz **Jose**

Francisco Salazar, born 1846 in Cuchillo, Santa Cruz, son of Juan Antonio Salazar and Maria dela Soledad Baca.

196. **Jose Ramon Pacheco** (Jose Miguel⁵, Maria Margarita⁴, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 23 Jul 1784 in Rio Arriba, San Juan, New Mexico. He married on 27 Mar 1809 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm **Maria del Carmen Medina**, born 4 Sep 1787 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, New Mexico, daughter of Eusebio Medina and Lugarda Gallegos.

Children of Jose Ramon Pacheco and Maria del Carmen Medina were as follows:

- + 520 i **Maria Ruperta⁷ Pacheco**, born 30 Mar 1810 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM. She married **Julian Lujan**.
- 521 ii **Felipe Santiago⁷ Pacheco**, born 2 May 1811 in Rio Arriba, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 522 iii **Maria Dolores⁷ Pacheco**, born 20 Aug 1814 in Rio Arriba, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 523 iv **Maria delos Dolores⁷ Pacheco**, born 21 Dec 1818 in Rio Arriba, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 524 v **Jose Ramon⁷ Pacheco**, born 24 Jun 1823 in Rio Arriba, San Juan, New Mexico.
- + 525 vi **Jose Anastacio⁷ Pacheco**, born 2 May 1826 in Rio Arriba, San Juan, New Mexico. He married **Maria Antonia Timotea Olivas**.
- + 526 vii **Maria Antonia⁷ Pacheco**, born 1828 in San Antonio, Picuris. She married **Juan Bautista Martin**.
- + 527 viii **Juan Guillermo⁷ Pacheco**, born 13 Feb 1831 in Rio Arriba, San Juan, New Mexico. He married (1) **Juana Ramona Salinas**; (2) **Vicenta Valdez**.

198. **Maria Josefa Roybal** (Maria Ysabel⁵, Pacheco, Maria Margarita⁴, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 1776 in Santa Cruz, Nm. She married on 23 Jun 1791 in Santa Cruz, Nm **Juan Bautista Vigil**, born 15 Mar 1772 in Santa Cruz, Nm, son of Juan Bautista Vigil and Maria Gonzalez.

Children of Maria Josefa Roybal and Juan Bautista Vigil were as follows:

- 528 i **Francisco Antonio, Vigil**, born 22 Nov 1793 in Santa Cruz, Nm.

199. **Rafael de Jesus Roybal** (Maria Ysabel⁵, Pacheco, Maria Margarita⁴, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 16 Apr 1780 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married **Maria Serafina Trujillo**, born 1794 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, New Mexico, daughter of Santiago Trujillo and Polonia Romero.

Children of Rafael de Jesus Roybal and Maria Serafina Trujillo were as follows:

- + 529 i **Juan Antonio, Roybal**, born 10 May 1810 in Cuchilla, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married **Maria delos Reyes Fernandez**.
- + 530 ii **Maria Sebastiana, Roybal**, born 23 Jan 1812 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married **Pedro Ygnacio Martin Serrano**.
- + 531 iii **Juan de Jesus, Roybal**, born 10 Apr 1814 in Cuchilla, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married **Maria Josefa Martin Serrano**.
- 532 iv **Pedro Antonio, Roybal**, born 26 Nov 1816 in Cuchillo, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 533 v **Juan Antonio, Roybal**, born 14 Mar 1819 in Cuchillo, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married on 10 Aug 1844 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico **Tranquilina Del Carmen Lopez**, born 16 Jul 1829 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico, daughter of Jose Reyes Lopez and Rafaela Montoya.
- 534 vi **Jose Maria, Roybal**, born 1821 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, Nm. He married on 3 Sep 1843 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, Nm **Maria Francisca Martin Serrano**, born 1825 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, NM, daughter of Jose del Carmen Martin Serrano and Maria Guadalupe Montoya.
- 535 vii **Jose Matias, Roybal**, born 13 Nov 1822 in Cuchillo, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- + 536 viii **Maria Rafaela, Roybal**, born 30 Jun 1824 in Cuchillo, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married (1) **Jose Antonio Fernandez**; (2) **Andres Ortiz**.

200. **Maria Paula Roybal** (Maria Ysabel⁵, Pacheco, Maria Margarita⁴, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born in Chimayo,

Santa Cruz, NM. She married **Manuel Encarnacion de Herrera**, born 1761 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico, son of Tomas de Herrera and Antonia Archuleta.

Children of Maria Paula Roybal and Manuel Encarnacion de Herrera were as follows:

- + 537 i **Clemente, de Herrera**, born 22 Nov 1800 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico; died 1840 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married **Maria Antonia Vigil**.
- + 538 ii **Francisco Antonio, de Herrera**, born 10 Feb 1803 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married **Maria Dolores Aranda**.
- + 539 iii **Jose Viterbo, de Herrera**, born 3 Sep 1806 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married **Maria Dolores Garcia de Noriega**.
- + 540 iv **Maria Leonarda, de Herrera**, born 6 Nov 1809 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married **Jose Romualdo Naranjo**.
- 541 v **Juan de Jesus, de Herrera**, born 16 Oct 1813 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married on 24 Nov 1844 in Santa Cruz, Nm **Maria Soledad Fresquis**, born 12 Nov 1820 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico, daughter of Antonio Ventura Fresquis and Maria Serafina Lopez.

201. **Miguel, Roybal** (Maria Ygnacia⁵ Pacheco, Maria Margarita⁴, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born in Santa Cruz. He married **Manuela Abrego**, born in Santa Cruz, daughter of Manuel Abrego and Ana Maria Gonzalez.

Children of Miguel Roybal and Manuela Abrego were as follows:

- 542 i **Maria Rosalia de Gracia, Roybal**, born 19 Apr 1826 in Santa Cruz.

205. **Jose Pablo, Roybal** (Maria Ygnacia⁵ Pacheco, Maria Margarita⁴, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 1794 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He married on 16 Nov 1815 in San Ildefonso, New Mexico **Maria Josefa Coca**, born 1800 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.

Children of Jose Pablo Roybal and Maria Josefa Coca were as follows:

- + 543 i **Maria Loreta, Roybal**, born 1822 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. She married **Jose Benito Archuleta**.
- 544 ii **Nicolas, Roybal**, born 1825 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He married on 10 Oct 1846 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico **Monica Chaves**, born 1830 in Santa Fe, New Mexico, daughter of Luis Chaves and Maria dela Luz Quintana.
- 545 iii **Maria Tiburcia, Roybal**, born 1838 in San Yldefanso, Santa Fe, Nm. She married on 17 Sep 1854 in Santa Cruz, Nm **Pedro Antonio Rodriguez**, born 16 Oct 1826 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico, son of Francisco de Jesus Rodriguez and Maria Soledad Duran.

206. **Jose Rafael, Roybal** (Maria Ygnacia⁵ Pacheco, Maria Margarita⁴, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 18 Apr 1799 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married **Ursula Gallegos**.

Children of Jose Rafael Roybal and Ursula Gallegos were as follows:

- 546 i **Pedro Antonio, Roybal**, born in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married on 10 Oct 1853 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico **Maria Teodora Dolores de Herrera**, born 1834 in San Yldefanso, Santa Fe, Nm, daughter of Marcos dela Encarnacion de Herrera and Maria Micaela Quintana.
- 547 ii **Jose Rafael, Roybal**, born 23 Oct 1842.

211. **Francisco, Cordova** (Margarita⁵, Martin Serrano, Valentin⁴, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 10 Aug 1797 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, Nm. He married on 28 Sep 1825 in Taos, Taos, New Mexico **Maria Josefa Padilla**, born 21 Mar 1802 in Taos, Taos, New Mexico, daughter of Santiago Padilla and Maria Juana Teresa Lobato.

Children of Francisco Cordova and Maria Josefa Padilla were as follows:

- 548 i **Maria Fernanda, Cordova**, born 3 Jun 1827 in Taos, Taos, Nm.
- 549 ii **Juana Teresa, Cordova**, born Aug 1829 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, Nm.

212. **Maria Esquipula, Cordova** (Margarita⁵, Martin Serrano, Valentin⁴, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 1800 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, NM. She married **Anastacio Carrillo**, born in San Fernando de Taos.

Children of Maria Esquipula Cordova and Anastacio Carrillo were as follows:

+ 550 i **Maria Viviana⁷ Carrillo**, born Dec 1824 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, NM. She married **Juan Andres Arellano**.

213. **Maria Guadalupe, Cordova** (Margarita⁵, Martin Serrano, Valentin⁴, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 13 Mar 1802 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, NM. She married **Jean Bautiste Trudeau**, born 30 Mar 1792 in St Jacques, l'Achigan, Quebec, son of Joseph Marie Trudeau and Margurite Monique Hebert.

Children of Maria Guadalupe Cordova and Jean Bautiste Trudeau were as follows:

+ 551 i **Maria Margarita⁷ Trudeau**, born 11 Mar 1829 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, NM. She married **Juan Ramon Valdez y Bustos**.

215. **Maria Ygnacia, Martin Serrano** (Felis Aduato⁵, Valentin⁴, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born in Truchas, Santa Cruz. She married on 21 Apr 1819 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico **Pedro Antonio Cordova**, born 22 Oct 1797 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico, son of Pedro Antonio Cordova and Maria Emerenciana Fresquis.

Children of Maria Ygnacia Martin Serrano and Pedro Antonio Cordova were as follows:

+ 552 i **Jose Maria⁷ Cordova**, born 8 Apr 1820 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married **Maria Justa Mascarenas**.

+ 553 ii **Maria delos Reyes⁷ Cordova**, born 1824 in Potrero, Santa Cruz, NM. She married **Felis dela Trinidad Martin Serrano**.

+ 554 iii **Maria Alvina⁷ Cordova**, born 20 Jun 1828 in Penasco, Taos, Nm. She married **Juan Jose Maese**.

+ 555 iv **Juan Salvador⁷ Cordova**, born 7 Oct 1832 in San Lorenzo de Picuris. He married **Maria dela Cruz Vigil**.

556 v **Pedro Antonio⁷ Cordova**, born 15 Jul 1842 in Penasco, Taos, Nm.

219. **Juan Rafael, Martin Serrano** (Felis Aduato⁵, Valentin⁴, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 8 Feb 1804 in Picuris de San Lorenzo. He married **Maria Manuela Paez**, born 28 May 1812 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico, daughter of Jose Francisco Rafael Paiz and Maria Candelaria Martin Serrano.

Children of Juan Rafael Martin Serrano and Maria Manuela Paez were as follows:

+ 557 i **Maria Juana⁷ Martin Serrano**, born 22 Feb 1830 in Picuris. She married **Jose Esquipula Roybal**.

+ 558 ii **Maria dela Cruz⁷ Martin Serrano**, born May 1832 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM. She married **Jose Tomas Roybal**.

559 iii **Juan Nepomuceno⁷ Martin Serrano**, born 21 Feb 1840 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.

220. **Maria Dominga, Martin Serrano** (Felis Aduato⁵, Valentin⁴, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 13 Apr 1806 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married **Jose Miguel Arguello**, born 10 Apr 1802, son of Martin Arguello and Maria Manuela Cordova.

Children of Maria Dominga Martin Serrano and Jose Miguel Arguello were as follows:

+ 560 i **Maria Santa Ana⁷ Arguello**. She married unknown.

561 ii **Juan de Jesus⁷ Arguello**, born 2 Feb 1826 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.

562 iii **Maria de Jesus⁷ Arguello**, born 16 Apr 1827 in San Jose de las Trampas.

+ 563 iv **Maria Ramona⁷ Arguello**, born 25 Apr 1828 in Penasco. She married **Tomas Gonzalez**.

564 v **Jose Cayetano⁷ Arguello**, born 3 Aug 1830 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, Nm.

+ 565 vi **Maria Josefa⁷ Arguello**, born 19 Apr 1833 in Penasco, Santa Cruz, Nm. She married (1) unknown; (2) **Miguel Varela**.

+ 566 vii **Jose Santos Nepomuceno⁷ Arguello**, born 6 Nov 1836 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married **Maria Teodora Martin**.

567 viii **Maria Serafina**, Arguello, born Aug 1844 in San Jose de las Trampas; died Dec 1846 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.

568 ix **Maria Ynes**, Arguello, born 19 Apr 1857 in Penasco.

222. **Petrona**, **Martin Serrano** (Felis Aduato^s, Valentin⁴, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 22 Mar 1811 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM. She married on 11 Nov 1833 in San Lorenzo de Picuris **Ramon Chacon**, born 21 Apr 1805 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM, son of Juan Miguel Chacon and Maria Juliana Cordova.

Children of Petrona Martin Serrano and Ramon Chacon were as follows:

569 i **Maria dela Luz**, Chacon, born 10 Jul 1835 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.

570 ii **Maria Antonia de Jesus**, Chacon, born 17 Apr 1841 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.

571 iii **Maria de San Juan**, Chacon, born 17 Aug 1843 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.

223. **Maria de Jesus**, **Martin Serrano** (Felis Aduato^s, Valentin⁴, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 16 Apr 1813 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married **Juan Geronimo Medina**, born 30 Sep 1805 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.

Children of Maria de Jesus Martin Serrano and Juan Geronimo Medina were as follows:

572 i **Maria dela Luz**, Medina, born 4 Apr 1831 in Picuris.

232. **Maria Soledad**, **Martin Serrano** (Miguel^s, Pasquala⁴, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 1777 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married on 8 Feb 1795 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico **Antonio Jose Espinoza**, born 1772 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, New Mexico, son of Buenaventura Espinoza and Maria Andrea Fajardo.

Children of Maria Soledad Martin Serrano and Antonio Jose Espinoza were as follows:

+ 573 i **Felipe de Jesus**, Espinoza, born 14 Mar 1796 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married **Maria Theodora dela Cruz Duran**.

574 ii **Juan Miguel**, Espinoza, born 9 Feb 1798.

575 iii **Ysidora dela Trinidad**, Espinoza, born 19 May 1799.

236. **Juan de Jesus**, **Martin Serrano** (Miguel^s, Pasquala⁴, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 1 Apr 1784 in Santa Cruz, NM. He married **Maria Catarina Cordova** (see 338), born 28 Feb 1791 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico, daughter of Antonio Abad Cordova and Maria Juliana Torres.

Children of Juan de Jesus Martin Serrano and Maria Catarina Cordova were as follows:

+ 576 i **Jacinto**, Martin Serrano, born 1809 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Josefa Gonzalez Bas**; (2) **Apolonia Apodaca**.

577 ii **Jose Victor**, Martin Serrano, born 12 Mar 1811 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico.

578 iii **Maria dela Encarnacion**, Martin, born 27 Apr 1812 in Santa Cruz, Nm.

+ 579 iv **Maria Manuela**, Martin Serrano, born 10 Jun 1814 in Santa Cruz, NM. She married **Jose Deciderio Espinoza**.

580 v **Jose Vicente**, Martin Serrano. He married **Maria Josefa Gonzalez**.

581 vi **Maria Natividad**, Martin Serrano, born 30 Dec 1821 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico.

237. **Jose Dolores**, **Martin Serrano** (Miguel^s, Pasquala⁴, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 7 Apr 1786 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married **Maria Trinidad Fresquis**, daughter of Adauto Ysidro Fresquis and Maria Archuleta.

Children of Jose Dolores Martin Serrano and Maria Trinidad Fresquis were as follows:

582 i **Maria Dolores**, Martin Serrano, born 26 Mar 1809 in Santa Cruz, Nm.

+ 583 ii **Maria Ramona**, Martin Serrano, born 14 Nov 1810 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married (1) **Eugenio Cordova**; (2) **Jose Dolores Cordova**; (3) **Francisco Estevan Mestas**.

- 584 iii **Francisco Romano**, **Martin Serrano**, born 4 Oct 1812 in Santa Cruz, Nm.
- + 585 iv **Bartolo Decidor**, **Martin Serrano**, born Feb 1815 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, NM. He married **Ana Maria Vallejos**.
- + 586 v **Maria Bartola**, **Martin Serrano**, born 18 Mar 1818 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married **Francisco Antonio Valdez y Bustos**.
- 587 vi **Maria dela Ascencion**, **Martin Serrano**, born 10 May 1820 in Santa Cruz, Nm.
- + 588 vii **Ana Maria**, **Martin Serrano**, born 25 Apr 1823 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married **Joaquin de Jesus Olivas**

238. **Juan Miguel**, **Martin Serrano** (Miguel⁵, Pasquala⁴, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 3 Jun 1787 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married on 12 Nov 1818 **Petra Regalada Fresquis**, born 15 May 1800 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico, daughter of Ramon del Carmen Fresquis and Maria Guadalupe I Montes Vigil.

Children of Juan Miguel Martin Serrano and Petra Regalada Fresquis were as follows:

- 589 i **Maria Petra**, **Martin Serrano**, born 19 May 1820 in Potrero, Santa Cruz, Nm.
- 590 ii **Jose Fernando**, **Martin Serrano**, born 29 May 1821 in Potrero, Nm.
- 591 iii **Jose Dolores**, **Martin Serrano**, born 30 Mar 1823 in Potrero, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married on 19 Dec 1851 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico **Maria Dolores Cordova**, born 21 Feb 1837 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, Nm, daughter of Pedro Cordova and Maria Ramona Mondragon.
- 592 iv **Maria Guadalupe**, **Martin Serrano**, born 26 Feb 1826 in Potrero, Nm.
- 593 v **Juana de Alta Gracia**, **Martin Serrano**, born 14 Dec 1828 in Potrero, Santa Cruz, NM.
- 594 vi **Anacleto Buenaventura**, **Martin Serrano**, born 8 Jul 1831 in Potrero, Nm.
- 595 vii **Maria Antonia del Refugio**, **Martin Serrano**, born Oct 1834 in Dolores, NM.
- 596 viii **Agapito**, **Martin Serrano**, born 20 Jul 1840 in Potrero, Santa Cruz, NM. He married on 1 Feb 1860 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, Nm **Juana Maria Fernandez**, born 1847 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, NM, daughter of Antonio Jose Vitor Fernandez and Maria Dionisia Cordova.

241. **Maria Serafina**, **Martin Serrano** (Miguel⁵, Pasquala⁴, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 6 Mar 1792 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, NM. She married on 18 May 1814 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico **Diego Antonio Trujillo**, born 7 Dec 1788 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico, son of Jose Antonio Trujillo and Ana Maria Vasquez Borrego.

Children of Maria Serafina Martin Serrano and Diego Antonio Trujillo were as follows:

- 597 i **Juana Maria**, **Trujillo**, born Apr 1815 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- + 598 ii **Jose Francisco**, **Trujillo**, born 19 Mar 1817 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Guadalupe Fernandez**; (2) **Maria Dorotea Martin**; (3) **Maria dela Cruz Cordova**.
- + 599 iii **Juan Ygnacio**, **Trujillo**, born Mar 1817 in Potrero, Santa Cruz, NM. He married **Ana Maria Gonzalez**.
- + 600 iv **Maria Serafina**, **Trujillo**, born 1 Oct 1819 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married **Jose Miguel Archuleta**.
- 601 v **Juan Maria**, **Trujillo**, born 23 Apr 1822 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz.
- + 602 vi **Maria Celedonia**, **Trujillo**, born Feb 1825 in Potrero, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married **Jose Gabriel Cordova**.
- + 603 vii **Jose Pablo**, **Trujillo**, born 24 Jan 1829 in Potrero, Santa Cruz. He married **Maria Severiana Cordova**.
- 604 viii **Francisco**, **Trujillo**, born 4 Apr 1837 in Potrero, Santa Cruz.

242. **Maria Paula**, **Martin Serrano** (Miguel⁵, Pasquala⁴, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 1799 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married on 14 Sep 1822 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico **Jose Rafael Trujillo**, born 19 Mar 1797 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico, son of Juan Bautista Trujillo and Maria del Carmen Cruz.

Children of Maria Paula Martin Serrano and Jose Rafael Trujillo were as follows:

- + 605 i **Jose Concepcion**, **Trujillo**, born 8 Dec 1823 in Potrero, Santa Cruz, NM. He married **Maria Juana Antonia Ortega**.
- + 606 ii **Maria Encarnacion**, **Trujillo**, born 20 Mar 1825 in Potrero, Santa Cruz, NM. She married **Juan Antonio I Romero**.
- 607 iii **Juan de Jesus**, **Trujillo**, born 1829 in Rio Chiquito. He married on 10 Apr 1853 in Santa Cruz **Maria Lucia Martin**,

born 15 Dec 1838 in Potrero, Santa Cruz, New Mexico, daughter of Pedro Nolasco Martin and Apolonia de Jesus Ortiz.

- 608 iv **Felipe, Trujillo**, born 10 Sep 1829 in Potrero, Santa Cruz, Nm. He married on 8 Jul 1855 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico **Maria Antonia Tafoya**, born 26 May 1832 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, New Mexico, daughter of Jose Francisco Tafoya and Maria dela Merced Sandoval.
- 609 v **Juan Ysidro, Trujillo**, born 18 May 1831 in Potrero, Nm.
- 610 vi **Jose Anastacio, Trujillo**, born 27 Apr 1833 in Potrero, Santa Cruz, Nm. He married on 8 Apr 1866 in Santa Fe, New Mexico **Maria Rosario Quintana**, born in Santa Fe, New Mexico, daughter of Vicente Quintana and Maria Placida Sandoval.
- 611 vii **Jose Martin, Trujillo**, born 1835 in Santa Cruz. He married on 24 Jan 1858 in Santa Cruz **Maria Antonia Duran y Chaves**, born 1836 in Santa Fe, Santa Cruz, NM, daughter of Manuel Duran y Chaves and Maria del Carmen Abeyta.
- 612 viii **Jose Eufrasio, Trujillo**, born 1837 in Santa Cruz. He married on 29 Dec 1861 in Santa Cruz **Maria Guadalupe Cordova**, born 1846 in El Cerro, New Mexico, daughter of Antonio Guadalupe Cordova and Maria Encarnacion Trujillo.
- 613 ix **Jose Gregorio, Trujillo**, born 17 Nov 1845 in San Miguel del Vado.
- 614 x **Maria Josefa, Trujillo**, born 24 Mar 1850 in San Miguel del Vado.

246. **Maria Josefa, Jaramillo** (Maria Felipa⁵, Martin Serrano, Pasquala⁴, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 23 Mar 1784 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, NM. She married on 29 Apr 1810 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico **Antonio Hesmeregildo Trujillo**, born 12 Apr 1796 in Potrero, Santa Cruz, son of Antonio Domacio Trujillo and Maria Dionicia Vasquez Borrego.

Children of Maria Josefa Jaramillo and Antonio Hesmeregildo Trujillo were as follows:

- 615 i **Francisco Candelario, Trujillo**, born 2 Feb 1811 in Potrero, Nm.
- 616 ii **Juana Maria, Trujillo**, born 12 Jun 1813 in Potrero.
- 617 iii **Maria Trinidad, Trujillo**, born 23 Dec 1816 in Potrero. She married on 20 Oct 1834 in San Lorenzo de Picuris **Jose Antonio Romero**, born in San Lorenzo de Picuris, son of Juliana Romero.
- + 618 iv **Maria Josefa, Trujillo**, born 23 Mar 1818 in Potrero, Santa Cruz, NM. She married unknown.
- 619 v **Jose Matias, Trujillo**, born 23 Feb 1820 in Potrero, Santa Cruz, Nm.
- + 620 vi **Jose Guadalupe, Trujillo**, born 12 Dec 1821 in Potrero, Nm. He married **Maria dela Soledad Benavides**.
- + 621 vii **Jose Domisio, Trujillo**, born 19 Apr 1824 in Potrero, Nm. He married **Maria Manuela Hurtado** (see 1734).
- + 622 viii **Maria Francisca, Trujillo**, born 8 Oct 1827 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, NM. She married **Jose Medina**.
- + 623 ix **Juana Paula, Trujillo**, born 25 Jun 1829 in Potrero. She married unknown.

247. **Francisco Estevan, Jaramillo** (Maria Felipa⁵, Martin Serrano, Pasquala⁴, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 7 Jan 1787 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married **Maria Polonia Montes Vigil**, born 9 Apr 1792 in Potrero, Santa Cruz, New Mexico, daughter of Pedro Ygnacio Montes Vigil and Maria Ygnacia Trujillo.

Children of Francisco Estevan Jaramillo and Maria Polonia Montes Vigil were as follows:

- 624 i **Maria Manuela, Jaramillo**, born 17 Jun 1813 in Potrero, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married on 10 Mar 1834 in San Fernando de Taos **Jose Maria Valdez y Bustos**, born 29 Aug 1809 in La Joya, San Juan, NM, son of Francisco Antonio Valdez y Bustos and Maria Rafaela Varela.
- + 625 ii **Maria Ygnacia, Jaramillo**, born 28 Apr 1815 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married (1) **Charles Bent**; (2) **Jose Rafael Luna**; (3) unknown.
- 626 iii **Pablo Jose, Jaramillo**, born 28 Feb 1819 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 627 iv **Jose Pablo, Jaramillo**, born 1 Apr 1821 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico; died 18 Jan 1847 in San Fernando de Taos. He married on 29 Mar 1840 in San Fernando de Taos **Maria Manuela Martin**, born in Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 628 v **Jose Andres, Jaramillo**, born 9 Nov 1823 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 629 vi **Maria Peregrina Josefa, Jaramillo**, born 26 Sep 1826 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico.

- + 630 vii **Maria Josefa⁷ Jaramillo**, born 27 Mar 1828 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico; died 23 Apr 1868 in Boggsville, Colorado. She married **Christopher Houston Kit Carson**.
- 631 viii **Jose Luciano⁷ Jaramillo**, born 15 Dec 1830 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- + 632 ix **Pablo⁷ Jaramillo**, born in San Fernando de Taos. He married **Maria Manuela Martin**.

248. **Jose Ygnacio⁶ Jaramillo** (Maria Felipa⁵, Martin Serrano, Pasquala⁴, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 1 Jun 1789 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married in 1819 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, New Mexico **Maria Guadalupe Martin Serrano**, born 14 Dec 1796 in Potrero, Santa Cruz, New Mexico, daughter of Jose Ygnacio Martin Serrano and Maria dela Luz Lopez.

Children of Jose Ygnacio Jaramillo and Maria Guadalupe Martin Serrano were as follows:

- 633 i **Juan de Jesus⁷ Jaramillo**, born 13 Nov 1820.
- 634 ii **Maria Francisca⁷ Jaramillo**, born 9 Mar 1823.
- 635 iii **Jose Hilario⁷ Jaramillo**, born 22 Sep 1825.

249. **Maria Antonia⁶ Jaramillo** (Maria Felipa⁵, Martin Serrano, Pasquala⁴, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 26 May 1791 in El Cerro, Santa Cruz. She married **Andres Martin Serrano**, born 21 Oct 1792 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, NM, son of Alexandro Martin Serrano and Maria Antonia Jaramillo.

Children of Maria Antonia Jaramillo and Andres Martin Serrano were as follows:

- 636 i **Maria Juana⁷ Martin Serrano**, born 18 Jul 1818 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, NM.
- + 637 ii **Maria Altagracia⁷ Martin Serrano**, born 11 May 1821 in Potrero, Santa Cruz, NM. She married **Jose Maria Montes Vigil**.
- 638 iii **Juan de Jesus⁷ Martin Serrano**, born 8 Aug 1823 in Potrero, Santa Cruz, NM.
- + 639 iv **Maria Polonia⁷ Martin Serrano**, born 29 Apr 1826 in San Lorenzo de Picuris. She married **Pedro Montes Vigil**.
- + 640 v **Maria Valeriana⁷ Martin Serrano**, born 16 Apr 1828 in San Lorenzo de Picuris. She married **Jose Lorenzo de Jesus Mestas**.
- 641 vi **Jose Manuel delos Dolores⁷ Martin Serrano**, born 8 Jan 1831 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, NM.

250. **Manuel Antonio⁶ Jaramillo** (Maria Felipa⁵, Martin Serrano, Pasquala⁴, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 5 Nov 1793 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married on 14 Feb 1824 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico **Maria Rosalia II Trujillo**, born 8 Sep 1805 in Potrero, Santa Cruz, New Mexico, daughter of Antonio Domacio Trujillo and Maria Dionicia Vasquez Borrego.

Children of Manuel Antonio Jaramillo and Maria Rosalia II Trujillo were as follows:

- 642 i **Jose Rafael⁷ Jaramillo**, born 15 Jan 1825 in Potrero, Santa Cruz, Nm.
- 643 ii **Jose Eusebio⁷ Jaramillo**, born 16 Mar 1828 in Potrero, Santa Cruz, Nm.
- 644 iii **Hesmeregildo Antonio⁷ Jaramillo**, born 22 Apr 1831 in Potrero, Santa Cruz, Nm.
- 645 iv **Maria Encarnacion⁷ Jaramillo**, born 3 Apr 1836 in Potrero, Santa Cruz, Nm.
- 646 v **Maria Del Refugio⁷ Jaramillo**, born 24 Nov 1837 in Potrero, Santa Cruz, Nm.
- 647 vi **Maria Rufina⁷ Jaramillo**, born 1839 in Potrero, Santa Cruz, Nm. She married on 5 Sep 1858 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico **Jose Cipriano Garcia**, born 1819 in San Pedro, Santa Cruz, Nm, son of Jose Dionisio Garcia de Noriega and Maria Teresa de Jesus Medina.
- + 648 vii **Jose Anastacio⁷ Jaramillo**, born 16 Aug 1843 in Potrero, Santa Cruz, NM. He married **Maria Casimira Martin**.

251. **Juan de Jesus⁶ Jaramillo** (Maria Felipa⁵, Martin Serrano, Pasquala⁴, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 23 Jun 1796 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, Nm. He married **Maria Coleta Varela**, born in Santa Cruz, New Mexico, daughter of Feliz Varela and Ana Montoya.

Children of Juan de Jesus Jaramillo and Maria Coleta Varela were as follows:

- 649 i **Jose Manuel Jesus⁷ Jaramillo**, born 26 Apr 1821 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.
- 650 ii **Maria dela Asencion⁷ Jaramillo**, born 18 Aug 1827 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.

- 651 iii **Antonio Rafael₇ Jaramillo**, born 21 May 1830 in Picuris.
- 652 iv **Maria Guadalupe₇ Jaramillo**, born 2 Jan 1833 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.
- 653 v **Andres Avelino₇ Jaramillo**, born 30 Jun 1838 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.

252. **Francisco₆ Romero** (**Barbara₅ Torres**, **Pasquala₄ Martin Serrano**, **Maria Paula₃ Villalpando**, **Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁**), born 3 Oct 1779 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM. He married **Maria Gertrudis Valdez y Bustos**, born 26 May 1809 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, daughter of Jose Francisco Valdez y Bustos and Maria Magdalena Pacheco.

Children of Francisco Romero and Maria Gertrudis Valdez y Bustos were as follows:

- 654 i **Jose Antonio₇ Romero**, born 26 Dec 1826 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.

253. **Juan₆ Romero** (**Barbara₅ Torres**, **Pasquala₄ Martin Serrano**, **Maria Paula₃ Villalpando**, **Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁**), born 1780 in San Lorenzo de Picuris. He married **Felipa Ortega**, born 1785 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, daughter of Jose Maria Ortega and Maria Gertrudis Martin.

Children of Juan Romero and Felipa Ortega were as follows:

- + 655 i **Juan Felipe₇ Romero**, born in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married **Maria Juana Trujillo**.
- 656 ii **Teodora₇ Romero**, born 13 Nov 1799.
- + 657 iii **Jose Maria₇ Romero**, born 2 Feb 1801 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm. He married **Maria Ysabel Lujan**.
- + 658 iv **Juan Cristobal₇ Romero**, born 15 Mar 1804 in San Lorenzo de Picuris. He married **Viviana Sandoval**.
- 659 v **Asencion₇ Romero**, born 28 Sep 1806 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.
- + 660 vi **Jose Cenanio Ygnacio₇ Romero**, born 28 Feb 1809 in San Antonio Picuris. He married **Maria Encarnacion Lucero**.
- + 661 vii **Maria Dolores₇ Romero**, born 1812 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM. She married **Ysidro Cruz**.
- + 662 viii **Rafaela₇ Romero**, born 14 Feb 1815 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM. She married **Juan Nepomuceno Trujillo**.
- + 663 ix **Manuel de Jesus₇ Romero**, born 1 Jan 1818 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM. He married **Maria Juana Lopez**.
- 664 x **Juan de Jesus₇ Romero**, born 6 Aug 1820 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.
- 665 xi **Juan Felipe de Jesus₇ Romero**, born 1 May 1823 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.
- 666 xii **Manuel₇ Romero**, born in San Jose delas Trampas. He married on 20 Nov 1840 in San Fernando de Taos **Juana Tomasa Lopez**, born 5 Mar 1822 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, daughter of Juan Bautista Lopez and Maria Gracia Garcia.

254. **Jose Ygnacio₆ Romero** (**Barbara₅ Torres**, **Pasquala₄ Martin Serrano**, **Maria Paula₃ Villalpando**, **Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁**), born 26 Jan 1783 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM. He married **Maria Josefa Maese**, born in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM.

Children of Jose Ygnacio Romero and Maria Josefa Maese were as follows:

- + 667 i **Maria de Jesus₇ Romero**, born 28 Feb 1802 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. She married **Jose Ramon Romero de Pedraza**.
- + 668 ii **Juan Jose₇ Romero**, born 21 Jan 1804 in Embudo, San Juan, Nm. He married **Felipa Vargas**.
- + 669 iii **Maria dela Luz₇ Romero**, born 17 Feb 1806 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. She married **Jose de Jesus Martin Serrano**.
- 670 iv **Antonia Rosa₇ Romero**, born 28 Aug 1808 in Embudo, San Juan, Nm.
- 671 v **Juana delos Reyes₇ Romero**, born 2 Jan 1811 in Embudo, San Juan, Nm.
- 672 vi **Maria Barbara dela Luz₇ Romero**, born 24 Mar 1813 in Embudo, San Juan, Nm.
- 673 vii **Maria Del Carmen₇ Romero**, born 25 Sep 1815 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.
- + 674 viii **Maria Manuela₇ Romero**, born 5 Oct 1817 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. She married **Jose Maria Muniz**.
- + 675 ix **Pedro Antonio₇ Romero**, born 1824 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. He married **Maria Guadalupe Salazar**.
- 676 x **Jose Maria₇ Romero**, born 22 Mar 1825 in Embudo, San Juan, Nm.

255. **Juliana₆ Romero** (**Barbara₅ Torres**, **Pasquala₄ Martin Serrano**, **Maria Paula₃ Villalpando**, **Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁**), born 1785 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM. She married on 22 Sep 1805 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm **Jose Antonio Romero**, born 10 Jun 1784 in Embudo, San Juan, NM, son of

Juan Jose Manuel Romero and Lugarda Hurtado.

Children of Juliana Romero and Jose Antonio Romero were as follows:

- + 677 i **Mauricio, Romero**, born in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM. He married **Maria Paula Ortega**.
- + 678 ii **Jose Manuel, Romero**, born in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm. He married **Maria Guadalupe Montoya**.
- + 679 iii **Maria de Jesus, Romero**, born 13 Jul 1806 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm. She married (1) **Jose Andres Vigil**; (2) **Juan Casillas**; (3) **Juan Vargas**.
- + 680 iv **Teresa de Jesus, Romero**, born 14 Feb 1808 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm. She married unknown.
- 681 v **Juan Bautista, Romero**, born 24 Jun 1809 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.
- 682 vi **Jose Miguel, Romero**, born 4 Jun 1815 in San Antonio Picuris.
- 683 vii **Juan Bautista de Jesus, Romero**, born 24 Jun 1818 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.
- + 684 viii **Nicolas de Jesus, Romero**, born 10 Sep 1820 in San Jose de las Trampas. He married **Maria Francisca Pacheco**.
- + 685 ix **Micaela, Romero**, born 1822 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm. She married **Manuel Lucero**.

256. **Jose Ambrosio, Romero** (Barbara, Torres, Pasquala, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula, Villalpando, Juan Pablo, Juan), born 8 Apr 1787 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM. He married **Maria Teodora Atencio**, born Jun 1792 in San Juan, Rio Arriba, Nm, daughter of Juan Manuel Atencio and Maria Manuela Hurtado.

Children of Jose Ambrosio Romero and Maria Teodora Atencio were as follows:

- + 686 i **Juan Miguel, Romero**, born 7 Nov 1811 in Embudo, San Juan, NM. He married **Maria del Refugio Duran**.
- + 687 ii **Maria Manuela, Romero**, born 1 Jan 1815 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm. She married **Antonio de Jesus I Maese**.
- + 688 iii **Matias Ambrosio de Jesus, Romero**, born 1 Mar 1817 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm. He married **Maria Guadalupe Ortega**.

259. **Buenaventura delos Dolores, Romero** (Barbara, Torres, Pasquala, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula, Villalpando, Juan Pablo, Juan), born 26 Sep 1792 in San Jose de las Trampas. He married on 10 Mar 1828 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm **Maria Juana Mondragon**, born 1800 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM, daughter of Juan Mondragon and Maria Antonia Montoya.

Children of Buenaventura delos Dolores Romero and Maria Juana Mondragon were as follows:

- + 689 i **Juan de Jesus, Romero**, born 1829 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM. He married **Maria Pacifica Trujillo** (see 1761).
- 690 ii **Juan Bautista, Romero**, born 13 Jan 1831 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.
- 691 iii **Maria Andrea, Romero**, born 29 Nov 1832 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.
- 692 iv **Maria Dolores, Romero**, born 27 May 1837 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm. She married **Jose Deciderio Trujillo**, born 2 Jan 1832 in Potrero, Santa Cruz, son of Miguel Trujillo and Maria Petrona Trinidad Sandoval.
- 693 v **Juan Antonio, Romero**, born 18 Dec 1839 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.

260. **Jose Joaquin, Romero** (Barbara, Torres, Pasquala, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula, Villalpando, Juan Pablo, Juan), born 18 Jul 1795 in San Jose de las Trampas. He married **Maria Eulogia Sanchez**, born 14 Mar 1804 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico, daughter of Francisco Sanchez and Maria Apolonia Martin.

Children of Jose Joaquin Romero and Maria Eulogia Sanchez were as follows:

- + 694 i **Maria Gregoria, Romero**, born in Picuris. She married unknown.
- + 695 ii **Maria Guadalupe, Romero**, born 11 May 1822 in San Ysidro, Santa Cruz, NM. She married **Jesus Maria Lopez**.
- 696 iii **Felipe de Jesus, Romero**, born 8 Feb 1825 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.
- 697 iv **Juana Maria, Romero**, born 21 Apr 1826 in San Ysidro, Santa Fe, NM.
- 698 v **Maria Eulogia, Romero**, born 21 Nov 1827 in San Jose de las Trampas.
- 699 vi **Maria Apolonia, Romero**, born 10 May 1832 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.
- 700 vii **Jesus Maria, Romero**, born 19 Jan 1835 in Embudo, San Juan, Nm.

264. **Jose Antonio dela Encarnacion, Torres** (Manuel⁵, Pasquala⁴, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 25 Mar 1795 in San Jose de las Trampas. He married **Maria dela Luz I Mestas**, born 3 Feb 1799 in San Juan, New Mexico, daughter of Ygnacio Mestas and Maria Juana Gertrudis Torres.

Children of Jose Antonio dela Encarnacion Torres and Maria dela Luz I Mestas were as follows:

- + 701 i **Josefa, Torres**, born in San Juan, New Mexico. She married **Miguel Lucero de Godoy**.
- + 702 ii **Diego Antonio, Torres**, born 1820 in San Fernando de Taos. He married **Maria Dolores Medina**.

266. **Juan Antonio, Torres** (Manuel⁵, Pasquala⁴, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 1800. He married **Maria de Gracia Lobato**, born 21 Apr 1808 in San Antonio Picuris, daughter of Miguel Lobato and Maria Albina Gonzalez.

Children of Juan Antonio Torres and Maria de Gracia Lobato were as follows:

- 703 i **Maria Albina, Torres**, born 2 Apr 1827 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.
- 704 ii **Maria Dolores, Torres**, born 8 Oct 1829 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.
- 705 iii **Maria Encarnacion, Torres**, born 1 May 1831 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.
- + 706 iv **Antonio Domingo, Torres**, born 17 Nov 1836 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM; died 9 Mar 1917 in Las Vegas, San Miguel, NM. He married **Maria Manuela Casillas**.
- 707 v **Juana Maria, Torres**, born 4 Nov 1841 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.
- 708 vi **Pedro Antonio, Torres**, born 29 Jun 1844 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM.
- 709 vii **Maria Manuela, Torres**, born 26 Sep 1846 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.

267. **Jose Maria, Torres** (Manuel⁵, Pasquala⁴, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 1805. He married **Maria Ygnacia Lobato**, daughter of Miguel Lobato and Maria Albina Gonzalez.

Children of Jose Maria Torres and Maria Ygnacia Lobato were as follows:

- 710 i **Jose de Jesus, Torres**, born 20 Apr 1833 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.

268. **Jose Antonio, Mondragon** (Maria Josefa⁵, Valdez y Bustos, Ana Maria⁴, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 30 Apr 1787 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married **Maria Gertrudis Lopez**, born 15 Jul 1789 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico, daughter of Juan Ygnacio Lopez and Maria Leonarda de Herrera.

Children of Jose Antonio Mondragon and Maria Gertrudis Lopez were as follows:

- 711 i **Andres de Esquipulas, Mondragon**, born 5 Feb 1814 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 712 ii **Maria del Carmen, Mondragon**, born 23 Apr 1820 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 713 iii **Antonio Andres, Mondragon**, born 10 Dec 1822 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married (1) on 20 Apr 1845 in Santa Cruz, Nm **Maria Dorotea Juana Lujan**, born 9 Feb 1826 in San Juan, New Mexico, daughter of Ricardo Lujan and Maria Matilda Vigil; (2) on 1 Feb 1850 in Santa Cruz, Nm **Ana Maria Martin**, born 1844 in Santa Cruz, Rio Arriba, Nm, daughter of Jose Maria Martin and Maria Clea Villanueva.
- 714 iv **Maria Josefa, Mondragon**, born 15 Oct 1825 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 715 v **Jose Rafael, Mondragon**, born 25 Sep 1828; died in Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 716 vi **Jose Ramon, Mondragon**, born 17 Mar 1830.
- 717 vii **Maria Fermina, Mondragon**, born 21 Apr 1831 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico.

269. **Maria Dolores, Mondragon** (Maria Josefa⁵, Valdez y Bustos, Ana Maria⁴, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 30 Jan 1792 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married **Jose Joaquin Varela**, born 4 Mar 1788 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico, son of Jose Antonio Varela Jaramillo and Maria Gertrudis Pacheco.

Children of Maria Dolores Mondragon and Jose Joaquin Varela were as follows:

- 718 i **Juana Ramona, Varela**, born 8 Mar 1815 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 719 ii **Maria Rafaela, Varela**, born 29 Mar 1816 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico.

271. **Maria Viviana, Valdez y Bustos** (Manuel Antonio^o, Ana Maria^a, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula^a, Villalpando, Juan Pablo^s, Juanⁱ). She married on 26 Apr 1813 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico **Jose Mariano Archuleta**, born 5 Jul 1789 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico, son of Felipe Archuleta and Maria Gertrudis Madrid.

Children of Maria Viviana Valdez y Bustos and Jose Mariano Archuleta were as follows:

- 720 i **Antonia Margarita, Archuleta**, born 9 May 1814 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 721 ii **Francisco Antonio, Archuleta**, born 30 Mar 1816 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 722 iii **Jose Hipolito, Archuleta**, born 12 Aug 1818 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 723 iv **Maria Candelaria, Archuleta**, born 1 Feb 1821 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 724 v **Jose Julian, Archuleta**, born 16 Feb 1823 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 725 vi **Rumaldo, Archuleta**, born 7 Feb 1825 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 726 vii **Maria Encarnacion, Archuleta**, born 25 Mar 1827 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married in 1848 in Santa Cruz **Jose de Jesus Aguero**, born 15 Feb 1825 in El Cerro, Santa Cruz, NM, son of Jose Mariano Aguero and Maria Dolores Sanchez.

272. **Ana Maria, Valdez y Bustos** (Manuel Antonio^o, Ana Maria^a, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula^a, Villalpando, Juan Pablo^s, Juanⁱ), born 1794 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married in 1809 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico **Tomas Archuleta**, born 7 Jun 1788 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico, son of Ramon Archuleta and Maria Encarnacion Chaves.

Children of Ana Maria Valdez y Bustos and Tomas Archuleta were as follows:

- + 727 i **Juan, Archuleta**, born in San Juan, New Mexico. He married **Petrona Rendon**.
- + 728 ii **Maria Ysidora, Archuleta**, born 15 May 1810 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married (1) **Jose Ramon Lucero de Godoy**; (2) **Jose Pablo Sisneros**.
- + 729 iii **Jose Celedon, Archuleta**, born 4 Mar 1812 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married **Maria Benita Montoya**.
- + 730 iv **Maria Ygnes, Archuleta**, born 28 Apr 1816 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married **Buenaventura Martin Serrano**.
- + 731 v **Jose Eugenio, Archuleta**, born 20 Mar 1818 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, NM. He married (1) **Maria Romualda Valencia**; (2) **Maria Josefa Patron**.
- + 732 vi **Juan Pablo, Archuleta**, born 24 Jan 1820 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married **Maria Manuela Aranda**.
- 733 vii **Maria Andrea, Archuleta**, born 30 Nov 1822 in Ranchitos, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 734 viii **Juan, Archuleta**, born 16 Aug 1824 in Ranchitos, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.

274. **Jose Antonio, Valdez y Bustos** (Manuel Antonio^o, Ana Maria^a, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula^a, Villalpando, Juan Pablo^s, Juanⁱ), born 18 Sep 1797 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Marcelina Garcia**, born 1820 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, NM, daughter of Antonio Roman de Jesus Garcia de Noriega and Maria Cruz Maese; (2) on 14 May 1820 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico **Maria Juana Soledad Tafoya**, born 5 Jan 1801 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico, daughter of Manuel Antonio Tafoya and Maria delos Nieves Quintana.

Children of Jose Antonio Valdez y Bustos and Maria Juana Soledad Tafoya were as follows:

- + 735 i **Jose Fulgencio, Valdez y Bustos**, born 15 Jan 1821 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married (1) **Prudencia Lujan**; (2) **Maria Rosalia Cardenas**.
- 736 ii **Maria Antonia Sabina, Valdez y Bustos**, born 30 Dec 1822 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married (1) **Bartolo Mestas**; (2) on 17 Dec 1849 in Santa Cruz **Jose Matias Medina**, born 26 Feb 1826 in San Antonio Picuris, son of Pedro Medina and Maria dela Luz Casillas.
- 737 iii **Jose Agapito, Valdez y Bustos**, born 17 Mar 1825 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married on 2 Feb 1857 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico **Maria Juana Ramona Trujillo**, born 1844 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico, daughter of Juan Pablo Trujillo and Maria Guadalupe Abeyta.
- 738 iv **Maria Euteria, Valdez y Bustos**, born 4 Mar 1827 in Santa Cruz, NM.
- 739 v **Maria Anastacia, Valdez y Bustos**, born 1829 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 740 vi **Juan Agapito, Valdez y Bustos**, born 15 Mar 1831 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico.

275. **Jose Andres, Valdez y Bustos** (Manuel Antonio⁵, Ana Maria⁴, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 30 Jan 1800 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married **Maria Josefa Olivas**, born 10 Apr 1808 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico, daughter of Antonio Jose Olivas and Maria Ygnacia Quintana.

Children of Jose Andres Valdez y Bustos and Maria Josefa Olivas were as follows:

- + 742 i **Jose Brijido, Valdez y Bustos**, born 10 Oct 1829 in Santa Cruz. He married **Juana Maria Montes Vigil**.
- 743 ii **Juan Dolores, Valdez y Bustos**, born 1831 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married on 27 Jan 1864 in San Fernando de Taos **Maria de Jesus Martin Serrano**, born 13 Feb 1848 in San Fernando de Taos, daughter of Jose Miguel Martin Serrano and Maria Nicolasa Torres.
- 744 iii **Maria Martina, Valdez y Bustos**, born 27 Jan 1833 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 745 iv **Maria Bernarda, Valdez y Bustos**, born 19 May 1834 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 746 v **Maria Dolores, Valdez y Bustos**, born 1836 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 747 vi **Maria Eduvigen, Valdez y Bustos**, born 11 Aug 1838 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 748 vii **Maria Encarnacion, Valdez y Bustos**, born 24 Mar 1840 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 749 viii **Jose Deciderio, Valdez y Bustos**, born 21 May 1842 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico.

278. **Jose Ramon, Quintana** (Maria Micaela⁵, Valdez y Bustos, Ana Maria⁴, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 18 Jan 1791 in San Ysidro, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married **Maria dela Cruz Martin**, born in San Fernando de Taos, daughter of Bernardo Martin and Maria Gertrudis Archuleta.

Children of Jose Ramon Quintana and Maria dela Cruz Martin were as follows:

- + 750 i **Manuel, Quintana**, born in San Lorenzo de Picuris. He married **Maria Josefa Vigil**.
- 751 ii **Jose Rafael, Quintana**, born 27 Oct 1838 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos.
- + 752 iii **Maria Dolores, Quintana**, born in San Fernando de Taos. She married **Vicente Avila**.
- 753 iv **Maria Priciliana, Quintana**, born 4 Jan 1852 in San Miguel del Vado.
- + 754 v **Jose dela Cruz, Quintana**, born in San Fernando de Taos. He married **Maria Alvina Martin**.

282. **Miguel, Quintana** (Maria Micaela⁵, Valdez y Bustos, Ana Maria⁴, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, NM. He married (1) **Maria Antonia Abeyta**, born in San Juan, Rio Arriba, NM, daughter of Maria dela Encarnacion Abeyta; (2) **Maria Antonia Urioste**, born in San Fernando de Taos.

Children of Miguel Quintana and Maria Antonia Abeyta were as follows:

- 755 i **Maria dela Ascencion, Quintana**, born Apr 1840 in San Fernando de Taos.

Children of Miguel Quintana and Maria Antonia Urioste were as follows:

- 756 i **Maria Elana, Quintana**, born Jun 1847 in San Fernando de Taos.

284. **Maria Micaela, Quintana** (Maria del Loreto⁵, Valdez y Bustos, Ana Maria⁴, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 5 May 1801 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married on 29 Aug 1821 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico **Marcos dela Encarnacion de Herrera**, born 20 Jun 1790 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico, son of Miguel Antonio de Herrera and Maria Dolores dela Cruz Lopez.

Children of Maria Micaela Quintana and Marcos dela Encarnacion de Herrera were as follows:

- 757 i **Jose Eluterio, de Herrera**, born 20 Feb 1823 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 758 ii **Jose Dolores Tiburcio, de Herrera**, born 19 Apr 1825 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 759 iii **Jose Anastacio, de Herrera**, born 5 May 1827 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 760 iv **Maria Teodocia, de Herrera**, born 23 Apr 1831 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 761 v **Maria Teodora Dolores, de Herrera**, born 1834 in San Yldefanso, Santa Fe, Nm. She married on 10 Oct 1853 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico **Pedro Antonio Roybal**, born in Santa Cruz, New Mexico, son of Jose Rafael

285. **Juan Nicolas, Martin Serrano** (Jose Joaquin^s, Jose Joaquinⁱ, Maria Paula^s, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juanⁱ), born in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, NM. He married (1) **Juana Maria Villalpando**, born in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, NM, daughter of Jose Villalpando and Juana Lobato; (2) **Maria Guadalupe Roybal**, born in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, NM.

Children of Juan Nicolas Martin Serrano and Juana Maria Villalpando were as follows:

763 i **Juan Ysidro, Martin Serrano**, born 17 May 1846 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, NM.

Children of Juan Nicolas Martin Serrano and Maria Guadalupe Roybal were as follows:

764 i **Jose, Martin Serrano**, born Mar 1856 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, NM.

287. **Maria dela Luz, Martin** (Jose Manuel^s, Jose Joaquinⁱ, Maria Paula^s, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juanⁱ), born 1806 in El Rito, Abiquiu, Nm. She married on 26 Dec 1824 in Abiquiu, New Mexico **Pedro Romero**, born 1804 in Moqui, Abiquiu, New Mexico, son of Antonio Jose Romero and Maria Teresa Apodaca.

Children of Maria dela Luz Martin and Pedro Romero were as follows:

- + 765 i **Maria Josefa, Romero**. She married **Francisco Ysidro Gallegos**.
- 766 ii **Maria dela Luz, Romero**, born 1825 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, Nm.
- 767 iii **Maria Nicolasa, Romero**, born 4 Nov 1833.
- 768 iv **Jesus Maria, Romero**, born 26 Aug 1836.
- 769 v **Juana Rosalia, Romero**, born 2 Jul 1839 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, NM.
- 770 vi **Maria Dolores, Romero**, born 10 Sep 1843.

291. **Jose Manuel, Martin Serrano** (Jose Pablo^s, Cayetanoⁱ, Maria Paula^s, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juanⁱ), born 1793 in San Juan, New Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Paula Duran**, born in San Juan, New Mexico, daughter of Juan Rafael Duran and Maria Manuela Gonzalez; (2) on 1 May 1832 in Socorro, Valencia, Nm **Margarita Refugio Baca**, born 1816 in Belen, Valencia, NM; died 19 Oct 1878 in La Mesilla, New Mexico, daughter of Ramon Baca and Maria Rosario Marquez.

Children of Jose Manuel Martin Serrano and Maria Paula Duran were as follows:

- + 771 i **Maria Alvina, Martin Serrano**. She married **Cristobal Martin**.
- + 772 ii **Maria Manuela de Jesus, Martin Serrano**, born 20 Mar 1824 in San Juan, New Mexico. She married **Jose Ramon Sanchez**.

294. **Juan Geronimo, Martin Serrano** (Jose Pablo^s, Cayetanoⁱ, Maria Paula^s, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juanⁱ), born in San Lorenzo de Picuris. He married on 15 Dec 1851 in San Fernando de Taos **Maria Saturnina Marquez**, born in San Lorenzo de Picuris, daughter of Baltazar Marquez and Maria Rita Valdez y Bustos.

Children of Juan Geronimo Martin Serrano and Maria Saturnina Marquez were as follows:

773 i **Escolastico, Martin Serrano**, born in San Fernando de Taos. He married on 9 Jul 1892 in San Fernando de Taos **Juana Quintana**, born in San Fernando de Taos, daughter of Jose Manuel Quintana and Maria Teodora Valdez y Bustos.

295. **Juan, Martin Serrano** (Jose Pablo^s, Cayetanoⁱ, Maria Paula^s, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juanⁱ), born 1805 in San Juan, Rio Arriba, NM. He married **Maria Antonia Martin**, born 1811 in Truchas, Rio Arriba, NM, daughter of Jose Antonio Martin and Maria Ana Varela.

Children of Juan Martin Serrano and Maria Antonia Martin were as follows:

774 i **Diego Antonio, Martin Serrano**, born 26 Dec 1826 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.

297. **Viviana, Martin Serrano** (Jose Pablo₅, Cayetano₄, Maria Paula₃, Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 1 Nov 1807 in San Fernando de Taos. She married on 7 Dec 1837 in Taos, New Mexico **Jose Manuel Olguin**, born in Taos, New Mexico, son of Juan Simon Olguin and Maria Monica Valdez.

Children of Viviana Martin Serrano and Jose Manuel Olguin were as follows:

- 775 i **Juan Pedro, Olguin**, born 9 Aug 1840 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.
- 776 ii **Juana Maria, Olguin**, born 15 Jul 1842 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.
- 777 iii **Jose Manuel, Olguin**, born May 1845 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.

299. **Maria Juana, Martin Serrano** (Jose Pablo₅, Cayetano₄, Maria Paula₃, Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 1811 in Santa Barbara, Taos, NM. She married **Jose Miguel Olguin**, born 8 Jun 1796 in San Fernando de Taos, Nm, son of Juan Olguin and Maria Casilda Villalpando.

Children of Maria Juana Martin Serrano and Jose Miguel Olguin were as follows:

- 778 i **Jose Francisco Baltazar, Olguin**, born 23 Feb 1833 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.

304. **Jose Ramon, Martin Serrano** (Jose Antonio₅, Jose Antonio₄, Maria Paula₃, Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 29 Oct 1810 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, NM. He married on 29 Aug 1836 in Santa Cruz, NM **Maria Francisca Garcia de Noriega**, born 1815 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, NM, daughter of Gregorio Antonio Garcia de Noriega and Maria Josefa Montes Vigil.

Children of Jose Ramon Martin Serrano and Maria Francisca Garcia de Noriega were as follows:

- + 779 i **Manuel de Jesus, Martin Serrano**, born Oct 1854 in Rio Arriba; died 18 Nov 1927 in Santa Clara, Rio Arriba, NM. He married **Maria Nemecia Vigil**.

309. **Juan Pedro Martin, Martinez Serrano** (Jose Antonio₅, Jose Antonio₄, Maria Paula₃, Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born Mar 1822 in Santa Clara, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married **Maria Ygnacia Montoya** (see 1621), daughter of Antonio Abad Montoya and Dolores Montes Vigil.

Children of Juan Pedro Martin Martinez Serrano and Maria Ygnacia Montoya were as follows:

- + 780 i **Antonio Aban, Martin Serrano**. He married **Placida Ortega**.
- 781 ii **Jose Deciderio, Martinez Serrano**, born Nov 1846 in San Fernando de Taos.
- 782 iii **Juan Ramon, Martinez Serrano**, born Jul 1854 in San Fernando de Taos.

312. **Francisca, Martin Serrano** (Pedro₅, Marcos de Jesus₄, Maria Paula₃, Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married **Pedro Antonio Lopez**.

Children of Francisca Martin Serrano and Pedro Antonio Lopez were as follows:

- 783 i **Maria Antonia, Lopez**, born 2 Mar 1840 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM.
- 784 ii **Maria Leonor Ludovina, Lopez**, born 10 Mar 1842 in El Rito, Abiquiu, New Mexico.

318. **Maria Juana, Salazar** (Juan₅, Maria Antonia₄, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula₃, Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 1830 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, NM. She married on 4 Sep 1848 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, Nm **Jose Mariano Duran Y Chaves**, born 1825 in Sandia Pueblo, Sandoval, NM, son of Jose Antonio Duran Y Chaves and Maria Ynes Apodaca.

Children of Maria Juana Salazar and Jose Mariano Duran Y Chaves were as follows:

- 785 i **Maria Benigna, Duran Y Chaves**, born 29 Jul 1850 in Corrales, Bernalillo, Nm.
- 786 ii **Maria Casimira, Duran Y Chaves**, born 12 Mar 1854 in Corrales, Bernalillo, Nm.
- + 787 iii **Francisco Antonio, Duran Y Chaves**, born 3 Feb 1856 in Corrales, Bernalillo, NM. He married **Maria Luisa Gabina Archuleta**.
- 788 iv **Jose Lucas, Duran Y Chaves**, born 21 Dec 1857 in Bernalillo, Nm.

- 789 v **Anastacio, Duran Y Chaves**, born 1858 in Corrales, Bernalillo, Nm.
 790 vi **Monico, Duran Y Chaves**, born 1861 in Corrales, Bernalillo, Nm.

322. **Juan Nepomuceno, Medina** (Felipe Santiago⁵, Maria Manuela dela Cruz⁴, Martin Serrano, Catalina³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 11 May 1799 in Llano, Picuris. He married **Candelaria Vigil**.

Children of Juan Nepomuceno Medina and Candelaria Vigil were as follows:

- 791 i **Juan de Jesus, Medina**, born in San Fernando de Taos. He married on 24 Apr 1820 in San Geronimo, Taos **Maria Josefa Martin**, born in San Fernando de Taos.

323. **Francisco Antonio, Medina** (Felipe Santiago⁵, Maria Manuela dela Cruz⁴, Martin Serrano, Catalina³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 25 Sep 1801 in San Jose de las Trampas. He married **Maria Soledad Gomez**, born in San Lorenzo de Picuris.

Children of Francisco Antonio Medina and Maria Soledad Gomez were as follows:

- + 792 i **Maria Dolores, Medina**, born in San Fernando de Taos. She married **Juan de Jesus Valdez**.
 793 ii **Jose Victor, Medina**, born 6 Jan 1828 in Arroyo Seco, Taos, NM.
 794 iii **Juan Bautista, Medina**, born 6 Feb 1830 in Arroyo Seco, Taos, NM.
 795 iv **Jose Rafael, Medina**, born 28 Oct 1832 in Arroyo Seco, Taos, NM.
 796 v **Jose Ramon, Medina**, born 28 Feb 1837 in San Antonio, Taos, NM.
 797 vi **Maria Benigna, Medina**, born 24 Nov 1839 in San Antonio, Taos, NM.
 798 vii **Maria Nepomucena, Medina**, born 26 Dec 1841 in San Antonio, Taos, NM.
 799 viii **Maria Rafaela, Medina**, born 3 Jul 1844 in Sangre de Cristo.
 800 ix **Maria Ramona, Medina**, born 12 Jan 1847 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, NM.
 801 x **Maria Luisa, Medina**, born 12 Jan 1847 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, NM.

325. **Maria Apolonia, Medina** (Felipe Santiago⁵, Maria Manuela dela Cruz⁴, Martin Serrano, Catalina³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹). She married **Jose Dolores Trujillo**, born 5 Nov 1805 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, NM, son of Jose Antonio Trujillo and Ana Maria Vasquez Borrego.

Children of Maria Apolonia Medina and Jose Dolores Trujillo were as follows:

- 802 i **Jose Pablo, Trujillo**, born 13 Jan 1834 in Santa Cruz. He married on 29 Nov 1854 in Santa Cruz, Rio Arriba, Nm **Maria Tomasa Sandoval**, born 1838 in San Fernando de Taos, daughter of Luciano Sandoval and Maria Juana Varela.
 803 ii **Juan dela Cruz, Trujillo**, born 19 Nov 1838 in San Fernando de Taos. He married on 2 Oct 1862 in Santa Cruz **Maria Manuela Fresquis**, born 1848, daughter of Pedro Antonio Fresquis and Maria Josefa Montoya.

326. **Maria Soledad, Montes Vigil** (Maria Ascencion, Medina, Maria Manuela dela Cruz⁴, Martin Serrano, Catalina³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 1794 in San Jose de las Trampas. She married on 28 Apr 1814 in San Geronimo, Taos **Juan Valdez**, born 1800 in San Fernando de Taos, son of Francisco Valdez and Maria Dolores Madrid.

Children of Maria Soledad Montes Vigil and Juan Valdez were as follows:

- 804 i **Maria Eusebia de Jesus, Valdez**, born 5 Mar 1820 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.
 805 ii **Maria Dolores, Valdez**, born in San Fernando de Taos. She married on 29 Dec 1835 in Taos **Francisco Sandoval**, born in San Fernando de Taos.

327. **Jose Antonio, Montes Vigil** (Maria Ascencion, Medina, Maria Manuela dela Cruz⁴, Martin Serrano, Catalina³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 24 Jun 1796 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married **Maria Antonia Leonarda Madrid**, born 8 Nov 1800 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico, daughter of Jose Ygnacio Madrid and Maria dela Nieves Gonzalez.

Children of Jose Antonio Montes Vigil and Maria Antonia Leonarda Madrid were as follows:

- 806 i **Maria Juana, Montes Vigil**, born 31 Jan 1824 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married on 25 Jan 1841 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico **Ramon Lopez del Castillo**, born 1816 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico, son of Jose Julian Lopez del Castillo and Maria Dolores Sandoval.
- + 807 ii **Jose Antonio, Montes Vigil**, born 1827 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married **Maria Guadalupe Romero**.
- 808 iii **Antonio Domingo, Montes Vigil**, born 17 May 1828 in Rio Arriba, Santa Cruz, NM. He married on 20 Jan 1854 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, Nm **Maria Bitalia Romero**, born 30 Apr 1830 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, NM, daughter of Juan Cristobal Romero and Maria Andrea Montoya.
- 809 iv **Maria Pasquala, Montes Vigil**, born 25 Oct 1830.
- 810 v **Juan Pablo, Montes Vigil**, born 20 Jan 1833.
- 811 vi **Juana Ramona, Montes Vigil**, born 1 Jun 1835 in Cundillo, Santa Cruz, Nm. She married on 9 May 1859 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico **Tomas de Jesus Romero**, born 3 Mar 1835 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, Nm, son of Juan Cristobal Romero and Maria Andrea Montoya.
- + 812 vii **Jose Simon, Montes Vigil**, born 29 Oct 1837 in Cundiyo, Santa Cruz, NM. He married **Maria Felipa Benancia Mestas**.
- + 813 viii **Maria Quirina, Montes Vigil**, born 10 Jan 1840 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz. She married **Jose Gabriel Cordova**.
- 814 ix **Jose Polonio, Montes Vigil**, born 14 Mar 1842.
- 815 x **Jose Eulogio, Montes Vigil**, born 1845 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married on 24 Feb 1868 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico **Maria Luisa Trujillo**, born in Santa Cruz, New Mexico, daughter of Jose Andres Trujillo and Maria Del Rosario Lucero de Godoy.
- 816 xi **Maria Esquipula, Montes Vigil**, born 1847 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, Nm. She married on 31 Dec 1863 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico **Antonio Jose Garcia**, born 14 Jun 1836 in Pojoaque, Santa Cruz, Nm, son of Jose dela Cruz Garcia and Maria Lucia Romero.

329. **Carpio, Cordova** (Maria Juliana, Torres, Maria Manuela dela Cruz, Martin Serrano, Catalina, Villalpando, Juan Pablo, Juan,), born in Santa Cruz, New Mexico; died 3 Jan 1839 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married **Maria Micaela delos Dolores Gonzalez**, born 4 Oct 1792 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico, daughter of Felipe Santiago Gonzalez and Maria Francisca Chacon.

Children of Carpio Cordova and Maria Micaela delos Dolores Gonzalez were as follows:

- 817 i **Jose Dolores, Cordova**, born 1810 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico; died 1831 in San Francisco del Rancho, Taos, New Mexico. He married on 21 May 1829 in Taos **Maria Ramona Martin Serrano**, born 14 Nov 1810 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico, daughter of Jose Dolores Martin Serrano and Maria Trinidad Fresquis.
- + 818 ii **Jesus Maria, Cordova**, born 1815 in Picuris, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married **Maria delos Nieves Ortiz**.
- + 819 iii **Juan Roque, Cordova**, born 18 Aug 1822 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, Nm. He married **Maria Jesuscita Sanchez**.
- + 820 iv **Maria Francisca, Cordova**, born 11 Nov 1827 in San Fernando de Taos. She married **Jose Julian Lucero de Godoy**.
- + 821 v **Juan Bautista, Cordova**, born 20 Jun 1830 in San Fernando de Taos; died 27 Jan 1906 in Hoehne, Colorado. He married **Maria Quirina Sanchez**.

331. **Jose Ygnacio, Cordova** (Maria Juliana, Torres, Maria Manuela dela Cruz, Martin Serrano, Catalina, Villalpando, Juan Pablo, Juan,), born 1765 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married on 15 Sep 1793 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico **Maria Antonia Encarnacion Marquez**, born 1780 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico, daughter of Alexandro Marquez and Maria Micaela Atencio.

Children of Jose Ygnacio Cordova and Maria Antonia Encarnacion Marquez were as follows:

- + 822 i **Juan Felipe, Cordova**, born 1794 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, Nm. He married **Maria de Jesus Fernandez**.
- + 823 ii **Francisco Estevan, Cordova**, born 13 Aug 1797 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married **Maria Polonia Lucero de Godoy**.
- 824 iii **Gregorio de Jesus, Cordova**, born 14 Mar 1799 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 825 iv **Antonio Jose Nolasco, Cordova**, born 31 Jan 1802 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- + 826 v **Maria Encarnacion, Cordova**, born 26 Feb 1804 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married (1) **Jose Rafael Duran**; (2) **Jose Vicente Trujillo**; (3) **Rafael Archuleta**.

- + 827 vi **Maria Dolores, Cordova**, born 6 Jul 1806 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married **Faustin Archuleta**.
- + 828 vii **Jose Rafael, Cordova**, born 8 Sep 1808 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married **Maria Ygnacia Lucero de Godoy**.
- 829 viii **Jose Miguel, Cordova**, born 10 May 1811 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 830 ix **Jose Ramon, Cordova**, born 9 May 1813 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 831 x **Maria del Rosario, Cordova**, born 20 Aug 1815 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married on 14 Nov 1841 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, NM **Manuel Maese**, born in San Fernando de Taos.

332. **Lorenzo de Jesus, Cordova** (Maria Juliana, Torres, Maria Manuela dela Cruz, Martin Serrano, Catalina, Villalpando, Juan Pablo, Juan,), born 12 Aug 1775 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married on 17 Nov 1800 in Pojoaque, Santa Fe, Nm **Maria Rafaela Trujillo**, born in Santa Cruz, New Mexico, daughter of Mariano Trujillo and Maria Teodora Baca.

Children of Lorenzo de Jesus Cordova and Maria Rafaela Trujillo were as follows:

- 832 i **Maria Paula, Cordova**, born 25 Jan 1802 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 833 ii **Pablo Rafael Maria, Cordova**, born 5 Mar 1804 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 834 iii **Felipa de San Juana, Cordova**, born 7 May 1805 in Pojoaque, Santa Fe, Nm.
- + 835 iv **Maria Ygnacia, Cordova**, born 24 Sep 1806 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married **Jose Pablo Vargas**.
- + 836 v **Jose Del Espiritu Santo, Cordova**, born 5 Jun 1809 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Josefa Aragon**; (2) **Buenaventura Lobato**.
- 837 vi **Jose Tomas, Cordova**, born 29 Dec 1811 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- + 838 vii **Maria Dolores, Cordova**, born 1815 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married **Buenaventura Lobato**.
- 839 viii **Jose Hermenegildo, Cordova**, born 1818 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, Nm; died 29 Jan 1832 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, Nm.
- 840 ix **Maria Eusebia, Cordova**, born 20 Dec 1820 in San Fernando de Taos. She married on 13 Jun 1836 in San Fernando de Taos **Jose Francisco Fernandez**, born in San Fernando de Taos, son of Domingo Fernandez and Maria Francisca Garcia.
- 841 x **Jose Manuel, Cordova**, born 1 Jul 1823 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, Nm.
- 842 xi **Maria Guadalupe, Cordova**, born 1824 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, Nm.
- 843 xii **Pedra, Cordova**, born 20 Jan 1828 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, Nm.

334. **Maria Encarnacion, Cordova** (Maria Juliana, Torres, Maria Manuela dela Cruz, Martin Serrano, Catalina, Villalpando, Juan Pablo, Juan,), born 2 Apr 1782 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married **Jose Tomas Romero**, born 19 Nov 1775 in Santa Fe, New Mexico, son of Antonio Jose Romero and Francisca Rivera.

Children of Maria Encarnacion Cordova and Jose Tomas Romero were as follows:

- 844 i **Juan Felipe, Romero**, born 1 May 1802 in Santa Cruz.

335. **Maria Josefa, Cordova** (Maria Juliana, Torres, Maria Manuela dela Cruz, Martin Serrano, Catalina, Villalpando, Juan Pablo, Juan,), born 7 Mar 1784 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married **Jose Ygnacio Montoya**, born 1789 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, NM, son of Antonio Jose Montoya and Maria Ygnacia Mestas.

Children of Maria Josefa Cordova and Jose Ygnacio Montoya were as follows:

- 845 i **Jose Tomas, Montoya**, born 29 Dec 1809 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- + 846 ii **Antonio Abad, Montoya**, born 11 Mar 1813 in Santa Cruz, NM. He married **Dolores Montes Vigil**.
- + 847 iii **Maria Catarina, Montoya**, born 14 Mar 1819 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married **Jose Ramon Montes Vigil**.
- 848 iv **Maria del Carmen, Montoya**, born 30 Sep 1822 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico.

336. **Juana Gertrudis, Cordova** (Maria Juliana⁵, Torres, Maria Manuela dela Cruz⁴, Martin Serrano, Catalina³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 9 Mar 1786 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married **Juan Domingo Tafoya**, born 1776 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, NM, son of Paulin Tafoya and Maria Ysabel Cordova.

Children of Juana Gertrudis Cordova and Juan Domingo Tafoya were as follows:

- 849 i **Maria Marta⁷, Tafoya**, born 12 Mar 1804 in San Juan, Rio Arriba, Nm.
- + 850 ii **Maria Brigida⁷, Tafoya**, born 13 Oct 1805 in San Fernando de Taos. She married **Jose Mariano Martin Serrano**.
- + 851 iii **Pedro Rafael⁷, Tafoya**, born 19 Sep 1809 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married **Juana Teresa Trujillo**.
- 852 iv **Maria Feliciana⁷, Tafoya**, born 12 Apr 1815.
- 853 v **Maria Dolores⁷, Tafoya**, born in San Francisco, Abiquiu, NM. She married on 28 Nov 1835 in San Geronimo, Taos, Nm **Jose Dolores Duran**, born 7 Dec 1806 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico, son of Francisco Antonio Duran and Juana de Jesus Sandoval.

337. **Raymundo, Cordova** (Maria Juliana⁵, Torres, Maria Manuela dela Cruz⁴, Martin Serrano, Catalina³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 24 Feb 1789 in San Antonio Picuris; died 29 Feb 1892 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, NM. He married on 10 Aug 1814 in San Fernandes, De Taos **Maria Estefana Gonzalez**, born 8 Jul 1802 in Cuchilla, Santa Cruz, New Mexico, daughter of Felipe Santiago Gonzalez and Maria Francisca Chacon.

Children of Raymundo Cordova and Maria Estefana Gonzalez were as follows:

- + 854 i **Maria Dolores⁷, Cordova**, born 1815 in San Fernando de Taos. She married **Jose Benito Martin**.
- + 855 ii **Antonio Aban⁷, Cordova**, born 17 Apr 1820 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, NM. He married **Maria Rufina Quintana**.
- 856 iii **Jose de Jesus⁷, Cordova**, born 28 Nov 1822 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, Nm.
- + 857 iv **Maria Barbara⁷, Cordova**, born 1826 in San Fernando de Taos. She married (1) **Juan Miguel Lucero de Godoy**; (2) **Jose Lorenzo Sanchez**.
- 858 v **Maria Paula⁷, Cordova**, born 2 Mar 1830 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, Nm.
- 859 vi **Maria de Jesus⁷, Cordova**, born 14 Jul 1832 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, Nm.
- + 860 vii **Jose Benito⁷, Cordova**, born 21 Mar 1837 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, NM; died 23 Jan 1925 in El Moro, Las Animas, CO. He married **Maria Marina Rivera**.
- 861 viii **Maria Francisca⁷, Cordova**, born Feb 1840 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, Nm.
- 862 ix **Juan Nepomuceno⁷, Cordova**, born May 1845 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, Nm. He married **Juana Agustina Romero**.

344. **Viviana, Torres** (Jose Antonio⁵, Maria Manuela dela Cruz⁴, Martin Serrano, Catalina³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 19 Jan 1790 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. She married **Juan Cristoval Montes Vigil**, born 5 Mar 1787 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico, son of Juan Miguel Montes Vigil and Ana Maria Vallejos.

Children of Viviana Torres and Juan Cristoval Montes Vigil were as follows:

- + 863 i **Antonio Jose⁷, Montes Vigil**, born in San Francisco, San Juan, New Mexico. He married **Maria Ysabel Cordova**.
- + 864 ii **Jose Agapito⁷, Montes Vigil**, born in Abiquiu. He married **Maria de Altigracia Valdez**.
- + 865 iii **Maria Guadalupe⁷, Montes Vigil**, born 25 Dec 1832 in San Fernando de Taos. She married **Antonio Maria Cortez**.
- + 866 iv **Juan Antonio Pedro⁷, Montes Vigil**, born in San Fernando de Taos. He married **Ana Maria Martin**.

345. **Jose Antonio, Torres** (Jose Antonio⁵, Maria Manuela dela Cruz⁴, Martin Serrano, Catalina³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 16 Feb 1792 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. He married on 29 Jul 1812 in San Geronimo, Taos, New Mexico **Maria Ysabel Fernandez**, born 20 Dec 1795 in San Fernando de Taos, daughter of Jose Mariano Fernandez and Maria dela Asencion Lucero de Godoy.

Children of Jose Antonio Torres and Maria Ysabel Fernandez were as follows:

- 867 i **Maria Nicolasa⁷, Torres**, born in San Fernando de Taos. She married on 8 Dec 1828 in San Geronimo, Taos, New Mexico **Jose Miguel Martin Serrano** (see 395), born 1 Feb 1807 in San Fernando de Taos, son of Jose Francisco Martin Serrano and Maria Tomasa Sanchez.
- + 868 ii **Pedro Antonio⁷, Torres**, born 20 Jan 1813 in San Fernando de Taos. He married **Maria Josefa Cordova**.

- 869 iii **Maria Josefa₇ Torres**, born 26 Mar 1818 in San Fernando de Taos. She married on 14 Mar 1831 in San Geronimo, Taos, New Mexico **Juan Antonio Martin**, born in San Fernando de Taos.
- + 870 iv **Tomas₇ Torres**, born 26 Dec 1820 in San Fernando de Taos. He married (1) **Maria de Gracia Romero**; (2) **Maria Del Carmen Cordova**.
- 871 v **Jose de Jesus₇ Torres**, born 15 Dec 1825 in San Fernando de Taos.
- 872 vi **Jose Francisco I₇ Torres**, born 19 Feb 1828 in San Fernando de Taos.
- + 873 vii **Jose Francisco₇ Torres**, born 6 Sep 1829 in San Fernando de Taos. He married **Maria de Jesus Cordova**.

353. **Hilario₆ Montes** (**Maria Ynes₅**, Martin Serrano, Eusebio₄, Catalina₃, Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 12 Jan 1802 in San Fernando de Taos. He married on 1 Nov 1830 in San Geronimo, Taos, Nm **Maria Paula Romero**, born in San Fernando de Taos, daughter of Lorenzo Romero and **Maria Josefa Cruz**.

Children of Hilario Montes and Maria Paula Romero were as follows:

- 874 i **Maria Francisca₇ Montes**, born Sep 1839 in San Fernando de Taos.
- 875 ii **Salvador Antonio₇ Montes**, born Mar 1842 in San Fernando de Taos.
- 876 iii **Juan de Jesus Santos₇ Montes**, born Nov 1844 in San Fernando de Taos.
- 877 iv **Juan Ysidro₇ Montes**, born May 1847 in San Fernando de Taos.
- 878 v **Florentino₇ Montes**, born Oct 1849 in San Fernando de Taos.

356. **Maria Francisca₆ Montes** (**Maria Ynes₅**, Martin Serrano, Eusebio₄, Catalina₃, Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 29 Jan 1808 in Taos. She married (1) on 11 Feb 1828 in Taos **Jose dela Concepcion Medina**; (2) **Miguel Manuel Martin**, born in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, NM, son of Juan Miguel Martin and Maria Dolores Martin.

Children of Maria Francisca Montes and Miguel Manuel Martin were as follows:

- 879 i **Maria Micaela₇ Martin**, born Nov 1825 in San Fernando de Taos.
- + 880 ii **Maria Ynes₇ Martin**, born Apr 1827 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, NM. She married **Jesus Maria Cruz**.

358. **Maria Dolores₆ Montes** (**Maria Ynes₅**, Martin Serrano, Eusebio₄, Catalina₃, Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 11 Jan 1811 in Taos. She married (1) **Juan de Jesus Gonzalez**; (2) on 9 Sep 1826 in Taos **Juan Brigido Gonzalez**.

Children of Maria Dolores Montes and Juan de Jesus Gonzalez were as follows:

- 881 i **Jose Brigido₇ Gonzalez**, born in San Fernando de Taos. He married on 7 Jan 1862 in San Fernando de Taos **Ana Maria Candelaria**, born in San Fernando de Taos, daughter of Rafael Candelaria and Maria Concepcion Martin.

359. **Maria Agueda₆ Montes** (**Maria Ynes₅**, Martin Serrano, Eusebio₄, Catalina₃, Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 1815 in San Fernando de Taos. She married on 27 Apr 1829 in San Juan, Nm **Salvador Antonio Cruz**, born 5 Jun 1797 in Bosque, San Juan, NM, son of Santiago Cruz and Ana Maria Salazar.

Children of Maria Agueda Montes and Salvador Antonio Cruz were as follows:

- 882 i **Juan Bautista₇ Cruz**, born 15 Dec 1830 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, NM; died 10 May 1857 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, NM.
- 883 ii **Juan Nepomuceno₇ Cruz**, born 28 Jan 1832 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, NM; died 28 Jan 1832 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, NM.
- 884 iii **Felipe Santiago₇ Cruz**, born 12 Sep 1835 in Taos, NM.
- + 885 iv **Antonio Maria₇ Cruz**, born 20 Aug 1840 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, NM. He married **Maria Valentina Moran**.
- 886 v **Maria Dolores₇ Cruz**, born in Taos, NM.
- 887 vi **Jose Manuel₇ Cruz**, born 31 Jan 1838 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, NM.
- 888 vii **Jose Ramon₇ Cruz**, born 21 Oct 1842 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, NM.
- 889 viii **Deciderio₇ Cruz**, born 9 Feb 1845 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, NM. He married on 27 Nov 1867 in San

Fernando de Taos **Maria Benigna Olivas**, born Feb 1849 in San Fernando de Taos, daughter of Joaquin de Jesus Olivas and Ana Maria Martin Serrano.

- 890 ix **Maria Perfira⁷ Cruz**, born 14 Sep 1847 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, NM; died 13 Jan 1849 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, NM.
- 891 x **Jose Francisco⁷ Cruz**, born 27 Sep 1849 in Sangre de Cristo, Taos, NM.
- 892 xi **Jose Benito⁷ Cruz**, born in Taos, NM.
- 893 xii **Jose Eduardo⁷ Cruz**, born Oct 1854 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, NM.
- 894 xiii **Maria del Carmen⁷ Cruz**, born Jul 1859 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, NM.
- 895 xiv **Manuel⁷ Cruz**, born in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, NM.

364. **Mariano⁶ Armenta** (**Maria Marta⁵**, Martin Serrano, Eusebio⁴, Catalina³ Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born in Embudo, Santa Cruz, NM. He married **Maria Antonia Archuleta**, daughter of Jose Antonio Archuleta and Maria Antonia Gonzalez.

Children of Mariano Armenta and Maria Antonia Archuleta were as follows:

- 896 i **Maria Rufina⁷ Armenta**, born Nov 1841 in San Fernando de Taos.
- 897 ii **Jesus Maria⁷ Armenta**, born in Santa Cruz, NM. He married on 9 Oct 1871 in San Fernando de Taos, NM **Maria Francisca Cordova**.

366. **Ygnacio⁶ Armenta** (**Maria Marta⁵**, Martin Serrano, Eusebio⁴, Catalina³ Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born in San Fernando de Taos. He married **Maria Guadalupe Martin**, born in San Juan, New Mexico.

Children of Ygnacio Armenta and Maria Guadalupe Martin were as follows:

- + 898 i **Maria Benigna⁷ Archuleta**, born in San Juan, New Mexico. She married **Francisco Estevan Martin**.
- + 899 ii **Antonio Jose⁷ Armenta**, born 1820 in San Fernando de Taos, NM. He married **Maria dela Luz Lucero**.
- 900 iii **Maria Manuela⁷ Armenta**, born 1826 in San Fernando de Taos. She married on 25 Nov 1844 in San Geronimo de Taos **Feliciano Laranaga**, born in San Fernando de Taos, son of Cristobal Maria Laranaga and Ana Maria Apodaca.
- 901 iv **Salvador⁷ Armenta**, born Jun 1839 in San Fernando de Taos.
- 902 v **Jose dela Cruz⁷ Armenta**, born May 1842 in San Fernando de Taos.
- 903 vi **Maria Ramona⁷ Armenta**, born 14 Feb 1848 in San Fernando de Taos, NM.

368. **Francisco⁶ Martin Serrano** (**Juan Jose⁵**, Eusebio⁴, Catalina³ Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born in San Lorenzo de Picuris. He married **Soledad Martin**, born in San Lorenzo de Picuris.

Children of Francisco Martin Serrano and Soledad Martin were as follows:

- 904 i **Martina de Jesus⁷ Martin Serrano**, born 28 Jan 1816 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.
- 905 ii **Maria Fabiana⁷ Martin Serrano**, born 21 Jan 1827 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.
- + 906 iii **Juan Pedro⁷ Martin Serrano**, born 28 Feb 1830 in San Lorenzo de Picuris. He married **Maria Dolores Gutierrez**.

369. **Maria Soledad⁶ Martin Serrano** (**Juan Jose⁵**, Eusebio⁴, Catalina³ Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 10 Nov 1793 in San Jose Delas Trampas, NM. She married on 15 Sep 1810 in San Lorenzo de Picuris **Jose Francisco Martin Serrano**, born 7 Jul 1788 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, NM, son of Jose Julian Martin Serrano and Rosalia Mascarenas.

Children of Maria Soledad Martin Serrano and Jose Francisco Martin Serrano were as follows:

- + 907 i **Lugarda⁷ Martin Serrano**, born in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM. She married **Juan Garcia**.
- 908 ii **Juan Antonio de Jesus⁷ Martin Serrano**, born 4 May 1820 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM.
- + 909 iii **Julian⁷ Martin Serrano**, born 1822 in Mora, Mora. He married **Maria Gertrudis Lucero de Godoy**.
- 910 iv **Maria Bonifacia de Jesus⁷ Martin Serrano**, born 18 May 1823 in Llano, Picuris.
- 911 v **Tomasa Florentina⁷ Martin Serrano**, born 5 Nov 1824 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM.
- 912 vi **Jose Rafael⁷ Martin Serrano**, born 15 Feb 1829 in Llano, Picuris.

- 913 vii **Juan Pedro**, **Martin Serrano**, born 22 Feb 1830 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM.
- 914 viii **Juan Jose de Jesus**, **Martin Serrano**, born 8 Apr 1831 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM.
- 915 ix **Maria Simona**, **Martin Serrano**, born 4 Nov 1833 in Llano, Picuris.

370. **Maria Paula dela Luz**, **Martin Serrano** (Juan Jose₅, Eusebio₄, Catalina₃, Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 31 Jan 1796 in San Jose de las Trampas. She married on 19 Jan 1819 in San Jose de las Trampas **Jose delos Dolores Fernandez**, born 1 May 1791 in San Jose de las Trampas, son of Salvador Fernandez and Maria delos Reyes Sandoval.

Children of Maria Paula dela Luz Martin Serrano and Jose delos Dolores Fernandez were as follows:

- 916 i **Maria dela Trinidad**, **Fernandez**, born 29 May 1820 in San Antonio Picuris. She married **Juan Bautista Martin Serrano** (see 404), born 1816 in Abiquiu, New Mexico, son of Juan Bautista Martin Serrano and Maria Dolores Garcia.

371. **Juan Ygnacio**, **Martin Serrano** (Juan Jose₅, Eusebio₄, Catalina₃, Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 17 Feb 1798 in San Lorenzo de Picuris. He married (1) **Maria de Jesus Martin**, born 1800 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, daughter of Juan Pablo Martin and Maria Josefa Mondragon; (2) on 15 Jan 1819 in Picuris de San Lorenzo, Taos **Maria Manuela Montoya**, born in Picuris, daughter of Manuel Montoya.

Children of Juan Ygnacio Martin Serrano and Maria de Jesus Martin were as follows:

- + 917 i **Jose Antonio**, **Martin Serrano**, born in San Lorenzo de Picuris. He married **Maria Agapita Montes Vigil**.
- 918 ii **Natividad de Jesus**, **Martin Serrano**, born 3 Jan 1832 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.
- 919 iii **Maria de Jesus**, **Martin Serrano**, born 2 Jan 1833 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.
- 920 iv **Juan Camilo**, **Martin Serrano**, born Aug 1835 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.
- 921 v **Juan Francisco**, **Martin Serrano**, born Mar 1837 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.
- 922 vi **Maria de Gracia**, **Martin Serrano**, born 31 May 1839 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.

Children of Juan Ygnacio Martin Serrano and Maria Manuela Montoya were as follows:

- 923 i **Juan delos Reyes**, **Martin**, born 3 Jan 1820 in Picuris.
- 924 ii **Maria Francisca de Jesus**, **Martin**, born 24 Mar 1822 in Picuris de San Lorenzo, Taos.
- 925 iii **Maria Encarnacion**, **Martin**, born 13 Apr 1826 in Picuris, De San Lorenzo, New Mexico.

372. **Maria de Jesus**, **Martin Serrano** (Juan Jose₅, Eusebio₄, Catalina₃, Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 5 Mar 1800 in San Lorenzo de Picuris. She married **Jose Gracia Martin**.

Children of Maria de Jesus Martin Serrano and Jose Gracia Martin were as follows:

- 926 i **Maria dela Ramos**, **Martin**, born 29 Apr 1821 in Picuris de San Lorenzo, Taos.
- 927 ii **Maria Felipa de Jesus**, **Martin**, born 24 Aug 1823 in Llano, Picuris.

374. **Maria Catalina**, **Martin Serrano** (Juan Jose₅, Eusebio₄, Catalina₃, Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 18 Dec 1804 in San Antonio Picuris. She married **Juan dela Cruz Martin**, born 1805 in San Fernando de Taos, son of Ramon Martin and Matiana Cordova.

Children of Maria Catalina Martin Serrano and Juan dela Cruz Martin were as follows:

- + 928 i **Jose Antonio**, **Martin**, born in San Lorenzo de Picuris. He married **Maria Alvina Montes Vigil**.
- + 929 ii **Maria Manuela**, **Martin**, born 31 Dec 1828 in San Antonio Picuris. She married (1) **Juan Jose Arguello**; (2) unknown.

378. **Jose Nestor**, **Martin Serrano** (Antonio₅, Eusebio₄, Catalina₃, Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born Feb 1833 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married on 26 Nov 1853 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, Nm **Maria Alvina Trujillo**, born Mar 1834 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico, daughter of Juan Jose Trujillo and Maria Marcelina Martin.

Children of Jose Nestor Martin Serrano and Maria Alvina Trujillo were as follows:

- + 930 i **Genoveva, Martin Serrano**, born 21 Feb 1858 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, NM. She married **Luciano Martin**.
- 931 ii **Juana Nepomucena, Martin Serrano**, born 21 Jul 1864 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, NM. She married on 27 Nov 1878 in Penasco, Taos, Nm **Bartolo Chaves**, born in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, Nm.
- + 932 iii **Donaciano, Martin Serrano**, born Oct 1867 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, NM. He married **Celistina Arellano**.

384. **Juan dela Cruz, Mondragon** (Margarita Clara,⁵ Varela, Maria Guadalupe,⁴ Martin Serrano, Catalina,³ Villalpando, Juan Pablo,², Juan,¹), born in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married **Maria Antonia Montoya**, born 11 Feb 1792 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico, daughter of Pasqual Montoya and Maria Guadalupe Sandoval.

Children of Juan dela Cruz Mondragon and Maria Antonia Montoya were as follows:

- 933 i **Maria de Jesus, Mondragon**, born 27 Dec 1817 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 934 ii **Maria Leonarda, Mondragon**, born 6 Jan 1822 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 935 iii **Jose Francisco, Mondragon**, born 21 Sep 1823 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 936 iv **Guadalupe, Mondragon**, born 10 Apr 1826 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 937 v **Maria Soledad, Mondragon**, born 16 Oct 1827 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.
- 938 vi **Jose Manuel, Mondragon**, born 21 May 1828 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 939 vii **Antonio Jose, Mondragon**, born 19 Dec 1831 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico.

390. **Jose Ygnacio, Mondragon** (Margarita Clara,⁵ Varela, Maria Guadalupe,⁴ Martin Serrano, Catalina,³ Villalpando, Juan Pablo,², Juan,¹), born 20 Apr 1788 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married **Maria Ygnacia Apodaca**, born in Santa Cruz, New Mexico.

Children of Jose Ygnacio Mondragon and Maria Ygnacia Apodaca were as follows:

- 940 i **Geronimo Antonio, Mondragon**, born 6 Oct 1811 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 941 ii **Mariana, Mondragon**, born 29 Jul 1813 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- + 942 iii **Maria de Jesus, Mondragon**, born 17 Mar 1815 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, Nm. She married **Juan de Jesus Romero**.

391. **Manuel Antonio, Mondragon** (Margarita Clara,⁵ Varela, Maria Guadalupe,⁴ Martin Serrano, Catalina,³ Villalpando, Juan Pablo,², Juan,¹), born 21 Aug 1791 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married **Margarita Cordova**, born 8 Mar 1801 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, NM, daughter of Antonio Celedonio Cordova and Maria Juliana Martin.

Children of Manuel Antonio Mondragon and Margarita Cordova were as follows:

- + 943 i **Maria Josefa, Mondragon**, born 8 Mar 1819 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married **Jose Martin Valdez y Bustos**.
- 944 ii **Maria Rosalia, Mondragon**, born 8 Mar 1819 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 945 iii **Jose Ramon, Mondragon**, born 2 Sep 1821 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married on 14 Jan 1844 in Santa Cruz, Nm **Maria Rafaela Trujillo**, born 10 Oct 1825 in Chimayo, Rio Arriba, NM, daughter of Jose del Carmen Trujillo and Maria Francisca Ortega.
- 946 iv **Maria Viviana, Mondragon**, born 11 Jan 1824 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 947 v **Jesus Maria I, Mondragon**, born 23 Dec 1826 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 948 vi **Maria Antonia, Mondragon**, born 1 Jun 1828 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 949 vii **Felipe Benicio, Mondragon**, born 24 Aug 1832 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 950 viii **Jose Dolores, Mondragon**, born 25 Mar 1835 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 951 ix **Jesus Maria II, Mondragon**, born 5 Nov 1838 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 952 x **Maria Magdalena, Mondragon**, born 23 Jul 1841 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.

392. **Antonio, Martin Serrano** (Jose Francisco,⁵ Mario Cayetano,⁴, Catalina,³ Villalpando, Juan Pablo,², Juan,¹), born in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. He married **Maria Dolores Brito**, born 12 Nov 1809 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico, daughter of Miguel Antonio Brito and Maria Ygnacia Varela.

Children of Antonio Martin Serrano and Maria Dolores Brito were as follows:

- 953 i **Jose Leandro₇ Martin Serrano**, born 4 Mar 1830 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
- + 954 ii **Maria Teodora₇ Martin Serrano**, born 5 Jun 1832 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. She married unknown.
- 955 iii **Jose dela Paz₇ Martin Serrano**, born 16 Feb 1840 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 956 iv **Maria Dolores₇ Martin Serrano**, born 1 Apr 1841 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 957 v **Maria del Patrocinia₇ Martin Serrano**, born 26 Dec 1843 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 958 vi **Juan Antonio₇ Martin Serrano**, born Dec 1845 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.
- 959 vii **Jose Victor₇ Martin Serrano**, born 16 Oct 1847 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.
- 960 viii **Juan de Jesus₇ Martin Serrano**, born Mar 1853 in Picuris.

393. **Maria dela Luz₆ Martin Serrano** (Jose Francisco₅, Mario Cayetano₄, Catalina₃, Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born in Embudo, San Juan, NM. She married on 13 Mar 1836 in San Fernando de Taos **Jose Manuel Romero**, born in San Lorenzo de Picuris, son of Joaquin Romero and Maria Barbara Cordova.

Children of Maria dela Luz Martin Serrano and Jose Manuel Romero were as follows:

- 961 i **Jose Dionisio Perfecto₇ Romero**, born Apr 1852 in Picuris.

394. **Jose Manuel₆ Martin Serrano** (Jose Francisco₅, Mario Cayetano₄, Catalina₃, Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 15 Jun 1800 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. He married **Juana Maria Aragon**, born in San Fernando de Taos, daughter of Jose Lorenzo Aragon and Maria Dolores Chaves.

Children of Jose Manuel Martin Serrano and Juana Maria Aragon were as follows:

- + 962 i **Jose Francisco₇ Martin Serrano**, born in San Fernando de Taos. He married **Maria Feliciana Cordova**.
- 963 ii **Maria Guadalupe₇ Martin Serrano**, born 1833 in San Fernando de Taos. She married on 6 Jan 1850 in San Fernando de Taos **Juan de Jesus Valerio**, born in San Fernando de Taos, son of Felipe Valerio and Maria Dolores Martin.
- + 964 iii **Maria Manuela₇ Martin Serrano**, born 1837 in San Fernando de Taos. She married **Jose Maria Cordova**.
- + 965 iv **Maria Estefana₇ Martin Serrano**, born Sep 1844 in San Fernando de Taos. She married **Jose Ygnacio Madrid**.
- 966 v **Maria Antonia₇ Martin Serrano**, born Feb 1852 in Picuris.

395. **Jose Miguel₆ Martin Serrano** (Jose Francisco₅, Mario Cayetano₄, Catalina₃, Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 1 Feb 1807 in San Fernando de Taos. He married on 8 Dec 1828 in San Geronimo, Taos, New Mexico **Maria Nicolasa Torres** (see 867), born in San Fernando de Taos, daughter of Jose Antonio Torres and Maria Ysabel Fernandez.

Children of Jose Miguel Martin Serrano and Maria Nicolasa Torres were as follows:

- 967 i **Maria Alvina₇ Martin Serrano**, born 17 Dec 1832 in San Fernando de Taos.
- 968 ii **Pablo₇ Martin Serrano**, born 25 Jan 1835 in San Fernando de Taos.
- 969 iii **Maria Antonia₇ Martin Serrano**, born 16 Jul 1837 in San Fernando de Taos.
- 970 iv **Maria Dolores₇ Martin Serrano**, born 25 Nov 1839 in San Fernando de Taos.
- 971 v **Juan Pablo₇ Martin Serrano**, born 19 Feb 1843 in San Fernando de Taos.
- 972 vi **Antonio Jose₇ Martin Serrano**, born 29 Sep 1845 in San Fernando de Taos. He married on 7 Jan 1869 in San Fernando de Taos **Maria Rufina Romero**, daughter of Benito Romero and Maria Francisca Salazar.
- 973 vii **Maria de Jesus₇ Martin Serrano**, born 13 Feb 1848 in San Fernando de Taos. She married on 27 Jan 1864 in San Fernando de Taos **Juan Dolores Valdez y Bustos**, born 1831 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico, son of Jose Andres Valdez y Bustos and Maria Josefa Olivas.
- 974 viii **Jose nemecio₇ Martin Serrano**, born in San Fernando de Taos.

396. **Jose Felipe₆ Martin Serrano** (Jose Francisco₅, Mario Cayetano₄, Catalina₃, Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 1811 in San Francisco, Taos, New Mexico. He married (1) on 16 Jan 1837 in San Fernando de Taos **Maria Romualda Cordova**, born 1820 in Santa Cruz, Rio Arriba, NM,

daughter of Jose Rafael Cordova and Maria Guadalupe Trujillo; (2) on 24 Nov 1851 in San Fernando de Taos **Maria Marcela Vigil**, daughter of Jose Miguel Vigil and Maria Paula Abeyta.

Children of Jose Felipe Martin Serrano and Maria Romualda Cordova were as follows:

- + 975 i **Maria dela Luz, Martin Serrano**, born 1839 in San Fernando de Taos. She married **Jose Francisco Aragon**.
- 976 ii **Maria Candelaria, Martin Serrano**, born 1845 in San Fernando de Taos.
- + 977 iii **Jose Benito, Martin Serrano**, born 6 Oct 1845 in San Fernando de Taos. He married **Maria Juana de Jesus Cordova** (see 1714).
- 978 iv **Santiago, Martin Serrano**, born 1849 in San Fernando de Taos.

398. **Rafael, Martin Serrano** (Jose Francisco₅, Mario Cayetano₄, Catalina₃, Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born in San Fernando de Taos. He married on 12 Aug 1833 in Taos, New Mexico **Maria Dolores Apodaca**, born in San Fernando de Taos.

Children of Rafael Martin Serrano and Maria Dolores Apodaca were as follows:

- 979 i **Maria del Carmel, Martin Serrano**. She married on 27 Jan 1851 in San Fernando de Taos, NM **Juan Antonio Romero**, born 1826 in San Fernando de Taos, son of Juan Miguel Romero and Maria Rosalia Montoya.
- 980 ii **Maria Catarina, Martin Serrano**, born 25 Nov 1847 in San Miguel del Vado.
- 981 iii **Jose Hipolito, Martin Serrano**, born 19 Aug 1849 in San Miguel del Vado.

401. **Eugenio, Martin Serrano** (Juan Bautista₅, Mario Cayetano₄, Catalina₃, Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married **Maria Ynes Trujillo**, born in El Rito, Abiquiu, New Mexico, daughter of Francisco Trujillo and Maria Ygnacia Romero.

Children of Eugenio Martin Serrano and Maria Ynes Trujillo were as follows:

- 982 i **Andres de Jesus, Martin Serrano**, born 3 Dec 1843 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, NM.

402. **Pedro, Martin Serrano** (Juan Bautista₅, Mario Cayetano₄, Catalina₃, Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married **Maria Ynes Trujillo**, born in Abiquiu, New Mexico.

Children of Pedro Martin Serrano and Maria Ynes Trujillo were as follows:

- + 983 i **Maria Guadalupe de Pilar, Martin Serrano**, born 5 Nov 1835 in El Rito, Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married **Jesus Maria Martin**.
- 984 ii **Maria Juana, Martin Serrano**, born 26 Mar 1846.
- 985 iii **Manuel Estevan de Natividad, Martin Serrano**, born 28 Mar 1853 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, NM.

403. **Maria Viviana, Martin Serrano** (Juan Bautista₅, Mario Cayetano₄, Catalina₃, Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 6 Jul 1809 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married on 16 Dec 1832 in El Rito, Abiquiu **Jose Francisco Trujillo**, born 10 Jan 1794 in Abiquiu, New Mexico, son of Diego Antonio Trujillo and Maria Antonia Quintana.

Children of Maria Viviana Martin Serrano and Jose Francisco Trujillo were as follows:

- 986 i **Maria Del Refugio, Trujillo**, born 29 Dec 1833 in El Rito, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- 987 ii **Maria Vitalia, Trujillo**, born 27 Apr 1836 in El Rito, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- 988 iii **Diego Antonio, Trujillo**, born Dec 1839 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.
- 989 iv **Manuel de Jesus, Trujillo**, born 12 Feb 1849 in El Rito, Abiquiu, New Mexico.

404. **Juan Bautista, Martin Serrano** (Juan Bautista₅, Mario Cayetano₄, Catalina₃, Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 1816 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married **Maria dela Trinidad Fernandez** (see 916), born 29 May 1820 in San Antonio Picuris, daughter of Jose delos Dolores Fernandez and Maria Paula dela Luz Martin Serrano.

Children of Juan Bautista Martin Serrano and Maria dela Trinidad Fernandez were as follows:

- 990 i **Maria Natividad Dolores, Martin Serrano**, born Sep 1846 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.

- 991 ii **Maria dela Luz**, **Martin Serrano**, born Jun 1848 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.
- 992 iii **Geronima de Jesus**, **Martin Serrano**, born Nov 1849 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.
- 993 iv **Andres Saracino**, **Martin Serrano**, born Feb 1851 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.
- 994 v **Jose Leonardo**, **Martin Serrano**, born Nov 1854 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.
- 995 vi **Jose Benigno**, **Martin Serrano**, born Feb 1856 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.
- 996 vii **Maria Agustina**, **Martin Serrano**, born Feb 1856 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.
- 997 viii **Maria Asencion Felis**, **Martin Serrano**, born Jun 1861 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.

405. **Felipe**, **Martin Serrano** (Juan Bautista⁵, Mario Cayetano⁴, Catalina³ Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 1820 in El Rito, Abiquiu, NM. He married **Maria Juliana Garcia**, born 1831 in El Rito, Abiquiu, NM, daughter of Pedro Garcia and Andrea Jaramillo.

Children of Felipe Martin Serrano and Maria Juliana Garcia were as follows:

- 998 i **Jose Matias**, **Martin Serrano**, born 29 Feb 1848 in Mora, Mora, NM.
- 999 ii **Maria Gertrudis**, **Martin Serrano**, born Mar 1851 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.
- 1000 iii **Maria Agapita**, **Martin Serrano**, born in El Rito, Abiquiu, NM.
- 1001 iv **Elisio**, **Martin Serrano**, born in El Rito, Abiquiu, NM.

406. **Pelegrina**, **Martin Serrano** (Juan Bautista⁵, Mario Cayetano⁴, Catalina³ Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born in San Lorenzo de Picuris. She married **Felipe Montoya**, born in San Lorenzo de Picuris, son of Mateo Montoya and Maria Reyes Martin Serrano.

Children of Pelegrina Martin Serrano and Felipe Montoya were as follows:

- 1002 i **Maria Gabina**, **Montoya**, born 17 Feb 1848 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.

409. **Antonio Maria**, **Salas** (Maria Micaela⁵ Martin, Ana Maria⁴ Villalpando, Juan Pablo Francisco³, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married **Maria Antonia Norberta Lobato**, daughter of Miguel Antonio Lobato and Maria Francisca Manzanares.

Children of Antonio Maria Salas and Maria Antonia Norberta Lobato were as follows:

- 1003 i **Jose Domingo**, **Salas**, born 18 Nov 1847.
- 1004 ii **Maria Ygnes**, **Salas**, born 25 Feb 1850.
- 1005 iii **Manuel Antonio**, **Salas**, born 23 Jun 1855.

410. **Juan**, **Salas** (Maria Micaela⁵ Martin, Ana Maria⁴ Villalpando, Juan Pablo Francisco³, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married **Maria Soledad Lobato**.

Children of Juan Salas and Maria Soledad Lobato were as follows:

- 1006 i **Miguel de Jesus**, **Salas**, born 23 Apr 1846.

412. **Maria Gertrudis**, **Salas** (Maria Micaela⁵ Martin, Ana Maria⁴ Villalpando, Juan Pablo Francisco³, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 1825 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married **Santiago Gallegos**, born in Abiquiu, New Mexico; died 25 Jan 1867 in San Antonito, Co, son of Juan Julian Gallegos and Maria Gregoria Garcia Jurado.

Children of Maria Gertrudis Salas and Santiago Gallegos were as follows:

- 1007 i **Maria Gregoria**, **Gallegos**, born 17 Dec 1840 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- 1008 ii **Jose Julian**, **Gallegos**, born 13 Mar 1842 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- 1009 iii **Jose Benito**, **Gallegos**, born 14 Apr 1844 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- 1010 iv **Maria Marcelina**, **Gallegos**, born 11 Apr 1853 in Gavilan, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- 1011 v **Pedro Ygnacio**, **Gallegos**, born 8 Jul 1855 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.

414. **Maria Concepcion**, **Salas** (Maria Micaela⁵ Martin, Ana Maria⁴ Villalpando, Juan Pablo Francisco³, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 26 Apr 1836 in Ojo

Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married **Francisco Gallegos**, born in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.

Children of Maria Concepcion Salas and Francisco Gallegos were as follows:

1012 i **Maria Deluvina Gallegos**, born 15 Mar 1854 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.

416. **Maria Anamaria Martin** (Tomas⁵, Ana Maria⁴ Villalpando, Juan Pablo Francisco³, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, NM. She married on 10 Dec 1840 in San Juan, Rio Arriba, Nm **Jose del Carmen Vigil**, born in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, NM, son of Francisco Vigil and Margarita Madrid.

Children of Maria Anamaria Martin and Jose del Carmen Vigil were as follows:

1013 i **Jose de Jesus Vigil**, born 12 Mar 1844 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, NM. He married on 8 Jan 1866 in San Juan, Rio Arriba, NM **Maria Clara Valdez**, born 11 Apr 1849 in Ojo Caliente, San Juan, New Mexico, daughter of Manuel Antonio Valdez and Maria Altagracia Valdez.

1014 ii **Jose Cornelio Vigil**, born 28 Nov 1846 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, Nm.

1015 iii **Juan Antonio Lino Vigil**. He married on 30 Jun 1873 in San Juan, Rio Arriba, NM **Maria Ygnes Mascarenas**, born 8 Jan 1850 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico, daughter of Jose Guadalupe Mascarenas and Maria Esquipula Quintana.

1016 iv **Jose de Jesus Vigil**, born in San Juan, Rio Arriba, NM.

418. **Maria dela Luz Montes Vigil** (Maria Manuela⁵ Martin, Ana Maria⁴ Villalpando, Juan Pablo Francisco³, Juan Pablo², Juan¹). She married **Nazario Archuleta**, son of Diego Archuleta and Maria dela Luz Quintana.

Children of Maria dela Luz Montes Vigil and Nazario Archuleta were as follows:

1017 i **Maria Manuela Archuleta**, born 23 Jul 1846.

436. **Maria Silveria Maese** (Maria Juliana⁵ Villalpando, Rafael Antonio⁴, Juan Pablo Francisco³, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 1830 in San Miguel del Vado. She married on 27 Feb 1847 in San Miguel del Vado **Francisco Segura**, born 1825 in San Miguel del Vado, son of Francisco Segura and Juana Josefa Martin.

Children of Maria Silveria Maese and Francisco Segura were as follows:

1018 i **Jose Damaso Segura**, born 11 Dec 1847 in San Miguel del Vado.

437. **Maria Del Refugio Maese** (Maria Juliana⁵ Villalpando, Rafael Antonio⁴, Juan Pablo Francisco³, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 8 Jul 1833 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married on 25 Jan 1848 in San Miguel del Vado **Jose Maria Sandoval**, born 1828 in San Miguel del Vado, son of Jose Sandoval and Maria dela Cruz Benavides Jimenez.

Children of Maria Del Refugio Maese and Jose Maria Sandoval were as follows:

1019 i **Jose Doroteo Sandoval**, born 6 Feb 1851 in San Miguel del Vado.

1020 ii **Maria Rita Sandoval**, born 10 May 1852 in San Miguel del Vado.

452. **Maria Agueda de Jesus Lucero de Godoy** (Gertrudis Viviana⁵ Villalpando, Rafael Antonio⁴, Juan Pablo Francisco³, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 6 Apr 1828 in San Juan, New Mexico. She married **Cristobal Gonzalez Bas**.

Children of Maria Agueda de Jesus Lucero de Godoy and Cristobal Gonzalez Bas were as follows:

1021 i **Maria Emeliana Gonzalez**, born 5 Aug 1848 in San Miguel del Vado.

465. **Maria Manuela Natividad Valdez** (Maria dela Luz⁵ Villalpando, Rafael Antonio⁴, Juan Pablo Francisco³, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 21 Dec 1823 in La Joya, San Juan, New Mexico. She married **Antonio Garcia**.

Children of Maria Manuela Natividad Valdez and Antonio Garcia were as follows:

- 1022 i **Esquipulo dela Cruz, Garcia**, born 1852 in Ojo Caliente.
- 1023 ii **Jose Acacio, Garcia**, born 26 Aug 1855 in Ojo Caliente.
- 1024 iii **Pedro Ygnacio, Garcia**, born 22 Oct 1857 in Ojo Caliente.
- 1025 iv **Maria Paula, Garcia**, born 15 Jan 1860 in Ojo Caliente.

466. **Jose Casimiro, Valdez** (Maria dela Luz, Villalpando, Rafael Antonio, Juan Pablo Francisco, Juan Pablo, Juan), born 1825 in San Juan, New Mexico. He married **Maria Quirina Martin Serrano**, born 10 May 1835 in San Juan, New Mexico, daughter of Domingo de Jesus Martin Serrano and Maria Luisa Ortega.

Children of Jose Casimiro Valdez and Maria Quirina Martin Serrano were as follows:

- 1026 i **Maria Paubla, Valdez**, born 13 Jan 1849 in Ojo Caliente, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 1027 ii **Maria Gregoria, Valdez**, born 12 May 1850 in Ojo Caliente, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 1028 iii **Jose Nemecio, Valdez**, born 18 Dec 1851 in Ojo Caliente, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 1029 iv **Maria Cornelia, Valdez**, born 12 Sep 1859 in Ojo Caliente, San Juan, New Mexico.
- + 1030 v **Jose Alcario, Valdez**, born in Mora, Mora, NM. He married **Maria Bardola Vargas**.

467. **Manuel Francisco, Cordova** (Maria Manuela, Martin Serrano, Cristoval, Juan Rosalio, Juan Pablo, Juan), born 24 Dec 1768 in Rio Arriba, San Juan, NM. He married on 8 Jan 1792 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, NM **Maria Luisa Roybal**, born in Abiquiu, New Mexico, daughter of Juan Crisostomo Ulibarri and Maria Francisca Rael de Aguilar.

Children of Manuel Francisco Cordova and Maria Luisa Roybal were as follows:

- + 1031 i **Francisco, Cordova**. He married **Maria dela Cruz Fernandez**.
- + 1032 ii **Guadalupe, Cordova**, born in San Antonio, Penasco. She married **Salvador Hurtado**.
- + 1033 iii **Juan Ysidro, Cordova**, born 8 Aug 1794 in San Juan, Rio Arriba, Nm. He married **Maria Rosalia Fernandez**.
- 1034 iv **Jose Enriques, Cordova**, born 15 Jul 1801 in San Jose de las Trampas.
- + 1035 v **Maria Ysabel, Cordova**, born 1 May 1805 in San Jose de las Trampas. She married **Juan Miguel Martin Silva**.
- + 1036 vi **Manuela, Cordova**, born 9 Mar 1808 in San Antonio Picuris. She married **Jose Rafael Trujillo**.
- + 1037 vii **Felipe, Cordova**, born 1810 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married **Maria Soledad Jaquez**.
- + 1038 viii **Maria Francisca, Cordova**, born 30 Jan 1816 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married **Jose Alvino Lujan**.

468. **Rafael Antonio, Cordova** (Maria Manuela, Martin Serrano, Cristoval, Juan Rosalio, Juan Pablo, Juan), born 3 Jul 1771 in Rio Arriba, San Juan, New Mexico. He married **Maria Andrea Garcia**, born in San Juan, Rio Arriba, NM.

Children of Rafael Antonio Cordova and Maria Andrea Garcia were as follows:

- 1039 i **Maria Melchora delos Dolores, Cordova**, born 12 Jan 1794 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, Nm.
- 1040 ii **Maria Manuela I, Cordova**, born 15 Jan 1796 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, Nm.
- 1041 iii **Maria, Cordova**, born 26 Mar 1797 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, Nm.
- 1042 iv **Maria Barbara, Cordova**, born 16 Dec 1799.
- 1043 v **Maria Manuela II, Cordova**, born 1 Mar 1802 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, Nm.
- + 1044 vi **Felipe, Cordova**, born 1 Aug 1805 in San Antonio Picuris. He married **Mariana Chacon**.
- + 1045 vii **Maria Juana, Cordova**, born 1807 in San Antonio, Picuris. She married **Pedro de Herrera**.
- + 1046 viii **Gertrudis, Cordova**, born in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm. She married **Jose Antonio Ramirez**.
- + 1047 ix **Fernanda, Cordova**, born in San Antonio, Picuris. She married unknown.

470. **Jose Ramon, Cordova** (Maria Manuela, Martin Serrano, Cristoval, Juan Rosalio, Juan Pablo, Juan), born 5 Mar 1775 in Rio Arriba, San Juan, New Mexico. He married in 1808 in Bosque, San Juan, Nm **Maria Viviana Lucero de Godoy**, born 22 Feb 1789 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, New Mexico, daughter of Jose Miguel Lucero de Godoy and Maria Rosa Sanchez.

Children of Jose Ramon Cordova and Maria Viviana Lucero de Godoy were as follows:

- 1048 i **Pablo, Cordova**, born 22 Jul 1809 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, New Mexico.

- + 1049 ii **Jose Miguel₇ Cordova**, born 13 Jan 1811 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, New Mexico. He married **Maria Manuela de Jesus Sena**.
- 1050 iii **Jose Candelario₇ Cordova**, born 2 Feb 1813 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 1051 iv **Maria Dolores₇ Cordova**, born 24 Jan 1814 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 1052 v **Maria Rufina₇ Cordova**, born 15 May 1815 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, Nm.
- + 1053 vi **Maria Rosa₇ Cordova**, born 25 May 1817 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, New Mexico. She married **Jose Domingo Montes Vigil**.
- 1054 vii **Jose Antonio₇ Cordova**, born 19 Mar 1820 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, New Mexico.
- + 1055 viii **Maria Ramona₇ Cordova**, born 20 Feb 1825 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, New Mexico. She married **Francisco de Jesus Sena**.
- 1056 ix **Juana Maria₇ Cordova**, born 4 Dec 1837 in Embudo, San Juan.

471. **Maria Gertrudis₆ Cordova** (Maria Manuela₅, Martin Serrano, Cristoval₄, Juan Rosalio₃, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born May 1777 in Bosque, San Juan, New Mexico. She married in 1800 in Bosque, San Juan, Nm **Felipe de Jesus Rafael Pacheco**, born 19 Sep 1780 in San Antonio, San Juan, New Mexico, son of Felipe Julian Pacheco and Barbara Antonia Valerio.

Children of Maria Gertrudis Cordova and Felipe de Jesus Rafael Pacheco were as follows:

- 1057 i **Jose Ygnacio₇ Pacheco**, born 22 Mar 1801 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, Nm.
- + 1058 ii **Maria Gabriela₇ Pacheco**, born 21 Mar 1802 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, NM. She married **Marcelo Lobato**.
- + 1059 iii **Jose Ysidro₇ Pacheco**, born 18 May 1804 in San Ysidro, San Juan, New Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Josefa Lucero de Godoy**; (2) **Maria Clara Blea**; (3) **Juana Josefa Jaramillo**.
- 1060 iv **Jose Ysidro₇ Pacheco**, born in San Fernando de Taos.
- 1061 v **Maria Manuela₇ Pacheco**, born 3 Sep 1806 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, NM. She married (1) on 7 Sep 1829 in San Fernando de Taos **Jose Maria Maese**; (2) on 9 Sep 1836 in San Fernando de Taos **Manuel Felis Varela**, born in San Lorenzo de Picuris.
- + 1062 vi **Maria Soledad₇ Pacheco**, born 22 Jan 1809 in Bosque San Juan, New Mexico. She married **Jose Manuel Romero**.
- 1063 vii **Juan Nepomuceno₇ Pacheco**, born 18 Jan 1811 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, New Mexico. He married on 26 Oct 1835 in San Geronimo, Taos, New Mexico **Juana Avila**, born 1820 in San Fernando de Taos, daughter of Anastacio delos Dolores Avila and Maria Ygnacia Lucero.
- 1064 viii **Maria Antonia₇ Pacheco**, born 10 Feb 1814 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, Nm.
- + 1065 ix **Maria Josefa₇ Pacheco**, born 4 Mar 1814 in Taos, Mora, New Mexico. She married **Salvador Manuel Arellano**.
- 1066 x **Jose Maria₇ Pacheco**, born 10 Dec 1816 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, Nm.
- 1067 xi **Jose Mariano₇ Pacheco**, born in San Fernando de Taos. He married on 9 Sep 1839 in San Fernando de Taos **Maria Andrea Jaramillo**, born 2 Dec 1822 in Ojo Caliente, San Juan, daughter of Jose Bernardo Jaramillo and Maria Micaela Jiron.

472. **Maria Rafaela₆ Cordova** (Maria Manuela₅, Martin Serrano, Cristoval₄, Juan Rosalio₃, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 7 Feb 1779 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, New Mexico. She married (1) unknown; (2) in 1807 in San Juan, New Mexico **Juan Antonio Espinoza**, born 22 Apr 1782 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico, son of Antonio Jose Espinoza and Maria Francisca Cordova.

Children of Maria Rafaela Cordova were as follows:

- + 1068 i **Ana Maria₇ Cordova**, born 28 Jul 1807 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, New Mexico. She married unknown.
- 1069 ii **Maria Felipa de Jesus₇ Cordova**, born 8 May 1810 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, Nm.

Children of Maria Rafaela Cordova and Juan Antonio Espinoza were as follows:

- + 1070 i **Maria del Carmen₇ Espinoza**, born in Bosque, San Juan, New Mexico. She married **Bernabe Mestas**.
- 1071 ii **Maria Candelaria₇ Espinoza**, born 4 Feb 1812 in Bosque, San Juan, New Mexico.
- + 1072 iii **Maria Manuela₇ Espinoza**, born 8 Jan 1813 in Bosque, San Juan, New Mexico. She married **Jose Lobato**.

474. **Jose Ysidro, Cordova** (Maria Manuela⁵, Martin Serrano, Cristoval⁴, Juan Rosalio³, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 4 Feb 1782 in Bosque, San Juan, New Mexico. He married in 1805 in Bosque, San Juan, Nm **Maria delos Dolores Lucero de Godoy**, born 16 Jan 1791 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, New Mexico, daughter of Jose Miguel Lucero de Godoy and Maria Rosa Sanchez.

Children of Jose Ysidro Cordova and Maria delos Dolores Lucero de Godoy were as follows:

- 1073 i **Ana Maria⁷, Cordova**, born 1806 in Bosque, San Juan, Nm.
- + 1074 ii **Juana Maria⁷, Cordova**, born 5 May 1817 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, Nm. She married (1) **Anastacio Arellano**; (2) unknown.
- + 1075 iii **Maria Rafaela⁷, Cordova**, born 1820 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, Nm. She married **Juan de Jesus Arellano**.
- + 1076 iv **Jose Manuel⁷, Cordova**, born 25 Dec 1822 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, New Mexico. He married **Dolores Gonzalez**.
- + 1077 v **Maria Catarina⁷, Cordova**, born 4 May 1826 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, New Mexico. She married **Encarnacion Medina**.
- + 1078 vi **Maria Antonia⁷, Cordova**, born 30 Aug 1829 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. She married **Francisco Romualdo Sandoval Martinez**.
- + 1079 vii **Maria Ludovina⁷, Cordova**, born 20 Jun 1831 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. She married **Jose Espinoza**.
- + 1080 viii **Antonia⁷, Cordova**, born in San Juan, Rio Arriba, NM. She married **Juan delos Reyes Martin**.

476. **Antonio Jose, Cordova** (Maria Manuela⁵, Martin Serrano, Cristoval⁴, Juan Rosalio³, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 15 May 1786 in Rio Arriba, San Juan, New Mexico. He married in 1813 in Rio Arriba, San Juan **Maria Victoria Lucero de Godoy**, born 1798 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, New Mexico, daughter of Jose Miguel Lucero de Godoy and Maria Rosa Sanchez.

Children of Antonio Jose Cordova and Maria Victoria Lucero de Godoy were as follows:

- 1081 i **Juan de Jesus⁷, Cordova**, born 26 May 1815 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, Nm.
- 1082 ii **Maria delos Dolores⁷, Cordova**, born 10 Aug 1817 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 1083 iii **Hemeregildo⁷, Cordova**, born 16 Apr 1820 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, New Mexico.
- + 1084 iv **Maria Ramona⁷, Cordova**, born 24 Nov 1823 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, New Mexico. She married **Pablo Martin**.
- 1085 v **Maria Manuela⁷, Cordova**, born 6 Jan 1826 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 1086 vi **Maria Gregoria⁷, Cordova**, born 3 Dec 1827 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 1087 vii **Antonio Maria⁷, Cordova**, born 13 Apr 1831 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 1088 viii **Jose Maria⁷, Cordova**, born 19 Jan 1834 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 1089 ix **Anamaria⁷, Cordova**, born 12 Feb 1837 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 1090 x **Jose Miguel⁷, Cordova**, born 24 Oct 1841 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, New Mexico.

477. **Maria Gregoria, Cordova** (Maria Manuela⁵, Martin Serrano, Cristoval⁴, Juan Rosalio³, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 13 Mar 1789 in Rio Arriba, San Juan, New Mexico. She married **Gregorio Quintana**, born in La Joya, San Juan, New Mexico, son of Simon Tadeo Quintana and Maria Concepcion Torres.

Children of Maria Gregoria Cordova and Gregorio Quintana were as follows:

- 1091 i **Juana Rafaela⁷, Quintana**, born 5 Mar 1812.
- 1092 ii **Jose Dionicio⁷, Quintana**, born 11 Apr 1813.
- + 1093 iii **Maria Ramona⁷, Quintana**, born 13 Mar 1814 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, New Mexico. She married **Jose Ygnacio Villalpando**.
- 1094 iv **Maria Andrea⁷, Quintana**, born 22 Dec 1816.
- + 1095 v **Antonio Jose⁷, Quintana**, born 10 Dec 1819 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, New Mexico. He married **Maria Catalina Gonzalez**.
- + 1096 vi **Vicente⁷, Quintana**, born 30 Apr 1823 in San Juan, New Mexico. He married **Juana Gonzalez**.

481. **Maria Gertrudis, Alire** (Maria Catrina dela Trinidad⁵, Villalpando, Cristoval⁴, Juan Rosalio³, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born in San Juan, New Mexico.

She married **Juan Nepomuceno Espinoza**, born 25 Jun 1795 in Canoa, San Juan, New Mexico, son of Juan Jose Espinoza and Maria Antonia Nicolasa Romero.

Children of Maria Gertrudis Alire and Juan Nepomuceno Espinoza were as follows:

- 1097 i **Maria Antonia, Espinoza**, born 25 Oct 1822 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 1098 ii **Maria dela Luz I, Espinoza**, born 30 Apr 1824 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 1099 iii **Juan Antonio, Espinoza**, born 28 Sep 1825 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. He married on 4 Mar 1850 in San Fernandez de Taos **Maria Rafaela Maese**, born 1834 in San Fernandez de Taos, daughter of Antonio Gerbacio Maese and Petra Romero.
- 1100 iv **Maria Mariana, Espinoza**, born 2 Mar 1828 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 1101 v **Jose Rafael, Espinoza**, born 10 Mar 1830 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 1102 vi **Maria dela Luz II, Espinoza**, born 5 Apr 1832.
- 1103 vii **Carlos, Espinoza**, born in San Miguel del Vado. He married on 15 Oct 1860 in San Miguel del Vado **Maria Juana Gonzalez Bas**, born 24 Jun 1847 in San Miguel del Vado, daughter of Juan Jose Gonzalez Bas and Maria Alvina Esquivel.

482. **Maria Dolores, Alire** (Maria Catrina dela Trinidad, Villalpando, Cristoval, Juan Rosalio, Juan Pablo, Juan), born 25 Mar 1801 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. She married on 14 Apr 1822 in Tome, Valencia, Nm **Eusebio Casillas**, born 1800 in Embudo, San Juan, NM.

Children of Maria Dolores Alire and Eusebio Casillas were as follows:

- 1104 i **Juan Bautista, Casillas**, born 27 Dec 1824 in Embudo, San Juan, NM.
- 1105 ii **Juana, Casillas**, born 21 May 1826 in Embudo, San Juan, NM.
- 1106 iii **Jose Francisco, Casillas**, born Jul 1830 in Ysleta, Bernalillo, NM.
- 1107 iv **Maria Eusebia, Casillas**, born 6 Mar 1832 in Embudo, San Juan, NM.
- + 1108 v **Maria de Jesus, Casillas**, born 23 Jun 1833 in Embudo, San Juan, NM. She married **Edward Aaron Williams**.

484. **Maria delos Reyes, Martin** (Maria Josefa delos Nieves, Villalpando, Gregorio, Juan Rosalio, Juan Pablo, Juan), born 6 Jan 1796 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married on 24 Jun 1811 in Abiquiu, New Mexico **Santiago Maese**, born in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico, son of Salvador Domingo Maese and Maria Gertrudis Lucero de Godoy.

Children of Maria delos Reyes Martin and Santiago Maese were as follows:

- + 1109 i **Maria Manuela, Maese**, born in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married **Jose Rafael Rodriguez**.
- + 1110 ii **Maria Santos, Maese**, born in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married **Jose Gregorio Rodriguez**.
- + 1111 iii **Jose Benito, Maese**, born in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married **Maria Deluvina Gallegos**.
- + 1112 iv **Teodoro, Maese**, born in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married **Maria Josefa Suazo**.
- + 1113 v **Norberto, Maese**, born 1810 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married **Maria Rafaela Sandoval**.
- + 1114 vi **Quirino Crecencio, Maese**, born 1816 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married (1) **Concepcion Suazo**; (2) **Maria P.**
- + 1115 vii **Maria Alvina, Maese**, born 6 Apr 1823 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married **Gabriel Sisneros**.
- + 1116 viii **Maria Ynes, Maese**, born 23 Jan 1825 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married **Felis de Jesus Vasquez Borrego**.
- + 1117 ix **Maria Victoria, Maese**, born 1829 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, NM. She married (1) **Jose Antonio de Esquipulas Martin**; (2) **Juan Atencio**; (3) **Juan Gallegos**.
- + 1118 x **Jose de Jesus, Maese**, born 1833 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, Nm. He married (---) **Margarita**.
- 1119 xi **Juan Francisco, Maese**, born 4 Feb 1837 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- 1120 xii **Maria Soledad del Refugio, Maese**, born 16 Feb 1840 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.

485. **Antonio Jose, Martin** (Maria Josefa delos Nieves, Villalpando, Gregorio, Juan Rosalio, Juan Pablo, Juan), born 17 Jun 1798 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married **Maria Josefa Varela**, born 21 May 1832 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico, daughter of Jesus Maria Varela and Maria Viviana Jaramillo.

Children of Antonio Jose Martin and Maria Josefa Varela were as follows:

1121 i **Juan Francisco, Martin**, born 17 Jul 1846 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.

486. **Juan Nicolas, Martin** (Maria Josefa delos Nieves, Villalpando, Gregorio, Juan Rosalio, Juan Pablo, Juan), born 24 May 1808 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married **Maria Guadalupe Roybal**, born 25 Dec 1810 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico, daughter of Juan Antonio Roybal and Maria Gertrudis Gallegos.

Children of Juan Nicolas Martin and Maria Guadalupe Roybal were as follows:

1122 i **Maria Guadalupe Victoria, Martin**, born 14 Mar 1837 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.

1123 ii **Casimiro, Martin**, born 4 Mar 1840 in El Rito, Abiquiu, New Mexico.

1124 iii **Estevan Rafael, Martin**, born 10 Mar 1842 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.

1125 iv **Jose Ruperto, Martin**, born 10 Apr 1844 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.

1126 v **Maria Benigna, Martin**, born 13 Jun 1848 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.

1127 vi **Maria Felipa, Martin**, born 8 May 1852 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.

488. **Maria Guadalupe, Martin** (Maria Josefa delos Nieves, Villalpando, Gregorio, Juan Rosalio, Juan Pablo, Juan), born 1815 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married **Jose Francisco Valdez**, born 1812 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico, son of Francisco Antonio Valdez and Maria Ygnacia de Herrera.

Children of Maria Guadalupe Martin and Jose Francisco Valdez were as follows:

1128 i **Jose Florencio, Valdez**, born 28 Oct 1841 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.

1129 ii **Jose Maria, Valdez**, born 11 Apr 1843 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.

1130 iii **Jose Damian, Valdez**, born 28 Sep 1849 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.

489. **Maria Josefa, Martin Serrano** (Maria Rita, Villalpando, Gregorio, Juan Rosalio, Juan Pablo, Juan), born in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, NM. She married (1) unknown; (2) on 3 Apr 1831 in Abiquiu, New Mexico **Juan Antonio Gurule**, born 1790 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, NM.

Children of Maria Josefa Martin Serrano were as follows:

1131 i **Jose dela Luz, Martinez**, born 2 Jan 1843 in El Rito, Abiquiu, Nm.

Children of Maria Josefa Martin Serrano and Juan Antonio Gurule were as follows:

+ 1132 i **Josefa, Gurule**, born 1832 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, Nm. She married unknown.

+ 1133 ii **Jesus Maria, Gurule**, born 7 Sep 1835 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, Nm. He married **Maria Clara Baca**.

1134 iii **Antonio Abad, Gurule**, born 12 Feb 1838 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, Nm.

1135 iv **Juan Francisco, Gurule**, born 1 Jun 1840 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, Nm.

+ 1136 v **Maria Rosalia, Gurule**, born in Rio Arriba, Santa Clara, NM. She married **Juan de Jesus Roybal**.

490. **Manuel, Martin Serrano** (Maria Rita, Villalpando, Gregorio, Juan Rosalio, Juan Pablo, Juan), born in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married **Maria Teresa Ortiz**, born in Abiquiu, New Mexico, daughter of Jose Ortiz and Maria Dolores Trujillo.

Children of Manuel Martin Serrano and Maria Teresa Ortiz were as follows:

1137 i **Maria Crisanta, Martin Serrano**, born 21 Apr 1841.

1138 ii **Maria del Carmel, Martin Serrano**, born 31 Jul 1843.

1139 iii **Jose Rafael Ygnacio, Martin Serrano**, born 13 Aug 1854.

1140 iv **Demicio de Jesus, Martin Serrano**, born 25 Mar 1857.

492. **Maria Tomasa, Martin Serrano** (Maria Rita, Villalpando, Gregorio, Juan Rosalio, Juan Pablo, Juan), born 7 Mar 1811 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married on 2 Jan 1831 in Abiquiu, New Mexico **Jose Santiago Manchego**, born in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico, son of Asencion de Jesus Garcia dela Mora and Maria Josefa Tafoya.

Children of Maria Tomasa Martin Serrano and Jose Santiago Manchego were as follows:

- 1141 i **Pedro Antonio, Garcia dela Mora**, born 27 Jan 1833 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- 1142 ii **Maria Rufina, Manchego**, born 18 Sep 1841 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- 1143 iii **Francisco Antonio, Manchego**, born 8 Aug 1847 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- 1144 iv **Jose Andres, Manchego**, born 7 Dec 1853 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.

496. **Maria Natividad, Villalpando** (Jose Pablo⁵, Gregorio⁴, Juan Rosalio³, Juan Pablo², Juan¹). She married on 16 Feb 1857 in San Miguel del Vado **Vicente Gonzalez**, son of Juan Cristoval Gonzalez and Candelaria Garcia.

Children of Maria Natividad Villalpando and Vicente Gonzalez were as follows:

- 1145 i **Jose Leon, Gonzalez**, born in San Miguel del Vado. He married on 24 Oct 1864 in San Miguel del Vado **Maria Serafina Baca**, born 7 Nov 1842 in San Miguel del Vado, daughter of Jose Francisco Baca and Maria Juana Lucero de Godoy.
- 1146 ii **Maria Eugenia, Gonzalez**, born in San Miguel del Vado. She married on 9 Dec 1871 in San Miguel del Vado **Juan Lobato**, born in San Miguel del Vado.
- 1147 iii **Maria Viviana, Gonzalez**, born in San Miguel del Vado. She married on 7 Jan 1858 in San Miguel del Vado **Antonio Cleto Medina**, born in San Miguel del Vado, son of Ramon Medina and Maria Soledad Lobato.
- 1148 iv **Maria Francisca, Gonzalez**, born Mar 1844 in San Miguel del Vado.

Generation 7

502. **Jose Yldefanso, Pacheco** (Jose Miguel⁶, Francisco Antonio⁵, Maria Margarita⁴, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 1816 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married **Maria Santos de Jesus Arguello**, born 7 Nov 1820 in Mora, Mora, daughter of Manuel Arguello and Maria Monica Valdez.

Children of Jose Yldefanso Pacheco and Maria Santos de Jesus Arguello were as follows:

- 1149 i **Maria Madalena, Pacheco**, born 10 May 1842 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.
- 1150 ii **Maria Eufemia, Pacheco**, born 23 May 1848 in Mora, Mora.

503. **Maria del Carmen, Pacheco** (Jose Miguel⁶, Francisco Antonio⁵, Maria Margarita⁴, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 17 Sep 1819 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married **Bernardo Valdez y Bustos**, son of Lorenzo Valdez y Bustos and Maria dela Luz Montes Vigil.

Children of Maria del Carmen Pacheco and Bernardo Valdez y Bustos were as follows:

- 1151 i **Jose Deciderio, Valdez y Bustos**, born Feb 1848 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, NM.

504. **Maria de los Angeles, Pacheco** (Jose Miguel⁶, Francisco Antonio⁵, Maria Margarita⁴, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 25 Apr 1822 in Cuchillo, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married **Andres Quintana Armijo**, son of Miguel Quintana and Maria Gertrudis Trujillo.

Children of Maria de los Angeles Pacheco and Andres Quintana Armijo were as follows:

- 1152 i **Francisco Antonio, Armijo**, born Apr 1845 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, NM.
- 1153 ii **Maria Juana, Armijo**, born Apr 1846 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, NM.
- 1154 iii **Maria Tiburcia, Armijo**, born Apr 1849 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.
- 1155 iv **Maria Gertrudis, Armijo**, born Nov 1851 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.

511. **Maria Margarita, Pacheco** (Jose Alejandro⁶, Francisco Antonio⁵, Maria Margarita⁴, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 15 Apr 1830 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married **Jose Ysidro Martin Serrano**, born Dec 1822 in Cundillo, Santa Cruz, NM, son of Juan Bautista Martin Serrano and Maria Paula Trujillo.

Children of Maria Margarita Pacheco and Jose Ysidro Martin Serrano were as follows:

- 1156 i **Braulo Teodosio**, Martin Serrano, born Mar 1846 in Cuchillo, Santa Cruz, NM.
- 1157 ii **Jose Encarnacion**, Martin Serrano, born Mar 1848 in Cuchillo, Santa Cruz, NM.
- 1158 iii **Maria Casimira**, Martin Serrano, born Feb 1849 in Cuchillo, Santa Cruz, NM.
- 1159 iv **Jose Hilario**, Martin Serrano, born Oct 1850 in Cuchillo, Santa Cruz, NM.
- 1160 v **Maria Petra**, Martin Serrano, born Jan 1853 in Cuchillo, Santa Cruz, NM.
- 1161 vi **Maria Gregoria**, Martin Serrano, born Nov 1855 in Cuchillo, Santa Cruz, NM.

520. **Maria Ruperta, Pacheco** (Jose Ramon⁶, Jose Miguel⁵, Maria Margarita⁴, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 30 Mar 1810 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM. She married **Julian Lujan**, born 9 Jan 1804 in San Rafael, San Juan, New Mexico, son of Francisco Lujan and Maria Antonia Tafoya.

Children of Maria Ruperta Pacheco and Julian Lujan were as follows:

- 1162 i **Maria del Carmen**, Lujan, born 16 Aug 1829 in Alcalde, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 1163 ii **Maria Rosalia**, Lujan, born 27 Feb 1831 in Alcalde, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 1164 iii **Maria Manuela**, Lujan, born 2 Jan 1833 in Alcalde, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 1165 iv **Felipe Bartolo**, Lujan, born 24 Aug 1834 in Alcalde, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 1166 v **Maria Josefa**, Lujan, born 25 Mar 1836 in Alcalde, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 1167 vi **Maria del Gregoria**, Lujan, born 15 Jul 1838 in Alcalde, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 1168 vii **Jose Viviano**, Lujan, born 3 Dec 1841 in Alcalde, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 1169 viii **Francisco Antonio**, Lujan, born 3 Dec 1841 in Alcalde, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 1170 ix **Jose Vitor**, Lujan, born 22 Mar 1844 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, NM.
- 1171 x **Juan Antonio**, Lujan, born 1 Nov 1847 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, NM.
- 1172 xi **Maria Cleofa**, Lujan, born Jan 1852 in Picuris.

525. **Jose Anastacio, Pacheco** (Jose Ramon⁶, Jose Miguel⁵, Maria Margarita⁴, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 2 May 1826 in Rio Arriba, San Juan, New Mexico. He married on 26 Jan 1848 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, Nm **Maria Antonia Timotea Olivas**, born 25 Aug 1830 in Ojo Caliente San Juan, New Mexico, daughter of Jose Ygnacio Olivas and Maria dela Asencion de Herrera.

Children of Jose Anastacio Pacheco and Maria Antonia Timotea Olivas were as follows:

- + 1173 i **Maria del Carmen**, Pacheco, born 26 Sep 1849 in Ojo Caliente, San Juan, New Mexico. She married **Candelario Varela**.
- 1174 ii **Maria Cleofas**, Pacheco, born 19 Sep 1852 in San Antonio, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 1175 iii **Maria Deluvina**, Pacheco, born 9 Nov 1854.
- 1176 iv **Maria Manuela**, Pacheco, born 21 Mar 1857 in San Antonio, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 1177 v **Maria dela Cruz**, Pacheco, born 3 May 1859 in San Antonio, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 1178 vi **Juan Jose**, Pacheco, born 10 Nov 1861 in San Antonio, San Juan, New Mexico.

526. **Maria Antonia, Pacheco** (Jose Ramon⁶, Jose Miguel⁵, Maria Margarita⁴, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 1828 in San Antonio, Picuris. She married **Juan Bautista Martin**, born in San Juan, son of Manuela Martin.

Children of Maria Antonia Pacheco and Juan Bautista Martin were as follows:

- 1179 i **Maria delos Reyes**, Martin, born 17 Feb 1844 in San Antonio, San Juan, Nm.
- 1180 ii **Maria Ramona**, Martin, born Jun 1846 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, NM.
- 1181 iii **Maria del Rosario**, Martin, born Mar 1848 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, NM.
- 1182 iv **Maria Ruperta**, Martin, born Apr 1851 in Picuris.
- 1183 v **Maria Manuela Feliciana**, Martin, born Mar 1855 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM.
- 1184 vi **Maria Prisciliana**, Martin, born 13 Apr 1857 in Llano, Picuris.
- 1185 vii **Jose Encarnacion**, Martin, born May 1849 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.

527. **Juan Guillermo, Pacheco** (Jose Ramon⁶, Jose Miguel⁵, Maria Margarita⁴, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 13 Feb 1831 in Rio Arriba, San Juan, New Mexico. He married (1) **Juana Ramona Salinas**, born 13 Jul 1831, daughter of Jose Agapito Salinas and Josefa Gabriela Fresquis; (2) on 16 Jan 1882 in San Juan, Rio Arriba, NM **Vicenta Valdez**, born in San Juan, Rio Arriba, NM, daughter of Magdalena Valdez.

Children of Juan Guillermo Pacheco and Juana Ramona Salinas were as follows:

- 1186 i **Maria del Rosario, Pacheco**, born 8 Dec 1852.
- 1187 ii **Maria Teresa de Jesus, Pacheco**, born 20 May 1855.
- 1188 iii **Manuel Antonio, Pacheco**, born 14 Oct 1857.
- 1189 iv **Jose Ramon, Pacheco**, born 12 Aug 1860.
- 1190 v **Maria delos Dolores Ruperta, Pacheco**, born 29 Mar 1863.
- 1191 vi **Jose Agapito, Pacheco**, born 21 Aug 1865.
- 1192 vii **Maria Sofia, Pacheco**, born 10 Aug 1869.
- + 1193 viii **Gabriela Salinas, Pacheco**, born 23 Sep 1876 in San Antonio, Alcalde, NM. She married (1) **Elfido Martin**; (2) **Jose Tiburcio Salazar**.

529. **Juan Antonio, Roybal** (Rafael de Jesus⁶, Maria Ysabel⁵, Pacheco, Maria Margarita⁴, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 10 May 1810 in Cuchilla, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married **Maria delos Reyes Fernandez**, born 4 Jan 1815 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, New Mexico, daughter of Jose Antonio Fernandez and Maria Manuela Trujillo.

Children of Juan Antonio Roybal and Maria delos Reyes Fernandez were as follows:

- 1194 i **Jose Demetrio, Roybal**, born 25 Dec 1834.
- 1195 ii **Maria Del Carmen, Roybal**, born 24 Jul 1837.
- 1196 iii **Jose dela Cruz, Roybal**, born 30 Nov 1839 in Cuchilla, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married on 7 Mar 1863 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico **Maria Arcadia Dolores Mestas**, born 1851 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico, daughter of Francisco Antonio Mestas and Maria Petra Valdez y Bustos.
- 1197 iv **Jose, Roybal**, born 26 Sep 1841 in Cuchilla, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married on 26 Dec 1866 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico **Maria Desideria Dolores Martin**, born 1851.
- 1198 v **Jesus Maria, Roybal**, born 1 Dec 1843.

530. **Maria Sebastiana, Roybal** (Rafael de Jesus⁶, Maria Ysabel⁵, Pacheco, Maria Margarita⁴, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 23 Jan 1812 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married on 9 Dec 1829 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, New Mexico **Pedro Ygnacio Martin Serrano**, born 26 Oct 1808 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico, son of Jose Patricio Martin Serrano and Maria Margarita Ortega.

Children of Maria Sebastiana Roybal and Pedro Ygnacio Martin Serrano were as follows:

- 1199 i **Maria Agapita, Martin Serrano**, born 18 Sep 1830 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 1200 ii **Jose Dionisio, Martin Serrano**, born 1832 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 1201 iii **Maria Rufina, Martin Serrano**, born 19 Apr 1833 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married on 23 Dec 1857 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico **Jose Francisco Baca**, born 1837 in Cuchillo, Santa Cruz, Nm, son of Juan Esteban Baca and Maria Manuela Pacheco.
- 1202 iv **Maria Rafaela, Martin Serrano**, born 1836 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 1203 v **Francisco Antonio, Martin Serrano**, born 5 Mar 1839 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.

531. **Juan de Jesus, Roybal** (Rafael de Jesus⁶, Maria Ysabel⁵, Pacheco, Maria Margarita⁴, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 10 Apr 1814 in Cuchilla, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married on 14 Dec 1840 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico **Maria Josefa Martin Serrano**, born 13 Mar 1820 in Dolores, Santa Cruz, New Mexico, daughter of Juan Bautista Martin Serrano and Maria Paula Trujillo.

Children of Juan de Jesus Roybal and Maria Josefa Martin Serrano were as follows:

- 1204 i **Maria Teodora, Roybal**, born 31 Mar 1842 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married on 19 Nov 1862 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico **Nicolas Baca**, born 3 Dec 1840 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico, son of Pedro Marcelino

Baca and Maria Guadalupe Martin.

- 1205 ii **Jose Pablo, Pacheco**, born Jan 1844 in Cuchillo, Santa Cruz, NM.
- 1206 iii **Maria Reyes, Roybal**, born Jan 1846 in Cuchilla, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married on 19 Jan 1868 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico **Jose Ruperto Pacheco**, born 1845 in Cuchilla, Santa Cruz, New Mexico, son of Jose Alejandro Pacheco and Maria Serafina Quintana.
- 1207 iv **Maria Teresa de Jesus, Roybal**, born May 1849 in Cuchillo, Santa Cruz, NM.
- 1208 v **Jose Santos, Roybal**, born Oct 1850 in Cuchillo, Santa Cruz, NM.
- 1209 vi **Juan Bautista de Jesus, Roybal**, born May 1852 in Cuchillo, Santa Cruz, NM.
- 1210 vii **Maria Sabina, Roybal**, born Dec 1854 in Cuchillo, Santa Cruz, NM.

536. **Maria Rafaela, Roybal** (Rafael de Jesus⁶, Maria Ysabel⁵, Pacheco, Maria Margarita⁴, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 30 Jun 1824 in Cuchillo, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married (1) on 24 Jun 1839 in Santa Cruz **Jose Antonio Fernandez**, born 17 Apr 1784 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, New Mexico, son of Pasqual Fernandez and Maria Josefa Gonzalez; (2) on 28 Dec 1842 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico **Andres Ortiz**, born 5 Feb 1815 in Potrero, Santa Cruz, New Mexico, son of Juan Jose Ortiz and Maria Paula Guadalupe Martin Serrano.

Children of Maria Rafaela Roybal and Andres Ortiz were as follows:

- 1211 i **Jose Meliton, Ortiz**, born 24 Nov 1842 in Potrero, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.

537. **Clemente, de Herrera** (Maria Paula⁶, Roybal, Maria Ysabel⁵, Pacheco, Maria Margarita⁴, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 22 Nov 1800 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico; died 1840 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married **Maria Antonia Vigil**, born 1815 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico, daughter of Juan Jose Montes Vigil and Maria Del Carmen Apodaca.

Children of Clemente de Herrera and Maria Antonia Vigil were as follows:

- + 1212 i **Maria Martina, de Herrera**, born 31 Jan 1829 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married **Matias de Jesus Leyva**.
- 1213 ii **Maria Micaela, de Herrera**, born 10 May 1831 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 1214 iii **Francisco Antonio, de Herrera**, born 5 Jun 1832 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 1215 iv **Jose Hipolito, de Herrera**, born 19 Aug 1835 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 1216 v **Maria Ygnacia, de Herrera**, born 3 Sep 1837 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 1217 vi **Maria Ramona, de Herrera**, born 5 Mar 1839 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 1218 vii **Juan Francisco, de Herrera**, born 26 Sep 1840 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 1219 viii **Jose Clemente, de Herrera**, born 27 Sep 1840 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico.

538. **Francisco Antonio, de Herrera** (Maria Paula⁶, Roybal, Maria Ysabel⁵, Pacheco, Maria Margarita⁴, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 10 Feb 1803 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married **Maria Dolores Aranda**, born 12 May 1814 in San Pedro, Santa Cruz, New Mexico, daughter of Jose Antonio Aranda and Barbara Antonia Espinoza.

Children of Francisco Antonio de Herrera and Maria Dolores Aranda were as follows:

- 1220 i **Jose Agapito, de Herrera**, born 1839 in Santa Cruz, Nm. He married on 21 Nov 1866 in Santa Cruz, Nm **Maria Ramona Sanchez**, born 1850 in Santa Cruz, Nm.
- 1221 ii **Agapita, de Herrera**, born 18 Dec 1841 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico.

539. **Jose Viterbo, de Herrera** (Maria Paula⁶, Roybal, Maria Ysabel⁵, Pacheco, Maria Margarita⁴, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 3 Sep 1806 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married **Maria Dolores Garcia de Noriega**, born in Santa Cruz.

Children of Jose Viterbo de Herrera and Maria Dolores Garcia de Noriega were as follows:

- 1222 i **Maria Ysabel, de Herrera**, born 1849 in Santa Cruz. She married **Fernando Valdez y Bustos**, born 4 Jun 1841 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico, son of Jose Maria Valdez y Bustos and Maria Manuela Montoya.

540. **Maria Leonarda, de Herrera** (Maria Paula⁶, Roybal, Maria Ysabel⁵, Pacheco, Maria Margarita⁴, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 6 Nov 1809 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married in 1829 in Santa Cruz, Rio Arriba, Nm **Jose Romualdo Naranjo**, born 1808 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico, son of Juan de Jesus Naranjo and Maria Juana Duran.

Children of Maria Leonarda de Herrera and Jose Romualdo Naranjo were as follows:

- 1223 i **Jose Francisco⁸ Naranjo**, born 10 Jun 1830 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 1224 ii **Maria Paubla⁸ Naranjo**, born 5 Mar 1835 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- + 1225 iii **Jose Maria⁸ Naranjo**, born 1836 in Santa Cruz, Rio Arriba, Nm; died 1875 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married **Maria Paula Ortega**.
- 1226 iv **Maria Josefa⁸ Naranjo**, born 1840 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married on 1 May 1858 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico **Jose Ygnacio Mestas**, born 1834 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico, son of Jose Benito Mestas and Mariana Salazar.

543. **Maria Loreta, Roybal** (Jose Pablo⁶, Maria Ygnacia⁵, Pacheco, Maria Margarita⁴, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 1822 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. She married in Apr 1840 in San Yldefanso, Santa Fe, Nm **Jose Benito Archuleta**, born in Santa Fe, New Mexico, son of Jose Rafael Archuleta and Diega Antonia Blea.

Children of Maria Loreta Roybal and Jose Benito Archuleta were as follows:

- 1227 i **Jose Alcario⁸ Archuleta**, born in San Fernando de Taos. He married on 19 Aug 1867 in San Fernando de Taos **Maria dela Luz Valdez**, born 1851 in San Fernando de Taos, daughter of Maria Fabiana Valdez.

550. **Maria Viviana⁷ Carrillo** (Maria Esquipula⁶, Cordova, Margarita⁵, Martin Serrano, Valentin⁴, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born Dec 1824 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, NM. She married on 7 Oct 1839 in San Fernando de Taos **Juan Andres Arellano**, born 27 Oct 1815 in San Fernando de Taos, son of Juan Nepomuceno Arellano and Maria Luisa Sisneros.

Children of Maria Viviana Carrillo and Juan Andres Arellano were as follows:

- + 1228 i **Maria Dorotea⁸ Arellano**, born May 1842 in Arroyo Hondo. She married **Jose Mariano Cruz**.
- 1229 ii **Maria Cristina⁸ Arellano**, born Jan 1845 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, NM.

551. **Maria Margarita⁷ Trudeau** (Maria Guadalupe⁶, Cordova, Margarita⁵, Martin Serrano, Valentin⁴, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 11 Mar 1829 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, NM. She married **Juan Ramon Valdez y Bustos**, born 1817 in San Fernando de Taos, son of Ventura de Jesus Valdez Y Bustos and Juana Catarina Lobato.

Children of Maria Margarita Trudeau and Juan Ramon Valdez y Bustos were as follows:

- 1230 i **Felipe de Jesus⁸ Valdez y Bustos**, born 19 Aug 1844 in San Fernando de Taos. He married on 23 Oct 1867 in San Fernando de Taos **Maria Josefa Ortiz**, born 29 Nov 1844 in Santa Fe, New Mexico, daughter of Jose Casimiro Ortiz and Rafaela Baca.
- 1231 ii **Ventura⁸ Valdez y Bustos**, born in San Fernando de Taos. He married on 18 Nov 1870 in San Fernando de Taos **Maria Estefana Serna**, born in San Fernando de Taos, daughter of Juana Serna.
- 1232 iii **Maria Alvina⁸ Valdez y Bustos**, born 15 Dec 1848 in San Fernando de Taos.
- 1233 iv **Rafael⁸ Valdez y Bustos**, born 9 Mar 1851 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, NM. He married on 4 Dec 1874 in San Fernando de Taos **Sebastiana Vargas**, born in San Juan, Rio Arriba, NM, daughter of Antonio Vargas and Maria Antonia Romero de Pedraza.
- 1234 v **Juan Ysidro⁸ Valdez y Bustos**, born in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, NM.
- 1235 vi **Eulogia⁸ Valdez y Bustos**, born in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, NM. She married on 4 Aug 1879 in San Fernando de Taos **Jose Pablo Garcia**, born 1 Feb 1855 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, NM, son of Mateo Garcia and Maria Valentina Socorro Apodaca.
- 1236 vii **Carolina⁸ Valdez y Bustos**, born in San Fernando de Taos. She married on 27 Nov 1886 in San Fernando de Taos **Severiano Vigil**, born in San Fernando de Taos, son of Francisco Vigil and Maria Candelaria Santistevan.

- 1237 viii **Maria Natividad**, Valdez y Bustos, born in San Fernando de Taos.
- 1238 ix **Pablo, Valdez y Bustos**, born in San Fernando de Taos. He married on 17 Dec 1884 in San Fernando de Taos **Fedilia Chaves**, born in San Fernando de Taos, daughter of Antonio Jose Chaves and Maria Josefa Archuleta.

552. **Jose Maria**, Cordova (Maria Ygnacia, Martin Serrano, Felis Aduato, Valentin, Maria Paula, Villalpando, Juan Pablo, Juan), born 8 Apr 1820 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married **Maria Justa Mascarenas**, born 19 Jul 1821 in Santa Barbara, Picuris, daughter of Jose Pablo Mascarenas and Maria Encarnacion Martin Serrano.

Children of Jose Maria Cordova and Maria Justa Mascarenas were as follows:

- 1239 i **Antonio Jose**, Cordova, born 22 Nov 1842 in San Antonio, Picuris.
- + 1240 ii **Maria Ramona**, Cordova, born 12 Sep 1844 in Penasco, Taos, Nm. She married **Ricardo Lopez**.
- 1241 iii **Antonio Aban**, Cordova, born 25 Jan 1847 in Penasco, Taos, Nm.
- 1242 iv **Maria Esquipula**, Cordova, born 27 May 1848 in Penasco, Taos, Nm.
- 1243 v **Jose Manuel**, Cordova, born 31 Aug 1851 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.
- 1244 vi **Maria Teofila**, Cordova, born 29 Mar 1854 in San Antonio, Penasco.
- 1245 vii **Noriego Antonio**, Cordova, born 15 Jul 1856 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.

553. **Maria delos Reyes**, Cordova (Maria Ygnacia, Martin Serrano, Felis Aduato, Valentin, Maria Paula, Villalpando, Juan Pablo, Juan), born 1824 in Potrero, Santa Cruz, NM. She married **Felis dela Trinidad Martin Serrano**, born 1 Apr 1817 in Potrero, Santa Cruz, son of Jose Guadalupe Martin Serrano and Maria Juliana Vasquez Borrego.

Children of Maria delos Reyes Cordova and Felis dela Trinidad Martin Serrano were as follows:

- 1246 i **Jose Severino**, Martin Serrano, born 25 Feb 1846 in Penasco.
- 1247 ii **Pedro Antonio**, Martin Serrano, born 28 Apr 1847 in Penasco.
- 1248 iii **Maria Josefa**, Martin Serrano, born 24 Mar 1849 in Rancho de Taos.
- 1249 iv **Maria Bernarda**, Martin Serrano, born 17 Mar 1851 in San Antonio, Penasco.
- 1250 v **Maria Josefa Benigna**, Martin Serrano, born 23 Mar 1853 in Quemado, San Juan.
- 1251 vi **Maria Perfilia**, Martin, born Mar 1855 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.
- 1252 vii **Jose Felis**, Martin Serrano, born 5 Apr 1857 in Mora, Mora, Nm.
- 1253 viii **Maria Epimenia**, Martin Serrano, born 23 Jun 1859 in Santa Barbara, Picuris.
- + 1254 ix **Navora**, Martinez, born 3 Sep 1861 in San Fernando de Taos; died 6 Apr 1916 in Trinidad, Colorado. She married **Juan Cristobal Gonzalez Bas**.

554. **Maria Alvina**, Cordova (Maria Ygnacia, Martin Serrano, Felis Aduato, Valentin, Maria Paula, Villalpando, Juan Pablo, Juan), born 20 Jun 1828 in Penasco, Taos, Nm. She married **Juan Jose Maese**, born 19 Dec 1827 in Embudo, San Juan, Nm, son of Bartolome Maese and Maria Dolores Romero.

Children of Maria Alvina Cordova and Juan Jose Maese were as follows:

- 1255 i **Maria Ygnacia**, Maese, born 29 Aug 1847 in Picuris.
- 1256 ii **Maria Marcelina**, Maese, born 19 Jan 1851 in San Antonio, Penasco.
- 1257 iii **Antonio Maria**, Maese, born 5 Sep 1852 in San Antonio, Penasco.

555. **Juan Salvador**, Cordova (Maria Ygnacia, Martin Serrano, Felis Aduato, Valentin, Maria Paula, Villalpando, Juan Pablo, Juan), born 7 Oct 1832 in San Lorenzo de Picuris. He married **Maria dela Cruz Vigil**, born in San Lorenzo de Picuris, daughter of Antonio Jose Montes Vigil and Maria Guadalupe Olguin.

Children of Juan Salvador Cordova and Maria dela Cruz Vigil were as follows:

- 1258 i **Jose Ysias**, Cordova, born 13 Nov 1854 in San Antonio, Penasco.
- 1259 ii **Jose George**, Cordova, born 28 Apr 1856 in San Antonio Picuris.

- + 1260 iii **Jacobo₈ Cordova**, born 19 Aug 1859 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, NM. He married **Maria Victoria Montoya**.
- + 1261 iv **Pedro₈ Cordova**, born Dec 1860 in San Lorenzo de Picuris. He married **Nestora Montoya**.
- 1262 v **Maria Dolores₈ Cordova**, born 1862.
- + 1263 vi **Ricarda₈ Cordova**, born Oct 1866 in Las Animas, Colo; died 31 Dec 1936 in Trinidad, Colorado. She married **Juan Bautista Moguez**.
- 1264 vii **Maria Guadalupe₈ Cordova**, born 17 Mar 1869 in Las Animas, Co, Colorado.
- 1265 viii **Toribio₈ Cordova**, born Apr 1869 in San Lorenzo de Picuris; died 23 Jun 1938 in Trinidad, Colorado. He married on 24 Nov 1897 in Trinidad, Colorado **Maria Ygnacia Trujillo**, daughter of Jacobo Trujillo and Maria Apolonia Vigil.
- 1266 ix **Jose Sabino₈ Cordova**, born 21 Jun 1882 in Long Canyon, Las Animas Co, Co. He married unknown.
- 1267 x **Jose Isias₈ Cordova**, born 21 Jun 1882 in Long Canyon, Las Animas Co, Co; died 23 Aug 1974 in Pueblo, Colorado. He married **Maria Dolores Sanchez**, born May 1887 in Las Animas Co Colo, daughter of Ysidro Sanchez and Maria delos Nieves Vigil.

557. **Maria Juana₇ Martin Serrano** (**Juan Rafael₆**, Felis Aduato₅, Valentin₄, Maria Paula₃, Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 22 Feb 1830 in Picuris. She married **Jose Esquipula Roybal**, born in Picuris, son of Pablo Roybal and Maria delos Dolores Lopez.

Children of Maria Juana Martin Serrano and Jose Esquipula Roybal were as follows:

1268 i **Maria dela Asencion₈ Roybal**, born May 1854 in Picuris.

558. **Maria dela Cruz₇ Martin Serrano** (**Juan Rafael₆**, Felis Aduato₅, Valentin₄, Maria Paula₃, Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born May 1832 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM. She married **Jose Tomas Roybal**, born 8 Mar 1825, son of Pablo Roybal and Maria delos Dolores Lopez.

Children of Maria dela Cruz Martin Serrano and Jose Tomas Roybal were as follows:

1269 i **Maria Dolores₈ Roybal**, born 15 Apr 1851 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.

+ 1270 ii **Maximiana₈ Roybal**, born Mar 1879 in San Lorenzo de Picuris. She married **Nicanor Lopez**.

560. **Maria Santa Ana₇ Arguello** (**Maria Dominga₆**, Martin Serrano, Felis Aduato₅, Valentin₄, Maria Paula₃, Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁). She married unknown.

Children of Maria Santa Ana Arguello were as follows:

1271 i **Maria Teofila de Jesus₈ Arguello**, born 15 Jan 1855 in San Antonio, Penasco.

563. **Maria Ramona₇ Arguello** (**Maria Dominga₆**, Martin Serrano, Felis Aduato₅, Valentin₄, Maria Paula₃, Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 25 Apr 1828 in Penasco. She married **Tomas Gonzalez**, born in Chamisal, son of Francisco Gonzalez and Maria Micaela dela Cruz Vasquez.

Children of Maria Ramona Arguello and Tomas Gonzalez were as follows:

1272 i **Maria Clara₈ Gonzalez**, born 11 Aug 1846 in Chamisal.

565. **Maria Josefa₇ Arguello** (**Maria Dominga₆**, Martin Serrano, Felis Aduato₅, Valentin₄, Maria Paula₃, Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 19 Apr 1833 in Penasco, Santa Cruz, Nm. She married (1) unknown; (2) **Miguel Varela**, born in San Lorenzo de Picuris.

Children of Maria Josefa Arguello were as follows:

1273 i **Jose Manuel₈ Arguello**, born 1 Jan 1852 in San Antonio, Penasco.

Children of Maria Josefa Arguello and Miguel Varela were as follows:

1274 i **Maria Rita₈ Varela**, born 12 Feb 1854 in San Antonio, Penasco.

566. **Jose Santos Nepomuceno₇ Arguello** (**Maria Dominga₆**, Martin Serrano, Felis Aduato₅, Valentin₄, Maria Paula₃, Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born

6 Nov 1836 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married **Maria Teodora Martin**.

Children of Jose Santos Nepomuceno Arguello and Maria Teodora Martin were as follows:

1275 i **Maria Dominga, Arguello**, born 28 Oct 1857 in Truchas, Santa Cruz.

573. **Felipe de Jesus, Espinoza** (Maria Soledad⁶, Martin Serrano, Miguel⁵, Pasquala⁴, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 14 Mar 1796 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married on 14 Sep 1822 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico **Maria Theodora dela Cruz Duran**, born 5 May 1804 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico, daughter of Juan Estevan Duran and Maria dela Asencion Medina.

Children of Felipe de Jesus Espinoza and Maria Theodora dela Cruz Duran were as follows:

1276 i **Ana Maria, Espinoza**, born 7 Dec 1823 in Santa Cruz.

1277 ii **Antonio Domingo, Espinoza**, born 19 Jan 1826 in Santa Cruz.

1278 iii **Maria Antonia, Espinoza**, born 4 Feb 1828 in Santa Cruz.

576. **Jacinto, Martin Serrano** (Juan de Jesus⁶, Miguel⁵, Pasquala⁴, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 1809 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married (1) on 1 Mar 1837 in San Fernandez de Taos **Maria Josefa Gonzalez Bas**, born 1815 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, NM, daughter of Jose Gonzalez Bas and Maria Guadalupe Abeyta; (2) **Apolonia Apodaca**, born in San Lorenzo de Picuris.

Children of Jacinto Martin Serrano and Maria Josefa Gonzalez Bas were as follows:

+ 1279 i **Jose Severo, Martin Serrano**, born 31 Jan 1842 in San Fernando de Taos. He married **Maria Vidal Griego**.

Children of Jacinto Martin Serrano and Apolonia Apodaca were as follows:

+ 1280 i **Antonio Jose, Martin Serrano**, born in San Lorenzo de Picuris. He married **Maria Timotea Vigil**.

579. **Maria Manuela, Martin Serrano** (Juan de Jesus⁶, Miguel⁵, Pasquala⁴, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 10 Jun 1814 in Santa Cruz, NM. She married on 16 Dec 1827 in San Geronimo, Taos, NM **Jose Deciderio Espinoza**, born 15 May 1802 in San Juan, NM, son of Juan Cristoval Espinoza and Maria Manuela Garcia de Noriega.

Children of Maria Manuela Martin Serrano and Jose Deciderio Espinoza were as follows:

+ 1281 i **Jose Severino, Garcia**, born 8 Nov 1832 in Arroyo Seco, Taos, NM. He married **Maria Luisa Gallegos**.

583. **Maria Ramona, Martin Serrano** (Jose Dolores⁶, Miguel⁵, Pasquala⁴, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 14 Nov 1810 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married (1) **Eugenio Cordova**, born 1805 in Belen, Valencia, NM, son of Antonio Cordova and Catarina Sedillo; (2) on 21 May 1829 in Taos **Jose Dolores Cordova**, born 1810 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico; died 1831 in San Francisco del Rancho, Taos, New Mexico, son of Carpio Cordova and Maria Micaela delos Dolores Gonzalez; (3) on 13 Apr 1833 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico **Francisco Estevan Mestas**, born 8 Jul 1802 in Cuchilla, Santa Cruz, New Mexico, son of Tomas Mestas and Maria Ygnacia Duran.

Children of Maria Ramona Martin Serrano and Francisco Estevan Mestas were as follows:

1282 i **Maria Dolores, Mestas**, born 29 Mar 1834 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico.

585. **Bartolo Decidor, Martin Serrano** (Jose Dolores⁶, Miguel⁵, Pasquala⁴, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born Feb 1815 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, NM. He married **Ana Maria Vallejos**, born 13 Jul 1826 in Canoa, San Juan, daughter of Juan Bautista Vallejos and Maria Gertrudis Martin Serrano.

Children of Bartolo Decidor Martin Serrano and Ana Maria Vallejos were as follows:

1283 i **Jose, Martin Serrano**, born in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, NM.

1284 ii **Juan Ysidro, Martin Serrano**, born Jun 1848 in Costilla, Taos, NM.

586. **Maria Bartola, Martin Serrano** (Jose Dolores⁶, Miguel⁵, Pasquala⁴, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 18 Mar 1818

in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married on 15 Apr 1837 in Santa Cruz **Francisco Antonio Valdez y Bustos**, born 2 Sep 1815 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico, son of Juan Martin Valdez y Bustos and Maria Teodora Martin Serrano.

Children of Maria Bartola Martin Serrano and Francisco Antonio Valdez y Bustos were as follows:

- 1285 i **Jose, Valdez y Bustos**, born 7 Aug 1838 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 1286 ii **Jose Dolores, Valdez y Bustos**, born 4 Feb 1840 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 1287 iii **Maria Ygnacia, Valdez y Bustos**, born 18 Mar 1841 in Santa Cruz, Rio Arriba, NM.
- 1288 iv **Juan Bautista, Valdez y Bustos**, born 23 Jun 1842 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 1289 v **Asiano, Valdez y Bustos**, born Mar 1844 in Santa Cruz, Rio Arriba, NM.
- 1290 vi **Maria Francisca Ramona, Valdez y Bustos**, born Mar 1846 in Santa Cruz, Rio Arriba, NM.
- 1291 vii **Pedro, Valdez y Bustos**, born Jun 1848 in Santa Cruz, Rio Arriba, NM.
- 1292 viii **Manuel Doroteo, Valdez y Bustos**, born Jun 1850 in Santa Cruz, Rio Arriba, NM.
- 1293 ix **Jose Vidal, Valdez y Bustos**, born Mar 1852 in Santa Cruz, Rio Arriba, NM.
- 1294 x **Maria delos Reyes, Valdez y Bustos**, born Jan 1854 in Santa Cruz, Rio Arriba, NM.
- 1295 xi **Jose Maria, Valdez y Bustos**, born Apr 1855 in Santa Cruz, Rio Arriba, NM.

588. **Ana Maria, Martin Serrano** (Jose Dolores⁶, Miguel⁵, Pasquala⁴, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 25 Apr 1823 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married **Joaquin de Jesus Olivas**, born 19 Feb 1811 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico, son of Juan Antonio Olivas and Maria Josefa delos Dolores Quintana.

Children of Ana Maria Martin Serrano and Joaquin de Jesus Olivas were as follows:

- 1296 i **Fernando, Olivas**, born 1 Jun 1843.
- 1297 ii **Juan Bautista, Olivas**, born Aug 1844 in Santa Cruz, Rio Arriba, NM.
- 1298 iii **Jose Nicolas, Olivas**, born 9 Sep 1846 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, NM. He married on 7 Jan 1871 in San Fernando de Taos **Maria Benita Duran**.
- 1299 iv **Maria Benigna, Olivas**, born Feb 1849 in San Fernando de Taos. She married on 27 Nov 1867 in San Fernando de Taos **Deciderio Cruz**, born 9 Feb 1845 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, NM, son of Salvador Antonio Cruz and Maria Agueda Montes.
- + 1300 v **Jose Guadalupe, Olivas**, born 26 Dec 1852 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, NM; died 13 Dec 1918 in Valdez, NM. He married **Simona Gonzalez**.
- 1301 vi **Maria Luisa, Olivas**, born in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, NM.
- 1302 vii **Maria Ysabel, Olivas**, born Jan 1857 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, NM.
- 1303 viii **Juan Tanislao, Olivas**, born May 1856 in San Fernando de Taos.
- 1304 ix **Jose Doroteo, Olivas**, born in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, NM. He married on 11 Oct 1880 in San Fernando de Taos **Ygnacia Martin**, daughter of Deciderio Martin and Maria Ygnacia Valdez.
- 1305 x **Jose Refugio, Olivas**, born in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, NM.
- 1306 xi **Juan, Olivas**, born in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, NM.
- 1307 xii **Maria Guadalupe, Olivas**, born Dec 1862 in San Fernando de Taos.

598. **Jose Francisco, Trujillo** (Maria Serafina⁸, Martin Serrano, Miguel⁵, Pasquala⁴, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 19 Mar 1817 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married (1) on 28 May 1835 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico **Maria Guadalupe Fernandez**, born 15 May 1819 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, New Mexico, daughter of Jose Antonio Fernandez and Maria Manuela Trujillo; (2) on 8 Nov 1857 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico **Maria Dorotea Martin**, born 10 Feb 1833 in Cundillo, Santa Cruz, New Mexico; died 1858 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico, daughter of Manuel de Jesus Martin Sangil and Maria Ygnacia Tafoya; (3) on 25 Apr 1859 in Santa Cruz **Maria dela Cruz Cordova**, born 1821 in Truchas, Santa Cruz.

Children of Jose Francisco Trujillo and Maria Guadalupe Fernandez were as follows:

- + 1308 i **Maria Merced, Trujillo**, born 26 Sep 1836 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, Nm. She married **Pablo Vigil**.
- 1309 ii **Jose Maria, Trujillo**, born 1838 in Potrero, Santa Cruz, Nm. He married on 27 Dec 1859 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico **Maria Desideria Martin**, born 3 Jan 1841 in Potrero, Santa Cruz, New Mexico, daughter of Pedro

Nolasco Martin and Apolonia de Jesus Ortiz.

- 1310 iii **Jose Francisco, Trujillo**, born Mar 1840 in Potrero, Santa Cruz, NM.
- 1311 iv **Maria Juana, Trujillo**, born 27 Mar 1841 in Rio Chiquito, Santa Cruz, Nm. She married on 4 Oct 1865 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico **Jose Miguel Aragon**, born 10 Sep 1843 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, Nm, son of Jose Rafael Aragon and Maria Josefa Cordova.
- 1312 v **Jose Ramon, Trujillo**, born Apr 1843 in Rio Chiquito, Santa Cruz, NM. He married on 24 Feb 1869 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, NM **Maria Perfecta Martin**, born 1851 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, NM, daughter of Pedro Nolasco Martin and Apolonia de Jesus Ortiz.
- 1313 vi **Maria Dolores, Trujillo**, born Apr 1843 in Rio Chiquito, Santa Cruz, NM. She married on 31 Jan 1858 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico **Jose Alexandro Abeyta**, born 28 Apr 1836 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico, son of Juan Nepomuceno Abeyta and Maria Paula Martin.
- 1314 vii **Maria dela Cruz, Trujillo**, born Apr 1845 in Potrero, Santa Cruz, NM.

599. **Juan Ygnacio, Trujillo** (Maria Serafina₆, Martin Serrano, Miguel₅, Pasquala₄, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula₃, Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born Mar 1817 in Potrero, Santa Cruz, NM. He married **Ana Maria Gonzalez**, born in Pojoaque, Santa Cruz, NM, daughter of Jose Antonio Gonzalez and Maria Ygnacia Bernal.

Children of Juan Ygnacio Trujillo and Ana Maria Gonzalez were as follows:

- 1315 i **Pedro Ygnacio, Trujillo**, born Apr 1848 in Potrero, Santa Cruz, NM.

600. **Maria Serafina, Trujillo** (Maria Serafina₆, Martin Serrano, Miguel₅, Pasquala₄, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula₃, Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 1 Oct 1819 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married on 26 Oct 1834 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico **Jose Miguel Archuleta**, born 14 Feb 1804 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico, son of Jose Francisco Archuleta and Maria Josefa Sandoval.

Children of Maria Serafina Trujillo and Jose Miguel Archuleta were as follows:

- 1316 i **Maria Desideria, Archuleta**, born Feb 1836 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 1317 ii **Maria Nestora, Archuleta**, born 1838 in Quemado, Santa Cruz. She married on 20 Dec 1853 in Santa Cruz **Jose Felix Fernandez**, born 1815 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, son of Antonio Jose Fernandez and Maria Catarina Duran.
- 1318 iii **Jose Dolores, Archuleta**, born 28 Feb 1843 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, Nm.
- 1319 iv **Maria Brigida, Archuleta**, born Oct 1840 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, NM.
- 1320 v **Juan de Jesus, Archuleta**, born Sep 1844 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, NM.

602. **Maria Celedonia, Trujillo** (Maria Serafina₆, Martin Serrano, Miguel₅, Pasquala₄, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula₃, Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born Feb 1825 in Potrero, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married on 8 Mar 1845 in Santa Cruz **Jose Gabriel Cordova**, born 8 Feb 1824 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, New Mexico, son of Pedro Cordova and Maria Ramona Mondragon.

Children of Maria Celedonia Trujillo and Jose Gabriel Cordova were as follows:

- 1321 i **Tomas de Jesus, Cordova**, born Mar 1848 in Potrero, Santa Cruz, NM.
- + 1322 ii **Jose Ramon, Cordova**, born Feb 1849 in Potrero, Santa Cruz, NM. He married **Maria Rafaela Cordova**.
- 1323 iii **Maria Rosario, Cordova**, born Oct 1851 in Potrero, Santa Cruz, NM. She married on 9 Jan 1868 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico **Gregorio Trujillo**, born 18 Nov 1840 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, son of Pedro Rafael Trujillo and Maria Sesaria Lopez.
- 1324 iv **Maria Eufraca, Cordova**, born May 1854 in Potrero, Santa Cruz, NM.

603. **Jose Pablo, Trujillo** (Maria Serafina₆, Martin Serrano, Miguel₅, Pasquala₄, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula₃, Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 24 Jan 1829 in Potrero, Santa Cruz. He married **Maria Severiana Cordova**, born 1 Sep 1832 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, New Mexico, daughter of Pedro Cordova and Maria Ramona Mondragon.

Children of Jose Pablo Trujillo and Maria Severiana Cordova were as follows:

- 1325 i **Damasio⁸ Trujillo**, born Dec 1850 in Potrero, Santa Cruz, NM.
- 1326 ii **Maria Guadalupe⁸ Trujillo**, born Feb 1853 in Potrero, Santa Cruz, NM.
- 1327 iii **Caria Cayetana⁸ Trujillo**, born Aug 1855 in Potrero, Santa Cruz, NM.

605. **Jose Concepcion⁷ Trujillo** (Maria Paula⁶ Martin Serrano, Miguel⁵, Pasquala⁴ Martin Serrano, Maria Paula³ Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 8 Dec 1823 in Potrero, Santa Cruz, NM. He married on 29 Oct 1848 in Santa Cruz **Maria Juana Antonia Ortega**, born 6 Nov 1835 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, NM, daughter of Jose Gerbacio Ortega and Maria Guadalupe Vigil.

Children of Jose Concepcion Trujillo and Maria Juana Antonia Ortega were as follows:

- 1328 i **Maria Eugenia Telesfora⁸ Trujillo**, born 4 Jan 1851 in Potrero, Santa Cruz, NM.
- 1329 ii **Maria Juana Antonia⁸ Trujillo**, born 13 Jan 1853 in Potrero, Santa Cruz, NM.

606. **Maria Encarnacion⁷ Trujillo** (Maria Paula⁶ Martin Serrano, Miguel⁵, Pasquala⁴ Martin Serrano, Maria Paula³ Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 20 Mar 1825 in Potrero, Santa Cruz, NM. She married on 12 May 1845 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico **Juan Antonio I Romero**, born 3 Jun 1822 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, NM, son of Juan Cristobal Romero and Maria Andrea Montoya.

Children of Maria Encarnacion Trujillo and Juan Antonio I Romero were as follows:

- 1330 i **Jose Faustin⁸ Romero**, born Feb 1846 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, NM.
- 1331 ii **Maria Juliana⁸ Romero**, born Apr 1847 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, NM. She married on 6 Feb 1865 in Santa Fe, New Mexico **Hermenegildo Trujillo**, born in Santa Cruz, New Mexico, son of Manuel Antonio Trujillo and Maria Tomasa Benavides.
- 1332 iii **Manuel de Jesus⁸ Romero**, born Mar 1849 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, NM.
- 1333 iv **Jose Vicente⁸ Romero**, born Apr 1850 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, NM.
- 1334 v **Jose dela Luz⁸ Romero**, born Dec 1851 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, NM.
- 1335 vi **Maria Rita⁸ Romero**, born Jul 1854 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, NM.
- 1336 vii **Jose Severiano⁸ Romero**, born Feb 1856 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, NM.

618. **Maria Josefa⁷ Trujillo** (Maria Josefa⁶ Jaramillo, Maria Felipa⁵ Martin Serrano, Pasquala⁴ Martin Serrano, Maria Paula³ Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 23 Mar 1818 in Potrero, Santa Cruz, NM. She married unknown.

Children of Maria Josefa Trujillo were as follows:

- 1337 i **Timoteo⁸ Trujillo**, born 24 Jan 1840 in Potrero, Santa Cruz, NM.

620. **Jose Guadalupe⁷ Trujillo** (Maria Josefa⁶ Jaramillo, Maria Felipa⁵ Martin Serrano, Pasquala⁴ Martin Serrano, Maria Paula³ Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 12 Dec 1821 in Potrero, Nm. He married **Maria dela Soledad Benavides**, born 24 Mar 1829 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm, daughter of Carlos Benavides and Maria Dolores Fernandez.

Children of Jose Guadalupe Trujillo and Maria dela Soledad Benavides were as follows:

- 1338 i **Jose Gregorio⁸ Trujillo**, born Mar 1851 in Picuris.
- 1339 ii **Maria Magdalena⁸ Trujillo**, born Sep 1852 in Picuris.

621. **Jose Domisio⁷ Trujillo** (Maria Josefa⁶ Jaramillo, Maria Felipa⁵ Martin Serrano, Pasquala⁴ Martin Serrano, Maria Paula³ Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 19 Apr 1824 in Potrero, Nm. He married **Maria Manuela Hurtado** (see 1734), born in Picuris, daughter of Salvador Hurtado and Guadalupe Cordova.

Children of Jose Domisio Trujillo and Maria Manuela Hurtado were as follows:

- 1340 i **Jose Sabino⁸ Trujillo**, born Dec 1850 in Picuris.

622. **Maria Francisca⁷ Trujillo** (Maria Josefa⁶ Jaramillo, Maria Felipa⁵ Martin Serrano, Pasquala⁴ Martin Serrano, Maria Paula³ Villalpando, Juan Pablo²,

Juan,), born 8 Oct 1827 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, NM. She married **Jose Medina**, born 1822 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, NM, son of Pedro Medina and Maria dela Luz Casillas.

Children of Maria Francisca Trujillo and Jose Medina were as follows:

1341 i **Jose Meliton Medina**, born 21 May 1845 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, NM.

623. **Juana Paula Trujillo (Maria Josefa**, Jaramillo, Maria Felipa, Martin Serrano, Pasquala, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula, Villalpando, Juan Pablo, Juan,), born 25 Jun 1829 in Potrero. She married unknown.

Children of Juana Paula Trujillo were as follows:

1342 i **Jose Matias Trujillo**, born Mar 1853 in Picuris.

625. **Maria Ygnacia Jaramillo (Francisco Estevan**, Maria Felipa, Martin Serrano, Pasquala, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula, Villalpando, Juan Pablo, Juan,), born 28 Apr 1815 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married (1) in San Fernando de Taos **Charles Bent**, born 11 Nov 1799 in Charlestown, Va; died 18 Jan 1847 in San Fernando de Taos, son of Silas Bent and Martha Kerr; (2) on 16 Aug 1829 in San Fernando de Taos **Jose Rafael Luna**, born in Santa Cruz, New Mexico; died 1832 in San Fernando de Taos; (3) unknown.

Children of Maria Ygnacia Jaramillo and Charles Bent were as follows:

- 1343 i **Charles Bent**, born 2 Feb 1836 in San Fernando de Taos. He married on 13 Aug 1857 in San Fernando de Taos **Guadalupe Long**, daughter of Horacio Long and Juana Maria de Herrera.
- 1344 ii **Alfred Bent**, born 12 Feb 1837 in San Fernando de Taos; died 9 Dec 1865 in San Fernando de Taos.
- + 1345 iii **Maria Rita Bent**, born in San Fernando de Taos. She married unknown.
- 1346 iv **Teresina Bent**, born 15 Nov 1842 in San Fernando de Taos. She married on 12 Sep 1860 in San Fernando de Taos **Juan Lux**, son of John Lux and Rachel Osborn.
- 1347 v **Estefana Bent**, born 1844 in San Fernando de Taos. She married on 20 Oct 1856 in San Fernando de Taos **Alexander Hickland**.
- 1348 vi **Romualda Bent**, born 1846 in San Fernando de Taos. She married on 4 Nov 1865 in San Fernando de Taos **Charles Wright**, son of John Wright and Margurite (---).

Children of Maria Ygnacia Jaramillo and Jose Rafael Luna were as follows:

1349 i **Rumalda Luna**, born 1831 in San Fernando de Taos.

Children of Maria Ygnacia Jaramillo were as follows:

- + 1350 i **Maria Guadalupe Bent**, born 1848 in San Fernando de Taos. She married (1) unknown; (2) **George W Thompson**

630. **Maria Josefa Jaramillo (Francisco Estevan**, Maria Felipa, Martin Serrano, Pasquala, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula, Villalpando, Juan Pablo, Juan,), born 27 Mar 1828 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico; died 23 Apr 1868 in Boggsville, Colorado. She married on 6 Feb 1843 in San Geronimo de Taos, Nm **Christopher Houston Kit Carson**, born 24 Dec 1809 in Madison, Kentucky; died 23 May 1868 in Boggsville, Colorado, son of Lindsey Carson and Rebecca Robinson.

Children of Maria Josefa Jaramillo and Christopher Houston Kit Carson were as follows:

- 1351 i **Carlos Adolfo Carson**, born 6 May 1850 in San Fernando de Taos; died 21 May 1851.
- 1352 ii **Julian Carson**, born 31 Aug 1852 in San Fernando de Taos; died 18 Jan 1889 in La Junta, Co. He married in 1880 **Pasquala Tobin**.
- 1353 iii **Cristobal Carson**, born 12 Jun 1858 in San Fernando de Taos; died 9 Feb 1929 in La Junta, Co. He married in 1890 **Maria Guadalupe Richards**.
- 1354 iv **Charles Cristopher Carson**, born 2 Aug 1861; died 21 Jul 1938 in Colorado. He married on 12 Jul 1912 in Trinidad, Co **Mary Alice Gallagher**.
- 1355 v **Rebeca Carson**, born Apr 1863 in San Fernando de Taos. She married in 1883 in Ft Garland, Co **John Lewis**.
- 1356 vi **Estefana Carson**, born 23 Dec 1865 in Ft Lyon, Co; died 1 Oct 1899. She married on 3 Dec 1884 in Taos,

NM Spear Wood.

- 1357 vii **Stella**_s **Carson**, born 23 Dec 1866 in San Fernando de Taos.
1358 viii **Josefa**_s **Carson**, born 13 Apr 1868 in San Fernando de Taos. She married (1) on 4 Nov 1890 in Springer, NM **William Squires**; (2) on 15 Jan 1897 in Springer, NM **James Howard**.

632. **Pablo, Jaramillo** (Francisco Estevan_o, Maria Felipa_s, Martin Serrano_s, Pasquala_s, Martin Serrano_s, Maria Paula_s, Villalpando_s, Juan Pablo_s, Juan₁), born in San Fernando de Taos. He married on 29 Mar 1840 in San Geronimo, Taos, New Mexico **Maria Manuela Martin**, born in San Fernando de Taos, daughter of Jose Ramon delos Dolores Martin and Maria Teodora Quintana.

Children of Pablo Jaramillo and Maria Manuela Martin were as follows:

- 1359 i **Jose Nicanor**_s **Jaramillo**, born Dec 1842 in San Fernando de Taos.
1360 ii **Jose Perfinio**_s **Jaramillo**, born Mar 1845 in San Fernando de Taos.

637. **Maria Altagracia, Martin Serrano** (Maria Antonia_o, Jaramillo_s, Maria Felipa_s, Martin Serrano_s, Pasquala_s, Martin Serrano_s, Maria Paula_s, Villalpando_s, Juan Pablo_s, Juan₁), born 11 May 1821 in Potrero, Santa Cruz, NM. She married **Jose Maria Montes Vigil**, born 19 Jan 1816 in San Antonio Picuris, son of Rafael Montes Vigil and Maria dela Luz Lujan.

Children of Maria Altagracia Martin Serrano and Jose Maria Montes Vigil were as follows:

- 1361 i **Jose Leonicio**_s **Montes Vigil**, born 18 Dec 1840 in San Antonio Picuris.
1362 ii **Jose Genovovo**_s **Montes Vigil**, born 8 Feb 1842 in San Antonio Picuris.
1363 iii **Abiano dela Trinidad**_s **Montes Vigil**, born 4 Jun 1844 in San Antonio Picuris.
1364 iv **Maria Benigna**_s **Montes Vigil**, born 20 Sep 1846 in San Antonio Picuris.

639. **Maria Polonia, Martin Serrano** (Maria Antonia_o, Jaramillo_s, Maria Felipa_s, Martin Serrano_s, Pasquala_s, Martin Serrano_s, Maria Paula_s, Villalpando_s, Juan Pablo_s, Juan₁), born 29 Apr 1826 in San Lorenzo de Picuris. She married **Pedro Montes Vigil**, born 9 Jul 1823 in San Antonio Picuris, son of Rafael Montes Vigil and Maria dela Luz Lujan.

Children of Maria Polonia Martin Serrano and Pedro Montes Vigil were as follows:

- 1365 i **Maria Francisca**_s **Montes Vigil**, born 14 Nov 1844 in San Antonio Picuris.
1366 ii **Maria Josefa dela Trinidad**_s **Montes Vigil**, born 25 Feb 1849 in San Antonio Picuris.
1367 iii **Maria Dolores**_s **Montes Vigil**, born Oct 1853 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM.

640. **Maria Valeriana, Martin Serrano** (Maria Antonia_o, Jaramillo_s, Maria Felipa_s, Martin Serrano_s, Pasquala_s, Martin Serrano_s, Maria Paula_s, Villalpando_s, Juan Pablo_s, Juan₁), born 16 Apr 1828 in San Lorenzo de Picuris. She married **Jose Lorenzo de Jesus Mestas**, born 27 Dec 1831 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico, son of Jose Manuel Mestas and Maria Dolores Roybal.

Children of Maria Valeriana Martin Serrano and Jose Lorenzo de Jesus Mestas were as follows:

- 1368 i **Clemente**_s **Mestas**, born Nov 1851 in San Lorenzo de Picuris. He married **Maria Placida Fernandez**, born 18 Oct 1851 in Penasco, Picuris, NM, daughter of Juan Antonio Fernandez and Maria Guadalupe Ortega.
1369 ii **Maria Antonia**_s **Mestas**, born Oct 1853 in Picuris.
1370 iii **Jose Librado**_s **Mestas**, born Dec 1851 in San Miguel. He married **Maria Encarnacion Fernandez**, born in Potrero, Taos, NM, daughter of Juan Antonio Fernandez and Maria Guadalupe Ortega.

648. **Jose Anastacio, Jaramillo** (Manuel Antonio_o, Maria Felipa_s, Martin Serrano_s, Pasquala_s, Martin Serrano_s, Maria Paula_s, Villalpando_s, Juan Pablo_s, Juan₁), born 16 Aug 1843 in Potrero, Santa Cruz, NM. He married **Maria Casimira Martin**.

Children of Jose Anastacio Jaramillo and Maria Casimira Martin were as follows:

- + 1371 i **Hermenegildo, Jaramillo**. He married **Maria Trinidad Jaramillo**.

655. **Juan Felipe, Romero** (Juan₆, Barbara₅, Torres, Pasquala₄, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula₃, Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married **Maria Juana Trujillo**, born in Santa Cruz, New Mexico, daughter of Maria Hilaria Trujillo.

Children of Juan Felipe Romero and Maria Juana Trujillo were as follows:

- 1372 i **Maria Manuela, Romero**, born 31 Oct 1846 in San Jose de las Trampas.
- 1373 ii **Maria Francisca, Romero**, born 9 Mar 1857 in Valle de San Miguel.

657. **Jose Maria, Romero** (Juan₆, Barbara₅, Torres, Pasquala₄, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula₃, Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 2 Feb 1801 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm. He married **Maria Ysabel Lujan**, born 15 Jul 1805 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, daughter of Antonio Lujan and Maria Rafaela Mestas.

Children of Jose Maria Romero and Maria Ysabel Lujan were as follows:

- + 1374 i **Casimiro de Jesus, Romero**, born 6 Mar 1825 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm. He married (1) **Maria Dolores Lopez**; (2) **Ana Maria Gonzalez**.
- + 1375 ii **Maria Paula, Romero**, born 27 Jan 1827 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm. She married **Miguel Griego**.
- 1376 iii **Juan Policarpio, Romero**, born 20 Jan 1829 in San Jose de las Trampas.
- + 1377 iv **Juan Nestor, Romero**, born 8 Apr 1831 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM. He married **Maria Micaela Lopez**.
- 1378 v **Maria Dolores, Romero**, born 1 Jun 1833 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.
- 1379 vi **Maria Juana, Romero**, born 7 Apr 1838 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.
- 1380 vii **Maria Manuela, Romero**, born 4 Mar 1842 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.

658. **Juan Cristobal, Romero** (Juan₆, Barbara₅, Torres, Pasquala₄, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula₃, Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 15 Mar 1804 in San Lorenzo de Picuris. He married on 15 Sep 1828 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm **Viviana Sandoval**, born 3 Dec 1815 in Chamisal, Taos, NM, daughter of Manuel Sandoval and Maria Josefa Lopez.

Children of Juan Cristobal Romero and Viviana Sandoval were as follows:

- 1381 i **Jose Antonio, Romero**, born 6 Sep 1832 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.
- 1382 ii **Jose Eulogio, Romero**, born 11 Apr 1839 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.
- 1383 iii **Maria de Gracia, Romero**, born 3 Mar 1842 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.
- 1384 iv **Maria Encarnacion, Romero**, born 8 Aug 1847 in San Jose Delas Trampas.
- 1385 v **Jose Vidal, Romero**, born Jan 1852 in Picuris.
- + 1386 vi **Narciso, Romero**, born Aug 1855 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, NM. He married **Maria Remedias Lucero**.

660. **Jose Cenanio Ygnacio, Romero** (Juan₆, Barbara₅, Torres, Pasquala₄, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula₃, Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 28 Feb 1809 in San Antonio Picuris. He married on 9 Oct 1832 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm **Maria Encarnacion Lucero**, daughter of Antonio Lucero and Maria Manuela de Herrera.

Children of Jose Cenanio Ygnacio Romero and Maria Encarnacion Lucero were as follows:

- 1387 i **Maria Antonia, Romero**, born 12 Mar 1834 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.
- 1388 ii **Maria Manuela, Romero**, born 4 May 1836 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.
- 1389 iii **Juan Policarpio, Romero**, born 6 Jun 1839 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.
- 1390 iv **Maria Paula, Romero**, born 4 Mar 1842 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.
- 1391 v **Juan Felipe, Romero**, born 28 May 1845 in San Jose Delas Trampas.
- 1392 vi **Maria Concepcion, Romero**, born 24 Mar 1848 in Chamisal, Taos, Nm.

661. **Maria Dolores, Romero** (Juan₆, Barbara₅, Torres, Pasquala₄, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula₃, Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 1812 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM. She married **Ysidro Cruz**, born 2 May 1804 in San Jose de las Trampas, son of Juan Cristobal Cruz and Maria Andrea Cordova.

Children of Maria Dolores Romero and Ysidro Cruz were as follows:

- + 1393 i **Maria Del Refugio₈ Cruz**, born in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM. She married **Juan Felipe Lopez**.
- 1394 ii **Jose de Gracia₈ Cruz**, born 16 Jul 1826 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.
- + 1395 iii **Jose dela Natividad₈ Cruz**, born 26 Dec 1827 in San Jose de las Trampas. He married **Maria de Jesus Esquivel**.
- 1396 iv **Maria Rufina₈ Cruz**, born 26 Feb 1833 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.
- 1397 v **Jose MacAdonio₈ Cruz**, born 19 Oct 1837 in San Jose Delas Trampas.
- 1398 vi **Maria Disidoria₈ Cruz**, born 2 Dec 1840 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.

662. **Rafaela₇ Romero** (**Juan₆**, Barbara₅, Torres, Pasquala₄, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula₃, Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 14 Feb 1815 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM. She married **Juan Nepomuceno Trujillo**, born 22 May 1808 in San Jose de las Trampas, son of Francisco Trujillo and Elana Gonzalez.

Children of Rafaela Romero and Juan Nepomuceno Trujillo were as follows:

- 1399 i **Juana Policarpia₈ Trujillo**, born 21 Sep 1831 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.
- + 1400 ii **Juana Maria₈ Trujillo**, born 24 Feb 1833 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm. She married **Blas Mestas**.
- 1401 iii **Maria Paula₈ Trujillo**, born 13 Jan 1840 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.
- 1402 iv **Jose Celso₈ Trujillo**, born 19 Sep 1849 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.

663. **Manuel de Jesus₇ Romero** (**Juan₆**, Barbara₅, Torres, Pasquala₄, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula₃, Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 1 Jan 1818 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM. He married on 20 Nov 1840 in San Fernando de Taos **Maria Juana Lopez**, born in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM, daughter of Juan Lopez and Maria de Gracia Garcia.

Children of Manuel de Jesus Romero and Maria Juana Lopez were as follows:

- 1403 i **Maria Francisca₈ Romero**, born 4 Nov 1841 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.
- 1404 ii **(---)₈ Romero**, born 26 Feb 1844 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM.
- 1405 iii **Jose de Gracia₈ Romero**, born 21 Feb 1847 in San Jose de las Trampas.
- 1406 iv **Maria Juana₈ Romero**, born 19 Dec 1849 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.
- 1407 v **Maria Ysidora₈ Romero**, born May 1851 in Picuris.
- 1408 vi **Jose Felis Nabor₈ Romero**, born Jul 1855 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM.
- 1409 vii **Maria Ysidora₈ Romero**, born 19 May 1858 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM.
- 1410 viii **Jose Tomas₈ Romero**, born Oct 1861 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM.

667. **Maria de Jesus₇ Romero** (**Jose Ygnacio₆**, Barbara₅, Torres, Pasquala₄, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula₃, Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 28 Feb 1802 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. She married **Jose Ramon Romero de Pedraza**, born 8 May 1798 in Canoa San Juan, New Mexico, son of Juan delos Reyes Romero de Pedraza and Maria dela Soledad Lucero de Godoy.

Children of Maria de Jesus Romero and Jose Ramon Romero de Pedraza were as follows:

- 1411 i **Diego Antonio₈ Romero de Pedraza**, born 5 Jan 1824 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.

668. **Juan Jose₇ Romero** (**Jose Ygnacio₆**, Barbara₅, Torres, Pasquala₄, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula₃, Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 21 Jan 1804 in Embudo, San Juan, Nm. He married **Felipa Vargas**, born in Embudo, San Juan, Nm.

Children of Juan Jose Romero and Felipa Vargas were as follows:

- 1412 i **Maria Agustina₈ Romero**, born 3 Sep 1823.

669. **Maria dela Luz₇ Romero** (**Jose Ygnacio₆**, Barbara₅, Torres, Pasquala₄, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula₃, Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 17 Feb 1806 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. She married **Jose de Jesus Martin Serrano**, born 14 Jul 1805 in La Joya, San Juan, Nm, son of Juan delos Reyes Martin Serrano and Maria Juana Gallegos.

Children of Maria dela Luz Romero and Jose de Jesus Martin Serrano were as follows:

674. **Maria Manuela⁷ Romero** (Jose Ygnacio⁶, Barbara⁵, Torres, Pasquala⁴, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 5 Oct 1817 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. She married on 25 Nov 1836 in San Juan, Rio Arriba, NM **Jose Maria Muniz**, born in San Juan, New Mexico, son of Andres Muniz and Tomasa Gonzalez.

Children of Maria Manuela Romero and Jose Maria Muniz were as follows:

- + 1414 i **Maria Antonia⁸ Muniz**, born 3 Sep 1839 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. She married **Juan Bautista Gallegos**.
- 1415 ii **Juan Antonio⁸ Muniz**, born 2 May 1841 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 1416 iii **Maria Alvina⁸ Muniz**, born 9 Apr 1844 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.
- 1417 iv **Juana Catarina⁸ Muniz**, born Jun 1849 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, NM.
- 1418 v **Jose Ramon⁸ Muniz**, born May 1851 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, NM.
- 1419 vi **Maria dela Merced⁸ Muniz**, born Sep 1853 in Picuris.
- 1420 vii **Maria Donaciona⁸ Muniz**, born 6 Sep 1855 in Llano, Picuris.
- 1421 viii **Jose Miguel⁸ Muniz**, born 11 May 1857 in Llano, Picuris.

675. **Pedro Antonio⁷ Romero** (Jose Ygnacio⁶, Barbara⁵, Torres, Pasquala⁴, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 1824 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. He married **Maria Guadalupe Salazar**, born 19 Sep 1830 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico, daughter of Juan Domingo Salazar and Maria de Gracia Duran.

Children of Pedro Antonio Romero and Maria Guadalupe Salazar were as follows:

- 1422 i **Jose Ygnacio⁸ Romero**, born 12 May 1846 in Real de Somberete.
- 1423 ii **Jose Dimas de Jesus⁸ Romero**, born 23 Apr 1848 in Embudo, San Juan, Nm.
- 1424 iii **Maria Paubla⁸ Romero**, born 25 Jan 1850 in Embudo, San Juan, Nm.
- 1425 iv **Maria Ygnes⁸ Romero**, born 20 Apr 1852 in La Joya, San Juan, Nm.
- 1426 v **Jose Lino de Jesus⁸ Romero**, born 22 Sep 1855 in La Joya, San Juan, Nm.
- 1427 vi **Maria dela Cruz⁸ Romero**, born 1 May 1857 in La Joya, San Juan, Nm.
- 1428 vii **Juan Luis⁸ Romero**, born 19 Jun 1858 in La Joya, San Juan, Nm.
- + 1429 viii **Jose Eulogio⁸ Romero**, born 28 Aug 1861 in Embudo, San Juan, NM. He married **Maria del Refugio Medina**.
- 1430 ix **Maria delos Reyes⁸ Romero**, born 6 Jan 1863 in Embudo, San Juan, NM. She married on 31 Jan 1882 in San Juan, Rio Arriba, NM **Antonio Valdez y Bustos**, born 17 May 1852 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico, son of Juan Pablo Valdez y Bustos and Maria Cecilia Mestas.
- 1431 x **Jose Linio⁸ Romero**, born 8 Jan 1866 in Embudo, San Juan, Nm.
- 1432 xi **Maria Dolores⁸ Romero**, born in Truchas, Santa Cruz, NM. She married on 7 Jan 1889 in San Juan, Rio Arriba, NM **Jose Antonio Primitivo Quintana**, born in Truchas, Santa Cruz, NM, son of Juan de Jesus Cruz Quintana and Maria Pasquala Romero.

677. **Mauricio⁷ Romero** (Juliana⁶, Romero, Barbara⁵, Torres, Pasquala⁴, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM. He married **Maria Paula Ortega**, born 1824 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM, daughter of Juan Antonio Ortega and Maria Dolores Martin Serrano.

Children of Mauricio Romero and Maria Paula Ortega were as follows:

- 1433 i **Jose Manuel⁸ Romero**, born 1 Apr 1850 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.
- 1434 ii **Jose Del Carmel⁸ Romero**, born Jul 1852 in Picuris.

678. **Jose Manuel⁷ Romero** (Juliana⁶, Romero, Barbara⁵, Torres, Pasquala⁴, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm. He married **Maria Guadalupe Montoya**, born 4 Mar 1827 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm, daughter of Nicolas Montoya and Maria Josefa Romero.

Children of Jose Manuel Romero and Maria Guadalupe Montoya were as follows:

1435 i **Maria Juliana, Romero**, born 2 Nov 1846 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.

679. **Maria de Jesus, Romero** (**Juliana**₆ Romero, **Barbara**₅ Torres, **Pasquala**₄ Martin Serrano, **Maria Paula**₃ Villalpando, **Juan Pablo**₂, **Juan**₁), born 13 Jul 1806 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm. She married (1) **Jose Andres Vigil**, born 12 Nov 1797 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico, son of Manuel Vigil and Lucia Bustos; (2) **Juan Casillas**, born 1800 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, son of Jose Maria Casillas and Maria Veronica Vargas; (3) **Juan Vargas**.

Children of Maria de Jesus Romero and Jose Andres Vigil were as follows:

+ 1436 i **Maria Juana, Vigil**, born in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm. She married **Jose Antonio Velasquez**.
1437 ii **Juana Catalina, Vigil**, born 10 May 1827 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.

Children of Maria de Jesus Romero and Juan Casillas were as follows:

1438 i **Maria Polonia, Casillas**, born 10 Apr 1829 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.

Children of Maria de Jesus Romero and Juan Vargas were as follows:

+ 1439 i **Maria Apolonia, Vargas**, born in Picuris. She married **Juan Pablo Leyva**.
1440 ii **Maria Ysabel, Vargas**, born 21 Apr 1833 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.
1441 iii **Jose Acasio, Vargas**, born 1 Apr 1837 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.

680. **Teresa de Jesus, Romero** (**Juliana**₆ Romero, **Barbara**₅ Torres, **Pasquala**₄ Martin Serrano, **Maria Paula**₃ Villalpando, **Juan Pablo**₂, **Juan**₁), born 14 Feb 1808 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm. She married unknown.

Children of Teresa de Jesus Romero were as follows:

1442 i **Juan Manuel, Romero**, born 14 Jun 1838 in San Jose Delas Trampas.

684. **Nicolas de Jesus, Romero** (**Juliana**₆ Romero, **Barbara**₅ Torres, **Pasquala**₄ Martin Serrano, **Maria Paula**₃ Villalpando, **Juan Pablo**₂, **Juan**₁), born 10 Sep 1820 in San Jose de las Trampas. He married **Maria Francisca Pacheco**, born 1833 in San Antonio, Picuris, daughter of Juan Pacheco and Maria Lugarda Trujillo.

Children of Nicolas de Jesus Romero and Maria Francisca Pacheco were as follows:

1443 i **Maria Manuela, Romero**, born 9 Sep 1846 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.
1444 ii **Juan Carpio de Jesus, Romero**, born Jan 1853 in Picuris.
1445 iii **Pedro, Romero**, born Aug 1855 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.
1446 iv **Maria Bonifacia, Romero**, born 15 May 1857 in Penasco.
1447 v **Maria Ysidora, Romero**, born 15 May 1857 in Penasco.
1448 vi **Jose Manuel, Romero**, born 10 May 1860 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM.
1449 vii **Maria Juana, Romero**, born 27 Jun 1861 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM.

685. **Micaela, Romero** (**Juliana**₆ Romero, **Barbara**₅ Torres, **Pasquala**₄ Martin Serrano, **Maria Paula**₃ Villalpando, **Juan Pablo**₂, **Juan**₁), born 1822 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm. She married **Manuel Lucero**, born in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.

Children of Micaela Romero and Manuel Lucero were as follows:

1450 i **Jose Pablo, Lucero**, born 4 Dec 1837 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.

686. **Juan Miguel, Romero** (**Jose Ambrosio**₆, **Barbara**₅ Torres, **Pasquala**₄ Martin Serrano, **Maria Paula**₃ Villalpando, **Juan Pablo**₂, **Juan**₁), born 7 Nov 1811 in Embudo, San Juan, NM. He married **Maria del Refugio Duran**, born 5 Feb 1823 in San Rafael, San Juan, NM, daughter of Pedro Antonio Duran and Maria del Carmen Lopez.

Children of Juan Miguel Romero and Maria del Refugio Duran were as follows:

- 1451 i **Antonio Jose, Romero**, born 4 Nov 1841 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.
- + 1452 ii **Jose Deciderio, Romero**, born 25 Apr 1844 in Embudo, San Juan, Nm. He married **Maria Candelaria Duran**.
- + 1453 iii **Pedro Antonio, Romero**, born 22 Sep 1844 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM. He married **Juana Maria Atencio**.
- 1454 iv **Jesus Maria, Romero**, born 18 Oct 1846 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.
- 1455 v **Maria Guadalupe, Romero**, born 14 Dec 1848 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.
- 1456 vi **Pedro, Romero**, born Mar 1849 in Embudo, San Juan, Nm. He married on 7 Jan 1867 in Rincones, Taos, Nm **Juanita Atencio**, born in San Juan, Rio Arriba, Nm.
- 1457 vii **Juana Maria, Romero**, born 30 Mar 1851 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM.
- + 1458 viii **Jose Manuel dela Natividad, Romero**, born 29 Dec 1852 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM. He married **Maria Francisca Espinoza**.
- 1459 ix **Maria Margarita, Romero**, born 11 Jun 1854 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.
- 1460 x **Jose Cesario, Romero**, born 25 Feb 1856 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.

687. **Maria Manuela, Romero** (Jose Ambrosio⁶, Barbara⁵, Torres, Pasquala⁴, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 1 Jan 1815 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm. She married **Antonio de Jesus I Maese**, born 24 Nov 1808, son of Juan de Jesus Maese and Maria Guadalupe Rafaela Martin.

Children of Maria Manuela Romero and Antonio de Jesus I Maese were as follows:

- + 1461 i **Maria Alvina, Maese**, born 14 Oct 1832 in La Joya, San Juan. She married **Juan Ysidro Martin**.
- 1462 ii **Pedro de Jesus, Maese**, born 14 Sep 1834 in Embudo, San Juan.
- 1463 iii **Juan de Jesus, Maese**, born 15 Sep 1836 in Embudo, San Juan.
- 1464 iv **Jose Candelario, Maese**, born 6 Feb 1841 in Embudo, San Juan.
- 1465 v **Jose Ygnacio, Maese**, born 8 Sep 1843 in Embudo, San Juan.
- 1466 vi **Jose Julian de Jesus, Maese**, born 23 Mar 1845 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.
- 1467 vii **Jose Tomas, Maese**, born 30 Dec 1846 in Embudo, San Juan.
- 1468 viii **Marcelino, Maese**, born 22 Feb 1849 in Embudo, San Juan.

688. **Matias Ambrosio de Jesus, Romero** (Jose Ambrosio⁶, Barbara⁵, Torres, Pasquala⁴, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 1 Mar 1817 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm. He married **Maria Guadalupe Ortega**, born 17 Dec 1815 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, daughter of Juan Antonio Ortega and Maria Dolores Martin Serrano.

Children of Matias Ambrosio de Jesus Romero and Maria Guadalupe Ortega were as follows:

- 1469 i **Maria Dolores, Romero**, born 18 Dec 1844 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.
- 1470 ii **Jose Ramon, Romero**, born 8 Jun 1849 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.
- 1471 iii **Maria Ynes, Romero**, born 18 Jan 1852 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.
- 1472 iv **Maria Tiburcia, Romero**, born 12 Apr 1856 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.
- 1473 v **Maria Manuela, Romero**, born 15 May 1859 in San Miguel del Vado.
- 1474 vi **Jose Amador, Romero**, born 3 May 1863 in Santa Barbara, Taos, Nm.

689. **Juan de Jesus, Romero** (Buenaventura delos Dolores⁶, Barbara⁵, Torres, Pasquala⁴, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 1829 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM. He married **Maria Pacifica Trujillo** (see 1761), born 2 Jan 1833 in Picuris, daughter of Jose Rafael Trujillo and Manuela Cordova.

Children of Juan de Jesus Romero and Maria Pacifica Trujillo were as follows:

- 1475 i **Maria Faustina, Romero**, born Feb 1852 in Picuris.

694. **Maria Gregoria, Romero** (Jose Joaquin⁶, Barbara⁵, Torres, Pasquala⁴, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born in Picuris. She married unknown.

Children of Maria Gregoria Romero were as follows:

695. **Maria Guadalupe₇ Romero** (Jose Joaquín₆, Barbara₅ Torres, Pasquala₄, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula₃, Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 11 May 1822 in San Ysidro, Santa Cruz, NM. She married **Jesus Maria Lopez**, born in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM, son of Juan Lopez and Maria de Gracia Garcia.

Children of Maria Guadalupe Romero and Jesus Maria Lopez were as follows:

- 1477 i **Maria de Jesus₈ Lopez**, born 26 Oct 1839 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM.
- 1478 ii **Juana Maria₈ Lopez**, born 10 Aug 1841 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.
- 1479 iii **Maria Francisca₈ Lopez**, born Mar 1844 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM.
- 1480 iv **Jose de Jesus₈ Lopez**, born 26 Nov 1846 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.
- 1481 v **Jose Rafael₈ Lopez**, born 8 Apr 1850 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.
- 1482 vi **Jose Antonio₈ Lopez**, born 18 Jun 1856 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM.
- 1483 vii **Jose Teororo de Jesus₈ Lopez**, born 31 May 1857 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.

701. **Josefa₇ Torres** (Jose Antonio dela Encarnacion₆, Manuel₅, Pasquala₄, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula₃, Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born in San Juan, New Mexico. She married **Miguel Lucero de Godoy**, born 3 Jul 1805 in San Lorenzo, De Picuris, New Mexico, son of Antonio Asencion Lucero de Godoy and Maria Dolores Ortega.

Children of Josefa Torres and Miguel Lucero de Godoy were as follows:

- 1484 i **Jose Andres₈ Lucero de Godoy**, born 8 Nov 1829 in Cuchillo, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.

702. **Diego Antonio₇ Torres** (Jose Antonio dela Encarnacion₆, Manuel₅, Pasquala₄, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula₃, Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 1820 in San Fernando de Taos. He married on 17 Jan 1841 in San Fernando de Taos **Maria Dolores Medina**, born 28 Oct 1823 in Santa Barbara, Taos, NM, daughter of Antonio Medina and Maria Ygnacia Espinoza.

Children of Diego Antonio Torres and Maria Dolores Medina were as follows:

- 1485 i **Juan Cristobal₈ Torres**, born Oct 1842 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.
- 1486 ii **Maria Altagracia₈ Torres**, born 13 Feb 1845 in San Fernando de Taos, NM.
- 1487 iii **Maria Luisa₈ Torres**, born 24 Jan 1847 in Embudo, San Juan, Nm.
- 1488 iv **Jose Candelario₈ Torres**, born 1849 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.
- 1489 v **Maria Benigna₈ Torres**, born Mar 1851 in Picuris.
- 1490 vi **Maria delos Nieves₈ Torres**, born Feb 1853 in Picuris.
- 1491 vii **Manuel₈ Torres**, born 1857 in San Lorenzo de Picuris. He married **Maria de Gracia Lobato**, born 1819 in San Lorenzo de Picuris; died 1852 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.

706. **Antonio Domingo₇ Torres** (Juan Antonio₆, Manuel₅, Pasquala₄, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula₃, Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 17 Nov 1836 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM; died 9 Mar 1917 in Las Vegas, San Miguel, NM. He married **Maria Manuela Casillas**, born 1843 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.

Children of Antonio Domingo Torres and Maria Manuela Casillas were as follows:

- 1492 i **Jose Cayetano₈ Torres**, born 24 Apr 1859 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM.
- 1493 ii **Juan Romulo₈ Torres**, born 17 Feb 1862 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM.

727. **Juan₇ Archuleta** (Ana Maria₆ Valdez y Bustos, Manuel Antonio₅, Ana Maria₄, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula₃, Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born in San Juan, New Mexico. He married **Petrona Rendon**, born 1810 in San Juan, New Mexico, daughter of Gregorio Rendon and Juliana Valdez.

Children of Juan Archuleta and Petrona Rendon were as follows:

728. **Maria Ysidora**, Archuleta (Ana Maria⁶ Valdez y Bustos, Manuel Antonio⁵, Ana Maria⁴ Martin Serrano, Maria Paula³ Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 15 May 1810 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married (1) on 20 Mar 1824 in Rio Arriba, Santa Cruz, New Mexico **Jose Ramon Lucero de Godoy**, born 18 Mar 1799 in Los Luceros, San Juan, New Mexico, son of Antonio Asencion Lucero de Godoy and Maria Dolores Ortega; (2) on 19 Feb 1827 in Santa Cruz, Rio Arriba, Nm **Jose Pablo Sisneros**, born 25 Jan 1791 in San Antonio, San Juan, New Mexico, son of Pedro Antonio Sisneros and Maria Gregoria Salazar.

Children of Maria Ysidora Archuleta and Jose Pablo Sisneros were as follows:

- 1495 i **Maria Ludovina**, Sisneros, born 18 Dec 1831 in Chinagos, San Juan, Nm.
- 1496 ii **Maria Ysabel**, Sisneros, born 17 Nov 1834 in Chinagos, San Juan, Nm.
- 1497 iii **Jose Quirino**, Sisneros, born 9 Jun 1839 in Chinagos, San Juan, Nm.
- 1498 iv **Maria Del Refugio**, Sisneros, born 31 Oct 1841 in Chinagos, San Juan, Nm.
- 1499 v **Nepomucena**, Sisneros, born 25 May 1847 in Chinagos, San Juan, Nm.
- 1500 vi **Juana**, Sisneros, born 30 Aug 1849 in Chinagos, San Juan, NM.
- 1501 vii **Maria Paula**, Sisneros, born 1 Sep 1849 in Chinagos, San Juan, Nm.

729. **Jose Celedon**, Archuleta (Ana Maria⁶ Valdez y Bustos, Manuel Antonio⁵, Ana Maria⁴ Martin Serrano, Maria Paula³ Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 4 Mar 1812 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married on 30 Nov 1834 in San Juan, Rio Arriba, Nm **Maria Benita Montoya**, born 22 Mar 1809 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico, daughter of Miguel Montoya and Maria Antonia Lopez.

Children of Jose Celedon Archuleta and Maria Benita Montoya were as follows:

- + 1502 i **Maria Rafaela**, Archuleta, born 8 Nov 1835 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married (1) **Jose Miguel Lopez**; (2) **Francisco Antonio Olivas**.
- 1503 ii **Ana Maria I**, Archuleta, born 31 Jul 1838 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 1504 iii **Ana Maria II**, Archuleta, born 14 Mar 1841.
- 1505 iv **Antonio Jose**, Archuleta, born 15 Aug 1843 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico.

730. **Maria Ygnes**, Archuleta (Ana Maria⁶ Valdez y Bustos, Manuel Antonio⁵, Ana Maria⁴ Martin Serrano, Maria Paula³ Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 28 Apr 1816 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married on 25 Apr 1829 in Santa Cruz, Rio Arriba, Nm **Buenaventura Martin Serrano**, born 16 Jul 1804 in San Juan, New Mexico, son of Antonio Martin Serrano and Guadalupe Lopez.

Children of Maria Ygnes Archuleta and Buenaventura Martin Serrano were as follows:

- + 1506 i **Juan Jose**, Martin Serrano, born 1 Jul 1832 in San Francisco, San Juan, New Mexico. He married **Maria Deluvina Morfin**.
- 1507 ii **Jose Ramon**, Martin Serrano, born 7 Sep 1834 in San Juan, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- 1508 iii **Rosa Maria**, Martin Serrano, born 21 Aug 1836 in San Francisco, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 1509 iv **Jose Tomas**, Martin Serrano, born 14 Sep 1838 in San Juan, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married on 23 Jan 1865 in San Juan, Rio Arriba, NM **Maria Rafaela Vasquez Borrego**, born 2 Mar 1851 in San Rafael, San Juan, New Mexico, daughter of Juan Antonio Vasquez Borrego and Maria Antonia Valdez.
- 1510 v **Juana de los Angeles**, Martin Serrano, born 13 Apr 1841 in San Juan, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- 1511 vi **Maria Manuela**, Martin Serrano, born 21 May 1843 in San Francisco, San Juan, New Mexico.
- + 1512 vii **Maria Rafaela**, Martin Serrano, born 27 Dec 1845 in San Francisco, San Juan, New Mexico. She married **Jose Antonio Librado de Jesus Pacheco**.
- + 1513 viii **Maria Candelaria**, Martin Serrano, born 1847 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, NM. She married **Juan Antonio Sanchez**.
- 1514 ix **Maria Dolores Timotea**, Martin Serrano, born 20 Sep 1848 in San Francisco, San Juan, Nm.
- 1515 x **Maria Vicenta**, Martin Serrano, born 2 Nov 1851 in San Francisco, San Juan, New Mexico. She married on 24 Nov 1868 in San Juan, Rio Arriba, Nm **Juan Bautista Lopez**, born in San Juan, New Mexico.

731. **Jose Eugenio, Archuleta** (Ana Maria₆, Valdez y Bustos, Manuel Antonio₅, Ana Maria₄, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula₃, Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 20 Mar 1818 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, NM. He married (1) on 18 Sep 1842 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, Nm **Maria Romualda Valencia**, born in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, NM; (2) on 26 Dec 1857 in Santa Cruz, Rio Arriba, Nm **Maria Josefa Patron**, born 1833 in Chama, Rio Arriba, Nm, daughter of Juan Antonio Patron and Maria Manuela Velarde.

Children of Jose Eugenio Archuleta and Maria Romualda Valencia were as follows:

- 1516 i **Maria Antonia Andrea, Archuleta**, born 3 Dec 1842 in San Miguel, Santa Cruz, NM.
- + 1517 ii **Maria Encarnacion, Archuleta**, born 1848 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, NM. She married **Jose Martin Teodoro Valdez y Bustos**.
- 1518 iii **Maria Ygnacia, Archuleta**, born 1854 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, NM. She married on 7 Feb 1869 in San Juan, Rio Arriba, NM **Donaciano de Jesus Martin Serrano**, born 4 Sep 1845 in San Antonio, San Juan, New Mexico, son of Bartolome Martin Serrano and Maria Juana Josefa Velasquez.

732. **Juan Pablo, Archuleta** (Ana Maria₆, Valdez y Bustos, Manuel Antonio₅, Ana Maria₄, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula₃, Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 24 Jan 1820 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married on 24 Aug 1844 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico **Maria Manuela Aranda**, born 22 Jun 1828 in San Pedro, Santa Cruz, New Mexico, daughter of Jose Antonio Aranda and Barbara Antonia Espinoza.

Children of Juan Pablo Archuleta and Maria Manuela Aranda were as follows:

- 1519 i **Miguel, Archuleta**. He married on 23 Nov 1886 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico **Catarina Varela**, born in Llano, Picuris, daughter of Candelario Varela and Maria del Carmen Pacheco.
- 1520 ii **Juan Rafael, Archuleta**, born 7 Jul 1845 in San Miguel del Vado.
- 1521 iii **Jose Tomas, Archuleta**, born 17 Nov 1847 in San Miguel del Vado.
- + 1522 iv **Maria Agapita, Archuleta**, born 1 Apr 1850 in San Miguel del Vado. She married **Pedro Gallegos**.
- 1523 v **Maria Manuela, Archuleta**, born 27 Oct 1852 in San Miguel del Vado.
- 1524 vi **Maria Virginia, Archuleta**, born 13 Feb 1855 in San Miguel del Vado.

735. **Jose Fulgencio, Valdez y Bustos** (Jose Antonio₆, Manuel Antonio₅, Ana Maria₄, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula₃, Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 15 Jan 1821 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married (1) on 12 Dec 1847 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico **Prudencia Lujan**, born 16 Nov 1827 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico, daughter of Jose Francisco Lujan and Barbara Antonia de Herrera; (2) on 6 Oct 1851 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico **Maria Rosalia Cardenas**.

Children of Jose Fulgencio Valdez y Bustos and Maria Rosalia Cardenas were as follows:

- 1525 i **Maria Pacomia, Valdez y Bustos**, born 10 Jul 1868 in Mora, Mora, NM.

742. **Jose Brijido, Valdez y Bustos** (Jose Andres₆, Manuel Antonio₅, Ana Maria₄, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula₃, Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 10 Oct 1829 in Santa Cruz. He married **Juana Maria Montes Vigil**, born 27 Jan 1850 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, NM, daughter of Jose Dolores Montes Vigil and Maria Encarnacion Velarde.

Children of Jose Brijido Valdez y Bustos and Juana Maria Montes Vigil were as follows:

- 1526 i **Maria Emeliana, Valdez y Bustos**, born May 1868 in Mora. She married (1) in 1882 in San Miguel Co Nm **Jose Marcos Montoya**; (2) in Sapello, San Miguel, NM **Jose Marcos Montoya**, born Apr 1863 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, NM, son of Pedro Ygnacio Montoya and Maria Encarnacion Duran.
- + 1527 ii **Julian, Valdez y Bustos**, born in La Joya, Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married **Margarita Velarde**.

750. **Manuel, Quintana** (Jose Ramon₆, Maria Micaela, Valdez y Bustos, Ana Maria₄, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula₃, Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born in San Lorenzo de Picuris. He married **Maria Josefa Vigil**, born 19 Jul 1828 in La Cueva, Abiquiu, NM, daughter of Francisco Estevan Vigil and Maria Rosalia Gallegos.

Children of Manuel Quintana and Maria Josefa Vigil were as follows:

1528 i **Maria Francisca de Borfa, Quintana**, born Nov 1851 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.

752. **Maria Dolores, Quintana** (Jose Ramon⁶, Maria Micaela⁵, Valdez y Bustos, Ana Maria⁴, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born in San Fernando de Taos. She married on 14 Dec 1834 in San Fernando de Taos **Vicente Avila**, born in San Fernando de Taos, son of Eusebio Avila and Maria Concepcion Padilla.

Children of Maria Dolores Quintana and Vicente Avila were as follows:

1529 i **Maria Francisca, Avila**, born in San Fernando de Taos, NM. She married on 2 Nov 1851 in San Fernando de Taos, NM **Jose Maria Martin Serrano**, born 1830 in San Fernando de Taos, NM, son of Antonio Martin Serrano and Ana Maria Romero.

754. **Jose dela Cruz, Quintana** (Jose Ramon⁶, Maria Micaela⁵, Valdez y Bustos, Ana Maria⁴, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born in San Fernando de Taos. He married on 19 Apr 1841 in San Fernando de Taos **Maria Alvina Martin**, born in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, NM, daughter of Rafael Martin and Maria Guadalupe Lucero.

Children of Jose dela Cruz Quintana and Maria Alvina Martin were as follows:

1530 i **Jose Leonor, Quintana**, born in San Fernando de Taos. He married on 28 Nov 1872 in San Fernando de Taos **Maria Aniceta Serna**, born in San Fernando de Taos, daughter of Diego Serna and Maria Juliana Gomez.

765. **Maria Josefa, Romero** (Maria dela Luz⁶, Martin, Jose Manuel⁵, Jose Joaquin⁴, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹). She married **Francisco Ysidro Gallegos**, born 17 Apr 1827 in La Joya, San Juan, New Mexico, son of Valentin Gallegos and Maria Antonia Vasquez.

Children of Maria Josefa Romero and Francisco Ysidro Gallegos were as follows:

1531 i **Buenaventura, Gallegos**, born 14 Jul 1849 in La Joya, San Juan, New Mexico.
1532 ii **Antonio Matias, Gallegos**, born 23 Mar 1851 in La Joya, San Juan, New Mexico.

771. **Maria Alvina, Martin Serrano** (Jose Manuel⁶, Jose Pablo⁵, Cayetano⁴, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹). She married **Cristobal Martin**, born 27 Mar 1817 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico, son of Jose Rafael Martin and Maria Serafina Sandoval.

Children of Maria Alvina Martin Serrano and Cristobal Martin were as follows:

1533 i **Maria Antonia, Martin**, born 30 Sep 1846 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
1534 ii **Jose Dolores, Martin**, born Dec 1851 in Picuris.
1535 iii **Maria Ramona, Martin**, born 21 Jun 1857 in Picuris.

772. **Maria Manuela de Jesus, Martin Serrano** (Jose Manuel⁶, Jose Pablo⁵, Cayetano⁴, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 20 Mar 1824 in San Juan, New Mexico. She married **Jose Ramon Sanchez**, born 7 Apr 1798 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico, son of Francisco Sanchez and Maria Apolonia Martin.

Children of Maria Manuela de Jesus Martin Serrano and Jose Ramon Sanchez were as follows:

1536 i **Jose Dolores de Jesus, Sanchez**, born 8 Sep 1839 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
1537 ii **Jose Teodocio, Sanchez**, born 30 Oct 1842 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
1538 iii **Maria Victoria Ramona, Sanchez**, born 30 Mar 1848 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
1539 iv **Francisco Cayetano, Sanchez**, born Oct 1853 in Picuris.

779. **Manuel de Jesus, Martin Serrano** (Jose Ramon⁶, Jose Antonio⁵, Jose Antonio⁴, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born Oct 1854 in Rio Arriba; died 18 Nov 1927 in Santa Clara, Rio Arriba, NM. He married on 9 Jan 1888 in Santa Clara, Rio Arriba, NM **Maria Nemezia Vigil**, born 1 Nov 1868 in Santa Clara, Rio Arriba, NM.

Children of Manuel de Jesus Martin Serrano and Maria Nemezia Vigil were as follows:

- 1540 i **Antonio Maria**, **Martin Serrano**, born 27 May 1889 in Santa Clara, Abiquiu, NM; died 5 Mar 1966 in Sacramento, California. He married on 5 May 1910 in Pueblo, Colorado **Amelia Mestas**, born 5 Jan 1892 in Crestone, Colorado; died 5 Nov 1918 in Alamosa, Colorado, daughter of Jose Secundino Mestas and Maria Hilaria Nunez.
- 1541 ii **Maria Piedad**, **Martin Serrano**.
- 1542 iii **Ramona Ester**, **Martin Serrano**.
- 1543 iv **Pedro Alcantor**, **Martin Serrano**.
- 1544 v **Felicia Olvida**, **Martin Serrano**.
- 1545 vi **Agatha**, **Martin Serrano**.
- 1546 vii **Manuel**, **Martin Serrano**.
- 1547 viii **Elias**, **Martin Serrano**.

780. **Antonio Aban**, **Martin Serrano** (Juan Pedro Martin⁶, Jose Antonio⁵, Jose Antonio⁴, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹). He married **Placida Ortega**, born in Chimayo, NM, daughter of Jose Ramon Ortega and Maria Petra II Mestas.

Children of Antonio Aban Martin Serrano and Placida Ortega were as follows:

- 1548 i **Jose Nicasio**, **Martin Serrano**. He married **Vitalia Trujillo**.

787. **Francisco Antonio**, **Duran Y Chaves** (Maria Juana³, Salazar, Juan², Maria Antonia¹, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 3 Feb 1856 in Corrales, Bernalillo, NM. He married **Maria Luisa Gabina Archuleta**, daughter of George Williams and Maria Belarda Adelaida Archuleta.

Children of Francisco Antonio Duran Y Chaves and Maria Luisa Gabina Archuleta were as follows:

- 1549 i **Clarita**, **Duran Y Chaves**.
- 1550 ii **Ysabel**, **Duran Y Chaves**, born Jul 1884.
- 1551 iii **Francisco Antonio**, **Duran Y Chaves**, born 13 Sep 1888 in Cuba, Bernalillo, Nm; died 30 Jun 1967 in Cuba, Bernalillo, Nm. He married in 1910 in Cuba, Bernalillo, Nm **Tomasa Cebada**, born in Cuba, Bernalillo, Nm, daughter of Jose Santos Cebada and Maria Juliana Romula Sandoval.
- 1552 iv **Lucas**, **Duran Y Chaves**, born Jan 1894.

792. **Maria Dolores**, **Medina** (Francisco Antonio⁶, Felipe Santiago⁵, Maria Manuela dela Cruz⁴, Martin Serrano, Catalina³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born in San Fernando de Taos. She married on 24 Nov 1841 in San Fernando de Taos **Juan de Jesus Valdez**, born in San Fernando de Taos, son of Juan de Jesus Valdez and Maria Dolores Apodaca.

Children of Maria Dolores Medina and Juan de Jesus Valdez were as follows:

- 1553 i **Maria Ramona**, **Valdez**, born 11 Feb 1844 in San Antonio, Taos, NM.
- 1554 ii **Maria Benigna**, **Valdez**, born 11 Sep 1846 in San Antonio, Taos, NM.
- 1555 iii **Jose Manuel**, **Valdez**, born 3 Sep 1848 in San Antonio, Taos, NM.
- 1556 iv **Maria Victoriana**, **Valdez**, born 22 Dec 1850 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, NM.

807. **Jose Antonio**, **Montes Vigil** (Jose Antonio⁶, Maria Ascencion⁵, Medina, Maria Manuela dela Cruz⁴, Martin Serrano, Catalina³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 1827 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married on 28 Feb 1850 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, NM **Maria Guadalupe Romero**, born 16 Mar 1832 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, NM, daughter of Juan Cristobal Romero and Maria Andrea Montoya.

Children of Jose Antonio Montes Vigil and Maria Guadalupe Romero were as follows:

- + 1557 i **Jose Luis**, **Vigil**, born Nov 1861 in Cundiyo, New Mexico; died 1951. He married **Maximiliana Vigil**.
- 1558 ii **Disidra**, **Vigil**, born 1856.
- 1559 iii **Felix**, **Vigil**, born Nov 1858 in Cundiyo, New Mexico. He married in 1877 (---) **Encarnacion**, born May 1860.
- 1560 iv **Longino**, **Vigil**, born Nov 1863 in Cundiyo, New Mexico; died 24 Mar 1950 in Cundiyo, New Mexico. He married in 1889 (---) **Gelasia**, born Mar 1874 in New Mexico.

- + 1561 v **Jose Domingo, Montes Vigil**, born Nov 1867 in Cundiyo, New Mexico. He married **Nepomucena** (---).
- 1562 vi **Isidro, Vigil**, born 1868 in Cundiyo, New Mexico. He married (---) **Martina**.
- 1563 vii **Maria Isadora, Vigil**, born 1869 in Cundiyo, New Mexico.
- 1564 viii **Hilaria, Vigil**, born ABT. 1872 in Cundiyo, New Mexico. She married **Juan de Dios Vigil**, born ABT. 1880 in Cundiyo, New Mexico.
- 1565 ix **Jose Simon, Vigil**, born 18 Feb 1874 in Cundiyo, New Mexico; died 14 Nov 1931 in Cundiyo, New Mexico. He married **Beatrice L.**, born 4 Jul 1881; died 7 May 1952.
- + 1566 x **Jose Luis, Montes Vigil**, born Nov 1861 in Cundiyo, Santa Cruz, NM. He married **Maximiliana Vigil**.
- + 1567 xi **Felix, Montes Vigil**, born in Santa Cruz, NM. He married **Encarnacion** (---).

812. **Jose Simon, Montes Vigil** (Jose Antonio⁶, Maria Ascencion⁵ Medina, Maria Manuela dela Cruz⁴, Martin Serrano, Catalina³ Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 29 Oct 1837 in Cundiyo, Santa Cruz, NM. He married on 30 Jan 1864 in Santa Cruz, NM **Maria Felipa Benancia Mestas**, born in La Puebla, San Juan, NM, daughter of Francisco Estevan Mestas and Maria Dolores Martin Sangil.

Children of Jose Simon Montes Vigil and Maria Felipa Benancia Mestas were as follows:

- 1568 i **Maria, Montes Vigil**, born 1866 in Santa Cruz, NM.
- 1569 ii **Serafina, Montes Vigil**, born 1868 in Santa Cruz, NM.
- 1570 iii **Fernando, Montes Vigil**, born 1870 in Santa Cruz, NM. He married **Teofila Trujillo**.
- 1571 iv **Agapita, Montes Vigil**, born 1872 in Santa Cruz, NM.
- 1572 v **Fermin, Montes Vigil**, born 1874 in Santa Cruz, NM.

813. **Maria Quirina, Montes Vigil** (Jose Antonio⁶, Maria Ascencion⁵ Medina, Maria Manuela dela Cruz⁴, Martin Serrano, Catalina³ Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 10 Jan 1840 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz. She married on 4 Dec 1858 in Santa Cruz **Jose Gabriel Cordova**, born 22 Mar 1833 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico, son of Jose Ygnacio Cordova and Maria Antonia Teresa Mondragon.

Children of Maria Quirina Montes Vigil and Jose Gabriel Cordova were as follows:

- + 1573 i **Jose delos Reyes, Cordova**, born 1865 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, NM. He married **Gertrudis Cordova** (see 1961).
- + 1574 ii **Juan, Cordova**, born 1867. He married **Manuela Fernandez**.

818. **Jesus Maria, Cordova** (Carpio⁶, Maria Juliana, Torres, Maria Manuela dela Cruz⁴, Martin Serrano, Catalina³ Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 1815 in Picuris, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married on 30 Apr 1835 in San Fernando de Taos **Maria delos Nieves Ortiz**, born in Santa Fe, New Mexico, daughter of Antonio Jose Ortiz and Maria Paula delos Dolores Lucero de Godoy.

Children of Jesus Maria Cordova and Maria delos Nieves Ortiz were as follows:

- 1575 i **Maria Esquipula, Cordova**, born 23 May 1841 in San Felipe, Sandoval, Nm. She married on 15 Jan 1857 in San Fernando de Taos **Juan de Dios Montes Vigil**, born 19 Mar 1839 in San Fernando de Taos, son of Juan Angel Montes Vigil and Maria Guadalupe Vallejos.
- 1576 ii **Jose Manuel dela Luz, Cordova**, born 18 Aug 1855 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, Nm.
- 1577 iii **Jose Apolinar Guadalupe, Cordova**, born 12 Oct 1860 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, Nm.

819. **Juan Roque, Cordova** (Carpio⁶, Maria Juliana, Torres, Maria Manuela dela Cruz⁴, Martin Serrano, Catalina³ Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 18 Aug 1822 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, Nm. He married on 13 Mar 1843 **Maria Jesuscita Sanchez**, daughter of Jose Antonio Sanchez and Juana Soledad Lopez.

Children of Juan Roque Cordova and Maria Jesuscita Sanchez were as follows:

- 1578 i **Maria Sebastiana, Cordova**, born in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, Nm. She married on 10 Feb 1878 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, Nm **Teofila Manzanares**, born in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, Nm, son of Jose Manzanares and Maria Soledad Gallegos.
- 1579 ii **Jose Miguel, Cordova**, born 11 Mar 1845 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, Nm.

820. **Maria Francisca, Cordova** (Carpio⁶, Maria Juliana⁵, Torres, Maria Manuela dela Cruz⁴, Martin Serrano, Catalina³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 11 Nov 1827 in San Fernando de Taos. She married on 28 Nov 1840 in San Fernando de Taos **Jose Julian Lucero de Godoy**, born 3 Mar 1815 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico, son of Pablo Lucero de Godoy and Maria Paula Laranaga.

Children of Maria Francisca Cordova and Jose Julian Lucero de Godoy were as follows:

- + 1580 i **Jose Luciano, Lucero de Godoy**, born 25 May 1843. He married **Maria Francisca Martin Serrano** (see 2117).
- 1581 ii **Jose de Jesus, Lucero de Godoy Navajo Indian**, born 27 Jul 1844 in San Fernando de Taos, Nm.
- 1582 iii **Jose Ricardo, Lucero de Godoy**, born 4 Apr 1845.
- 1583 iv **Ricardo, Lucero**, born 1846 in San Fernando de Taos, Nm.
- 1584 v **Maria Ramona Candelaria, Lucero de Godoy**, born 22 Feb 1847.
- 1585 vi **Maria Francisca, Lucero de Godoy**, born 5 Dec 1848.
- 1586 vii **Andrea, Lucero**, born 1850 in San Fernandes, De Taos.
- 1587 viii **Yrenea, Lucero de Godoy**, born 1852 in San Fernando de Taos, Nm.
- 1588 ix **Ramon, Lucero**, born 1854 in San Fernando de Taos, Nm.
- 1589 x **Maria Josefa, Lucero de Godoy**, born 23 Mar 1855.
- + 1590 xi **Maria Simona, Lucero de Godoy**, born 18 Feb 1856 in San Fernando de Taos, Nm. She married **Jose Dolores Romero**.
- 1591 xii **Gregorio, Lucero de Godoy**, born 1860 in San Fernando de Taos, Nm.

821. **Juan Bautista, Cordova** (Carpio⁶, Maria Juliana⁵, Torres, Maria Manuela dela Cruz⁴, Martin Serrano, Catalina³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 20 Jun 1830 in San Fernando de Taos; died 27 Jan 1906 in Hoehne, Colorado. He married on 20 Mar 1849 in San Fernando de Taos **Maria Quirina Sanchez**, born in San Fernando de Taos, daughter of Jose Antonio Sanchez and Maria Ysabel Sisneros.

Children of Juan Bautista Cordova and Maria Quirina Sanchez were as follows:

- 1592 i **Juan Antonio, Cordova**, born 13 May 1854 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, Nm; died 19 Oct 1910 in Hoehne, Colorado.
- 1593 ii **Jose Policarpio, Cordova**, born Oct 1857 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, Nm.
- 1594 iii **Maria Juana Antonia, Cordova**, born Sep 1859 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, Nm.
- 1595 iv **Maria Cleofe, Cordova**, born May 1865 in Costilla, Taos, NM.
- + 1596 v **Maria Salome, Cordova**, born 1868 in Costilla, Taos, NM. She married **Jose Julian Lobato**.

822. **Juan Felipe, Cordova** (Jose Ygnacio⁶, Maria Juliana⁵, Torres, Maria Manuela dela Cruz⁴, Martin Serrano, Catalina³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 1794 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, Nm. He married on 22 May 1819 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, Nm **Maria de Jesus Fernandez**, born 1805 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, Nm, daughter of Pedro Fernandez and Maria Ygnacia Martin Serrano.

Children of Juan Felipe Cordova and Maria de Jesus Fernandez were as follows:

- 1597 i **Jose Felis, Cordova**, born 5 Sep 1829 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, Nm.

823. **Francisco Estevan, Cordova** (Jose Ygnacio⁶, Maria Juliana⁵, Torres, Maria Manuela dela Cruz⁴, Martin Serrano, Catalina³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 13 Aug 1797 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married on 17 Jan 1827 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico **Maria Polonia Lucero de Godoy**, born 13 Feb 1810 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico, daughter of Pablo Lucero de Godoy and Maria Paula Laranaga.

Children of Francisco Estevan Cordova and Maria Polonia Lucero de Godoy were as follows:

- + 1598 i **Maria Ruperta, Cordova**, born 30 Mar 1828 in San Fernando de Taos. She married **Antonio Sandoval**.
- + 1599 ii **Jose Felis, Cordova**, born 22 May 1830 in San Fernando de Taos, Nm. He married **Maria Ramona dela Luz Lopez**.
- 1600 iii **Maria, Cordova**, born in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, NM. She married on 24 Nov 1851 in San Fernando de Taos **Mariano Gonzalez**, born in Arroyo Seco, Taos, NM, son of Pantaleon Gonzalez and Maria dela Luz Moya.
- 1601 iv **Juana Maria, Cordova**, born 7 May 1835 in San Fernando de Taos.

826. **Maria Encarnacion, Cordova** (Jose Ygnacio⁶, Maria Juliana⁵, Torres, Maria Manuela dela Cruz⁴, Martin Serrano, Catalina³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 26 Feb 1804 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married (1) **Jose Rafael Duran**; (2) on 4 Dec 1818 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico **Jose Vicente Trujillo**, born 25 Feb 1793 in Potrero, Santa Cruz, New Mexico, son of Jose Antonio Trujillo and Ana Maria Vasquez Borrego; (3) on 28 Oct 1839 in San Fernando de Taos **Rafael Archuleta**.

Children of Maria Encarnacion Cordova and Jose Rafael Duran were as follows:

- 1602 i **Maria Dolores, Duran**, born 16 Sep 1829 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, Nm.
- + 1603 ii **Juan Bautista, Duran**. He married **Maria dela Encarnacion Martin**.

Children of Maria Encarnacion Cordova and Jose Vicente Trujillo were as follows:

- 1604 i **Maria Gregoria, Trujillo**, born in San Fernando de Taos. She married on 24 Nov 1834 in San Fernando de Taos **Jose Manuel Sanchez**, born 1 Sep 1798 in Bosque, San Juan, son of Diego Sanchez and Maria Magdalena Martin.

827. **Maria Dolores, Cordova** (Jose Ygnacio⁶, Maria Juliana⁵, Torres, Maria Manuela dela Cruz⁴, Martin Serrano, Catalina³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 6 Jul 1806 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married **Faustin Archuleta**, born in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, Nm, son of Santiago Archuleta and Maria Polonia Romero.

Children of Maria Dolores Cordova and Faustin Archuleta were as follows:

- 1605 i **Juan Antonio, Archuleta**, born 9 Jun 1828 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, Nm.

828. **Jose Rafael, Cordova** (Jose Ygnacio⁶, Maria Juliana⁵, Torres, Maria Manuela dela Cruz⁴, Martin Serrano, Catalina³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 8 Sep 1808 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married on 19 Mar 1832 in Taos, New Mexico **Maria Ygnacia Lucero de Godoy**, born 1814 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico, daughter of Pablo Lucero de Godoy and Maria Paula Laranaga.

Children of Jose Rafael Cordova and Maria Ygnacia Lucero de Godoy were as follows:

- + 1606 i **Pedro Antonio, Cordova**, born in San Fernando de Taos, Nm. He married **Maria Ysabel Romero**.
- 1607 ii **Maria Paula, Cordova**, born 16 May 1834 in San Fernando de Taos, Nm.
- 1608 iii **Maria Polonia, Cordova**, born 9 Feb 1836 in San Fernando de Taos, Nm; died 20 Mar 1837 in San Fernando de Taos, Nm.
- 1609 iv **Maria Juana Dorotea, Cordova**, born 9 Jun 1836 in San Fernando de Taos, Nm; died 24 Jun 1836 in San Fernando de Taos, Nm.
- 1610 v **Maria Dorotea, Cordova**, born 9 Jun 1839 in San Fernando de Taos, Nm.
- 1611 vi **Maria Luisa, Cordova**, born 23 Mar 1845 in San Fernando de Taos, Nm. She married on 9 Nov 1868 in San Geronimo, Taos, Nm **Jose Rosalio Lucero**, born 6 Sep 1846 in San Fernando de Taos, Nm.

835. **Maria Ygnacia, Cordova** (Lorenzo de Jesus⁶, Maria Juliana⁵, Torres, Maria Manuela dela Cruz⁴, Martin Serrano, Catalina³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 24 Sep 1806 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married on 20 Apr 1820 in San Fernandes, De Taos **Jose Pablo Vargas**, son of Maurilio Vargas and Maria Nicodemus Fernandez.

Children of Maria Ygnacia Cordova and Jose Pablo Vargas were as follows:

- 1612 i **Jose delos Reyes, Vargas**, died 18 Apr 1840 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, Nm.
- 1613 ii **Maria Martina, Vargas**, born 1834 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, Nm; died Jan 1834 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, Nm.
- 1614 iii **Maria Ygnacia, Vargas**, born 13 Feb 1841 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, Nm.
- 1615 iv **Jose del Carmen, Vargas**, born 13 Feb 1841 in San Fernando de Taos.

836. **Jose Del Espiritu Santo, Cordova** (Lorenzo de Jesus⁶, Maria Juliana⁵, Torres, Maria Manuela dela Cruz⁴, Martin Serrano, Catalina³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 5 Jun 1809 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married (1) on 25 Sep 1843 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, Nm **Maria Josefa Aragon**; (2) on 25 Sep 1843 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, Nm **Buenaventura Lobato**, born in Quemado, Santa Cruz, Nm.

Children of Jose Del Espiritu Santo Cordova and Maria Josefa Aragon were as follows:

- 1616 i **Maria Teodora**, Cordova, born Apr 1844 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, NM. She married on 9 Jan 1868 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, Nm **Donaciano Vigil**, born 24 Jul 1843 in Lorenzo de Picuris, son of Vicente Montes Vigil and Maria Rufina Rodriguez.
- 1617 ii **Juan de Jesus**, Cordova, born Jun 1844 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, Nm.
- 1618 iii **Pedro Alcantara**, Cordova, born 1848 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, Nm.
- 1619 iv **Ramona Gregoria**, Cordova, born May 1854 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, Nm.

838. **Maria Dolores**, Cordova (Lorenzo de Jesus₆, Maria Juliana₅, Torres, Maria Manuela dela Cruz₄, Martin Serrano, Catalina₃, Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 1815 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married on 12 Dec 1833 in San Fernando de Taos **Buenaventura Lobato**, born in San Fernando de Taos, son of Juan Antonio Lobato and Maria Ygnacia Sanchez.

Children of Maria Dolores Cordova and Buenaventura Lobato were as follows:

- 1620 i **Lorenzo de Jesus**, Lobato, born 9 Aug 1838 in San Fernando de Taos.

846. **Antonio Abad**, Montoya (Maria Josefa₆, Cordova, Maria Juliana₅, Torres, Maria Manuela dela Cruz₄, Martin Serrano, Catalina₃, Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 11 Mar 1813 in Santa Cruz, NM. He married **Dolores Montes Vigil**, born in Santa Cruz, New Mexico, daughter of Nicolas Antonio Montes Vigil and Maria Agueda Garcia.

Children of Antonio Abad Montoya and Dolores Montes Vigil were as follows:

- 1621 i **Maria Ygnacia**, Montoya. She married **Juan Pedro Martin Martinez Serrano** (see 309), born Mar 1822 in Santa Clara, Santa Cruz, New Mexico, son of Jose Antonio Martin Serrano and Maria Gertrudis Sanchez.

847. **Maria Catarina**, Montoya (Maria Josefa₆, Cordova, Maria Juliana₅, Torres, Maria Manuela dela Cruz₄, Martin Serrano, Catalina₃, Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 14 Mar 1819 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married on 13 Oct 1832 in Santa Clara, Rio Arriba, Nm **Jose Ramon Montes Vigil**, born 14 Jan 1805 in Las Vegas, San Miguel, NM, son of Nicolas Montes Vigil and Maria Agueda de Jesus Garcia.

Children of Maria Catarina Montoya and Jose Ramon Montes Vigil were as follows:

- 1622 i **Tomas**, Montes Vigil.
- 1623 ii **Crecencio**, Montes Vigil, born in Santa Fe, New Mexico.
- 1624 iii **Ramona**, Montes Vigil.
- 1625 iv **Josefa**, Montes Vigil.
- 1626 v **Juanita**, Montes Vigil.
- + 1627 vi **Jose Francisco**, Montes Vigil, born 1833 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He married **Maria Antonia Teresa Lujan**.
- 1628 vii **Nicolas Antonio**, Montes Vigil, born 20 Jun 1837 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- + 1629 viii **Jose Epeminio**, Montes Vigil, born 1850. He married **Jesusita Valdez**.

850. **Maria Brigida**, Tafoya (Juana Gertrudis₆, Cordova, Maria Juliana₅, Torres, Maria Manuela dela Cruz₄, Martin Serrano, Catalina₃, Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 13 Oct 1805 in San Fernando de Taos. She married **Jose Mariano Martin Serrano**, born Sep 1796 in San Fernando de Taos, son of Juan Felipe Martin Serrano and Maria Ygnacia Vigil.

Children of Maria Brigida Tafoya and Jose Mariano Martin Serrano were as follows:

- + 1630 i **Francisco Eduardo**, Martin Serrano, born Oct 1820 in San Fernando de Taos. He married (1) **Maria Candelaria Medina**; (2) **Maria Sanchez**; (3) **Maria Antonia Esquivel**.
- + 1631 ii **Maria Leonarda**, Martin Serrano, born Feb 1823 in San Fernando de Taos. She married **Jose dela Cruz Martin Serrano**.
- + 1632 iii **Jose Dolores**, Martin Serrano, born Dec 1824 in San Fernando de Taos. He married **Maria Peregrina Martin**.
- 1633 iv **Jose Ricardo**, Martin Serrano, born Mar 1827 in San Fernando de Taos.
- 1634 v **Jose Sotero**, Martin Serrano, born Apr 1829 in San Fernando de Taos.

851. **Pedro Rafael, Tafoya** (Juana Gertrudis⁶, Cordova, Maria Juliana⁵, Torres, Maria Manuela dela Cruz⁴, Martin Serrano, Catalina³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 19 Sep 1809 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married in Los Angeles, San Juan, New Mexico **Juana Teresa Trujillo**, born 3 Apr 1814 in Los Angeles, San Juan, New Mexico, daughter of Antonio Jesus Maria Trujillo and Maria Antonia delos Dolores Lucero.

Children of Pedro Rafael Tafoya and Juana Teresa Trujillo were as follows:

- 1635 i **Maria dela Luz⁸, Tafoya**, born 2 May 1834 in Los Angeles, San Juan, Nm.
- 1636 ii **Juan Ramon⁸, Tafoya**, born 8 Dec 1835 in Los Angeles, San Juan, Nm.
- 1637 iii **Jose dela Luz⁸, Tafoya**, born in San Fernando de Taos. He married on 23 Nov 1860 in San Fernando de Taos **Leonarda Baca**, born 1846 in San Fernando de Taos, daughter of Juan Antonio Baca and Maria Simona Valdez y Bustos.

854. **Maria Dolores, Cordova** (Raymundo⁶, Maria Juliana⁵, Torres, Maria Manuela dela Cruz⁴, Martin Serrano, Catalina³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 1815 in San Fernando de Taos. She married on 9 Apr 1832 in San Fernando de Taos **Jose Benito Martin**, born 1811 in San Francisco, Taos, New Mexico, son of Pedro Martin and Maria Jacinta Aragon.

Children of Maria Dolores Cordova and Jose Benito Martin were as follows:

- + 1638 i **Maria del Socorro⁸, Martin**, born Sep 1857 in Cordillera, New Mexico; died 21 Jun 1947 in San Fernando de Taos. She married **Pedro Jose Fernandez**.
- 1639 ii **Pedro⁸, Martin**, born in El Rito, Abiquiu, NM. He married **Ursula Gallegos**, born Sep 1848 in El Rito, Abiquiu, NM, daughter of Jose Pablo Gallegos and Maria Manuela Lucero de Godoy.

855. **Antonio Aban, Cordova** (Raymundo⁶, Maria Juliana⁵, Torres, Maria Manuela dela Cruz⁴, Martin Serrano, Catalina³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 17 Apr 1820 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, NM. He married on 27 Apr 1840 in San Fernando de Taos **Maria Rufina Quintana**, born 14 Mar 1825 in San Fernando de Taos, daughter of Francisco Encarnacion Quintana and Ana Maria Baca.

Children of Antonio Aban Cordova and Maria Rufina Quintana were as follows:

- 1640 i **Maria Antonia⁸, Cordova**, born in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, Nm. She married **Geronimo Romero**, born 1840 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, Nm, son of Jose Mateo Romero and Maria Soledad Bernal.
- 1641 ii **Jose Francisco⁸, Cordova**, born Oct 1843 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, Nm. He married **Maria Margarita Romero**, born 1850 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, Nm, daughter of Jose Mateo Romero and Maria Soledad Bernal.

857. **Maria Barbara, Cordova** (Raymundo⁶, Maria Juliana⁵, Torres, Maria Manuela dela Cruz⁴, Martin Serrano, Catalina³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 1826 in San Fernando de Taos. She married (1) on 10 Jan 1841 in San Fernando de Taos **Juan Miguel Lucero de Godoy**, born 23 Apr 1820 in Los Dolores, San Juan, NM, son of Pablo Lucero de Godoy and Maria Paula Laranaga; (2) on 2 Dec 1850 in San Fernandes, De Taos **Jose Lorenzo Sanchez**, born 1826 in San Antonio Picuris, son of Manuel Sanchez and Eusebia Mestas.

Children of Maria Barbara Cordova and Juan Miguel Lucero de Godoy were as follows:

- 1642 i **Raimundo⁸, Lucero de Godoy**, born 6 Jan 1845 in San Fernando de Taos, Nm.

860. **Jose Benito, Cordova** (Raymundo⁶, Maria Juliana⁵, Torres, Maria Manuela dela Cruz⁴, Martin Serrano, Catalina³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 21 Mar 1837 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, NM; died 23 Jan 1925 in El Moro, Las Animas, CO. He married **Maria Marina Rivera**, born Jan 1846 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, NM; died 31 Mar 1931 in Trinidad, Las Animas, Co, daughter of Jose Miguel Rivera and Maria Juana Paula Trujillo.

Children of Jose Benito Cordova and Maria Marina Rivera were as follows:

- + 1643 i **Donaciano⁸, Cordova**, born Aug 1861 in San Fernando de Taos; died 11 Feb 1941 in Trinidad, Las Animas, CO. He married **Margarita Santistevan**.

863. **Antonio Jose, Montes Vigil** (Viviana⁶ Torres, Jose Antonio⁵, Maria Manuela dela Cruz⁴ Martin Serrano, Catalina³ Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born in San Francisco, San Juan, New Mexico. He married on 14 Sep 1835 in San Fernando de Taos **Maria Ysabel Cordova**, born 24 Jan 1820 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, NM, daughter of Manuel Antonio Cordova and Ana Maria de Jesus Mondragon.

Children of Antonio Jose Montes Vigil and Maria Ysabel Cordova were as follows:

- 1644 i **Maria Juliana, Montes Vigil**, born 15 Feb 1843 in San Francisco, Taos, New Mexico.
- 1645 ii **Juan de Dios, Montes Vigil**, born 1846 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, NM. He married on 29 Sep 1866 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, Nm **Maria Silvaria Garcia**, born 1850 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, NM.
- 1646 iii **Ramon, Montes Vigil**, born 1849 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, NM.

864. **Jose Agapito, Montes Vigil** (Viviana⁶ Torres, Jose Antonio⁵, Maria Manuela dela Cruz⁴ Martin Serrano, Catalina³ Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born in Abiquiu. He married **Maria de Altagracia Valdez**, born in Abiquiu, New Mexico, daughter of Jose Manuel Valdez and Maria dela Luz Trujillo.

Children of Jose Agapito Montes Vigil and Maria de Altagracia Valdez were as follows:

- 1647 i **Maria Josefa, Montes Vigil**, born 24 Aug 1848 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- 1648 ii **Maria Micaela, Montes Vigil**, born Oct 1850 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.

865. **Maria Guadalupe, Montes Vigil** (Viviana⁶ Torres, Jose Antonio⁵, Maria Manuela dela Cruz⁴ Martin Serrano, Catalina³ Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 25 Dec 1832 in San Fernando de Taos. She married on 6 Dec 1847 in San Fernando de Taos **Antonio Maria Cortez**, born 1824 in El Cerro, NM, son of Luis Paulin Cortez and Maria Concepcion Martin Serrano.

Children of Maria Guadalupe Montes Vigil and Antonio Maria Cortez were as follows:

- 1649 i **Maria Andrea, Cortez**, born 11 Nov 1864 in Rio Colorado, Nm; died 23 Feb 1948 in Alamosa, Colorado. She married **Manuel Timoteo Quintana** (see 2223), born 20 Aug 1865 in Costilla, Nm; died 13 Feb 1939 in San Luis, Co, son of Baltazar Quintana and Maria Gertrudis Lobato.

866. **Juan Antonio Pedro, Montes Vigil** (Viviana⁶ Torres, Jose Antonio⁵, Maria Manuela dela Cruz⁴ Martin Serrano, Catalina³ Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born in San Fernando de Taos. He married **Ana Maria Martin**, born May 1827 in San Fernando de Taos, daughter of Juan de Jesus Martin Serrano and Maria Concepcion Chaves.

Children of Juan Antonio Pedro Montes Vigil and Ana Maria Martin were as follows:

- 1650 i **Maria Margarita, Montes Vigil**, born Feb 1844 in San Fernando de Taos.
- 1651 ii **Teofilo de Jesus, Montes Vigil**, born Feb 1846 in San Fernando de Taos.
- 1652 iii **Jose Rafael, Montes Vigil**, born Oct 1851 in San Fernando de Taos.

868. **Pedro Antonio, Torres** (Jose Antonio⁶, Jose Antonio⁵, Maria Manuela dela Cruz⁴ Martin Serrano, Catalina³ Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 20 Jan 1813 in San Fernando de Taos. He married on 15 Dec 1834 in San Fernando de Taos **Maria Josefa Cordova**, born 1821 in Pojoaque, Santa Fe, NM, daughter of Jose Rafael Cordova and Maria Guadalupe Trujillo.

Children of Pedro Antonio Torres and Maria Josefa Cordova were as follows:

- 1653 i **Jose Alejandro, Torres**, born in San Fernando de Taos.
- 1654 ii **Jose Eugenio, Torres**, born 20 Mar 1827 in San Fernando de Taos.
- + 1655 iii **Jose Ramon, Torres**, born 1838 in San Fernando de Taos; died 23 Jun 1923 in Trinidad, Colorado. He married **Juana Bernal**.
- 1656 iv **Jose Quirino, Torres**, born 1842 in San Fernando de Taos.

870. **Tomas, Torres** (Jose Antonio⁶, Jose Antonio⁵, Maria Manuela dela Cruz⁴ Martin Serrano, Catalina³ Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 26 Dec 1820 in San Fernando de Taos. He married (1) **Maria de Gracia Romero**; (2) on 7 Jan 1845 in San Geronimo, Taos, New Mexico **Maria Del**

Carmen Cordova, born 22 Jul 1832 in San Fernando de Taos, daughter of Jose Rafael Cordova and Maria Guadalupe Trujillo.

Children of Tomas Torres and Maria Del Carmen Cordova were as follows:

- 1657 i **Jose de Jesus_s Torres**, born 8 Mar 1849 in San Fernando de Taos. He married (1) **Antonia Mondragon**; (2) **Eulogia Naranjo**.
- 1658 ii **Maria Talpa_s Torres**, born 14 Jul 1851 in San Fernando de Taos; died 13 May 1914 in San Fernando de Taos. She married on 26 Nov 1864 **Deciderio Mondragon**.
- 1659 iii **Jose Luis_s Torres**, born 18 Aug 1854 in San Fernando de Taos; died 21 Oct 1936 in Torres, Colorado. He married on 29 Dec 1880 in Trinidad, Colorado **Maria Sara Aragon**.
- 1660 iv **Maria Alvina_s Torres**, born 16 Dec 1856 in San Fernando de Taos. She married on 29 Jan 1872 **Jose Gregorio Mondragon**.
- 1661 v **Jose Benigno_s Torres**, born 8 Feb 1859 in San Fernando de Taos.
- 1662 vi **Jose Benito_s Torres**, born 20 Mar 1862 in San Fernando de Taos.
- 1663 vii **Maria Ysabel_s Torres**, born 11 Apr 1864 in San Fernando de Taos.
- 1664 viii **Maria Juana_s Torres**, born 24 Apr 1866 in San Fernando de Taos.

873. **Jose Francisco₇ Torres** (Jose Antonio₆, Jose Antonio_s, Maria Manuela dela Cruz₄ Martin Serrano, Catalina₃ Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 6 Sep 1829 in San Fernando de Taos. He married on 15 Dec 1851 in San Geronimo, Taos, New Mexico **Maria de Jesus Cordova**, born 1833 in San Fernando de Taos, daughter of Jose Rafael Cordova and Maria Guadalupe Trujillo.

Children of Jose Francisco Torres and Maria de Jesus Cordova were as follows:

- 1665 i **Antonio_s Torres**, born in San Fernando de Taos.
- 1666 ii **Jose Dolores_s Torres**, born 19 Apr 1847 in San Fernando de Taos.
- 1667 iii **Jose de Jesus_s Torres**, born 5 Oct 1856 in San Fernando de Taos.
- 1668 iv **Juan Andres_s Torres**, born 30 Nov 1858 in San Fernando de Taos.
- 1669 v **Quirino_s Torres**, born 6 Jun 1861 in San Fernando de Taos.
- 1670 vi **Maria dela Cruz_s Torres**, born 1862 in San Fernando de Taos.
- 1671 vii **Julian_s Torres**, born 8 Jan 1864 in San Fernando de Taos.
- 1672 viii **Jose Guadalupe_s Torres**, born 1866 in San Fernando de Taos.
- 1673 ix **Policarpio_s Torres**, born 1868 in San Fernando de Taos.

880. **Maria Ynes₇ Martin** (Maria Francisca₆ Montes, Maria Ynes₅ Martin Serrano, Eusebio₄, Catalina₃ Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born Apr 1827 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, NM. She married **Jesus Maria Cruz**, son of Salvador Antonio Cruz and Maria Angela Pena.

Children of Maria Ynes Martin and Jesus Maria Cruz were as follows:

- 1674 i **Jose Isaac_s Cruz**, born May 1854 in Costilla, Taos, NM.
- 1675 ii **Jose Prudencio_s Cruz**, born Oct 1855 in Costilla, Taos, NM.
- 1676 iii **Jose Lucas_s Cruz**, born Oct 1860 in Costilla, Taos, NM.

885. **Antonio Maria₇ Cruz** (Maria Agueda₆ Montes, Maria Ynes₅ Martin Serrano, Eusebio₄, Catalina₃ Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 20 Aug 1840 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, NM. He married in 1863 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, Nm **Maria Valentina Moran**, born 13 Sep 1848 in Sangre de Cristo, NM; died 24 Oct 1918 in Sterling, Colorado, daughter of Juan de Jesus Moran and Maria de Jesus Madrid.

Children of Antonio Maria Cruz and Maria Valentina Moran were as follows:

- 1677 i **Maria dela Cruz_s Cruz**, born Sep 1863 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, NM.
- 1678 ii **Salvador_s Cruz**, born Jun 1866 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, NM.
- 1679 iii **Maria Marina_s Cruz**, born in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, NM.
- 1680 iv **Maria Ursilina_s Cruz**, born 3 Feb 1871 in Costilla, NM.
- 1681 v **Maria Clarita_s Cruz**, born Jun 1873 in Costilla, NM.
- 1682 vi **Juan Andres_s Cruz**, born Dec 1874 in Costilla, NM.

- 1683 vii **Maria Alcaria, Cruz.**
- 1684 viii **Jose Manuel, Cruz,** born 2 May 1877 in Costilla, Colorado.
- 1685 ix **Maria Constancia, Cruz,** born 17 Nov 1879 in Walsenburg, Huerfano, Colorado.
- 1686 x **Salvador, Cruz,** born 6 Mar 1885 in Walsenburg, Huerfano, Colorado; died 2 Oct 1930 in Puritan, Colorado.

898. **Maria Benigna, Archuleta** (Ygnacio⁶, Maria Marta⁵, Martin Serrano, Eusebio⁴, Catalina³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born in San Juan, New Mexico. She married on 10 Nov 1851 in San Fernando de Taos **Francisco Estevan Martin,** born 11 Oct 1813 in La Joya, San Juan, NM, son of Jose Francisco Martin and Maria dela Luz Garcia de Noriega.

Children of Maria Benigna Archuleta and Francisco Estevan Martin were as follows:

- 1687 i **Maria Ramona, Martin,** born 14 Apr 1857 in San Juan, New Mexico.
- 1688 ii **Jose Antonio Guadalupe, Martin,** born 15 Dec 1860 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, New Mexico.

899. **Antonio Jose, Armenta** (Ygnacio⁶, Maria Marta⁵, Martin Serrano, Eusebio⁴, Catalina³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 1820 in San Fernando de Taos, NM. He married on 12 Mar 1842 in San Fernando de Taos, Nm **Maria dela Luz Lucero,** born 1825 in San Fernando de Taos, NM, daughter of Bernardo Lucero and Maria Josefa Quintana.

Children of Antonio Jose Armenta and Maria dela Luz Lucero were as follows:

- 1689 i **Maria Candelaria, Armenta,** born Apr 1844 in San Fernando de Taos, NM.
- 1690 ii **Juan Andres, Armenta,** born Nov 1846 in San Fernando de Taos, NM.
- 1691 iii **Ramona, Armenta,** born in San Fernando de Taos, NM. She married on 5 Jul 1861 in San Fernando de Taos, NM **Jose Manuel Valdez,** son of Nicolas Valdez and Maria Rafaela Quintana.

906. **Juan Pedro, Martin Serrano** (Francisco⁶, Juan Jose⁵, Eusebio⁴, Catalina³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 28 Feb 1830 in San Lorenzo de Picuris. He married **Maria Dolores Gutierrez,** born in Santa Clara, Rio Arriba, Nm, daughter of Jose Antonio Gutierrez and Maria del Carmen Lopez.

Children of Juan Pedro Martin Serrano and Maria Dolores Gutierrez were as follows:

- 1692 i **Jose Leoncio, Martin,** born 25 Oct 1846 in Mora, Mora, Nm.

907. **Lugarda, Martin Serrano** (Maria Soledad⁶, Martin Serrano, Juan Jose⁵, Eusebio⁴, Catalina³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM. She married **Juan Garcia,** son of Jose de Jesus Garcia and Maria Encarnacion Lopez.

Children of Lugarda Martin Serrano and Juan Garcia were as follows:

- 1693 i **Jose Braulio, Garcia,** born 13 Apr 1841 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM.

909. **Julian, Martin Serrano** (Maria Soledad⁶, Martin Serrano, Juan Jose⁵, Eusebio⁴, Catalina³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 1822 in Mora, Mora. He married on 10 Aug 1840 in San Fernandes, De Taos **Maria Gertrudis Lucero de Godoy,** born 16 Nov 1823 in San Fernando de Taos, daughter of Jose Manuel Lucero de Godoy and Maria Andrea Labadie.

Children of Julian Martin Serrano and Maria Gertrudis Lucero de Godoy were as follows:

- 1694 i **Jose Romualdo, Martin Serrano,** born 9 Mar 1842 in Mora, Mora, NM.
- 1695 ii **Jose Andres, Martin Serrano,** born 18 Apr 1844 in Mora, Mora, NM.
- 1696 iii **Jose Aniceto, Martin Serrano,** born 1 May 1853 in Mora, Mora, NM.

917. **Jose Antonio, Martin Serrano** (Juan Ygnacio⁶, Juan Jose⁵, Eusebio⁴, Catalina³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born in San Lorenzo de Picuris. He married **Maria Agapita Montes Vigil,** daughter of Rafael Montes Vigil and Maria dela Luz Lujan.

Children of Jose Antonio Martin Serrano and Maria Agapita Montes Vigil were as follows:

1697 i **Juan delos Reyes, Martin Serrano**, born 11 Jan 1857 in Santa Barbara, Picuris, NM.

928. **Jose Antonio, Martin** (Maria Catalina⁶, Martin Serrano, Juan Jose⁵, Eusebio⁴, Catalina³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born in San Lorenzo de Picuris. He married **Maria Alvina Montes Vigil**, born 3 Apr 1827 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico, daughter of Marcos Montes Vigil and Maria delos Reyes Apodaca.

Children of Jose Antonio Martin and Maria Alvina Montes Vigil were as follows:

1698 i **Juan Rafael Victoriano, Martin**, born Mar 1851 in Picuris.

+ 1699 ii **Maria Juliana, Martin**, born in San Lorenzo de Picuris. She married **Jose Leon Romero**.

929. **Maria Manuela, Martin** (Maria Catalina⁶, Martin Serrano, Juan Jose⁵, Eusebio⁴, Catalina³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 31 Dec 1828 in San Antonio Picuris. She married (1) **Juan Jose Arguello**, born 16 Jun 1827 in Santa Barbara, Picuris, son of Felipe Arguello and Maria Ysidora Montoya; (2) unknown.

Children of Maria Manuela Martin and Juan Jose Arguello were as follows:

1700 i **Maria Antonia Lucia, Arguello**, born 18 Dec 1856 in Llano, Picuris.

1701 ii **Jose Bacilio, Arguello**, born 15 Jun 1858 in Chamisal.

Children of Maria Manuela Martin were as follows:

1702 i **Juan Lorenzo, Martin**, born Aug 1853 in Picuris.

930. **Genoveva, Martin Serrano** (Jose Nestor⁶, Antonio⁵, Eusebio⁴, Catalina³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 21 Feb 1858 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, NM. She married **Luciano Martin**.

Children of Genoveva Martin Serrano and Luciano Martin were as follows:

1703 i **Jose Eulogio, Martin**, born 1877 in San Fernando de Taos, NM.

932. **Donaciano, Martin Serrano** (Jose Nestor⁶, Antonio⁵, Eusebio⁴, Catalina³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born Oct 1867 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, NM. He married **Celistina Arellano**, born 26 Oct 1876 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, NM, daughter of Antonio Domingo Arellano and Ramona Ortiz.

Children of Donaciano Martin Serrano and Celistina Arellano were as follows:

+ 1704 i **Maria Refugio, Martin Serrano**. She married **Jose Dolores Cordova**.

942. **Maria de Jesus, Mondragon** (Jose Ygnacio⁶, Margarita Clara⁵, Varela, Maria Guadalupe⁴, Martin Serrano, Catalina³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 17 Mar 1815 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, Nm. She married on 1 Nov 1834 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, Nm **Juan de Jesus Romero**, born 1814 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, Nm, son of Antonio Jose Romero and Maria Antonia Gomez.

Children of Maria de Jesus Mondragon and Juan de Jesus Romero were as follows:

1705 i **Maria Paubla, Romero**, born 1837 in Santa Cruz, Nm.

943. **Maria Josefa, Mondragon** (Manuel Antonio⁶, Margarita Clara⁵, Varela, Maria Guadalupe⁴, Martin Serrano, Catalina³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 8 Mar 1819 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married on 4 Nov 1837 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, NM **Jose Martin Valdez y Bustos**, born 4 Aug 1815 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico, son of Jose Ygnacio Valdez y Bustos and Maria dela Luz Sandoval.

Children of Maria Josefa Mondragon and Jose Martin Valdez y Bustos were as follows:

1706 i **Jose Antonio, Valdez y Bustos**, born 4 Jun 1838 in Santa Cruz.

1707 ii **Maria Guadalupe, Valdez y Bustos**, born 4 Jul 1839 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.

1708 iii **Pedro Jose, Valdez y Bustos**, born 9 Sep 1841 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.

+ 1709 iv **Maria Encarnacion, Valdez y Bustos**, born 1847 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, NM. She married **Jesus Maria Gurule**.

954. **Maria Teodora, Martin Serrano** (Antonio⁶, Jose Francisco⁵, Mario Cayetano⁴, Catalina³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 5 Jun 1832 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. She married unknown.

Children of Maria Teodora Martin Serrano were as follows:

1710 i **Jose dela Cruz⁸, Martin**, born 1 May 1852 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.

962. **Jose Francisco, Martin Serrano** (Jose Manuel⁶, Jose Francisco⁵, Mario Cayetano⁴, Catalina³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born in San Fernando de Taos. He married on 15 Oct 1849 in San Fernando de Taos **Maria Feliciana Cordova**, born 1 Oct 1836 in San Fernando de Taos, daughter of Jose Rafael Cordova and Maria Guadalupe Trujillo.

Children of Jose Francisco Martin Serrano and Maria Feliciana Cordova were as follows:

1711 i **Lucinda⁸, Martin Serrano**, born 1 Jan 1855 in Arroyo Seco, Taos, NM.

1712 ii **Jose Miguel⁸, Martin Serrano**, born 14 Jan 1855 in San Fernandez de Taos.

964. **Maria Manuela⁷, Martin Serrano** (Jose Manuel⁶, Jose Francisco⁵, Mario Cayetano⁴, Catalina³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 1837 in San Fernando de Taos. She married **Jose Maria Cordova**, born 12 Feb 1830 in Nambe, Santa Fe, Nm, son of Jose Rafael Cordova and Maria Guadalupe Trujillo.

Children of Maria Manuela Martin Serrano and Jose Maria Cordova were as follows:

- + 1713 i **Jose Rafael⁸, Cordova**, born 1850 in San Fernando de Taos; died 15 Jan 1915 in San Fernando de Taos. He married (1) **Maria dela Luz Duran**; (2) **Maria Teodora Lopez**; (3) **Juliana Lopez**.
- 1714 ii **Maria Juana de Jesus⁸, Cordova**, born 1852 in San Fernando de Taos. She married **Jose Benito Martin Serrano** (see 977), born 6 Oct 1845 in San Fernando de Taos, son of Jose Felipe Martin Serrano and Maria Romualda Cordova.
- + 1715 iii **Jose Del Carmen⁸, Cordova**, born 1857 in San Fernando de Taos. He married **Maria Teresa de Jesus Romero**.
- + 1716 iv **Francisco⁸, Cordova**, born 1864 in San Fernando de Taos. He married **Maria Francisca Griego**.
- + 1717 v **Vicente⁸, Cordova**, born 25 Aug 1869. He married **Ramona Griego**.

965. **Maria Estefana⁷, Martin Serrano** (Jose Manuel⁶, Jose Francisco⁵, Mario Cayetano⁴, Catalina³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born Sep 1844 in San Fernando de Taos. She married on 9 Oct 1865 **Jose Ygnacio Madrid**, born May 1843 in Rio Arriba, Taos, Nm, Usa, son of Jose Antonio Madrid and Maria Dolores Borrego.

Children of Maria Estefana Martin Serrano and Jose Ygnacio Madrid were as follows:

- + 1718 i **Maria Francisca⁸, Madrid**, born 8 Oct 1873 in Penasco, Taos, NM; died 1937 in Llano Largo, Taos, NM. She married **Juan Antonio Martin Serrano**.

975. **Maria dela Luz⁷, Martin Serrano** (Jose Felipe⁶, Jose Francisco⁵, Mario Cayetano⁴, Catalina³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 1839 in San Fernando de Taos. She married **Jose Francisco Aragon**, born 1834; died 1886.

Children of Maria dela Luz Martin Serrano and Jose Francisco Aragon were as follows:

- + 1719 i **Juan Bautista⁸, Aragon**, born 1871; died 1955. He married **Maria Paula Trujillo**.

977. **Jose Benito, Martin Serrano** (Jose Felipe⁶, Jose Francisco⁵, Mario Cayetano⁴, Catalina³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 6 Oct 1845 in San Fernando de Taos. He married **Maria Juana de Jesus Cordova** (see 1714), born 1852 in San Fernando de Taos, daughter of Jose Maria Cordova and Maria Manuela Martin Serrano.

Children of Jose Benito Martin Serrano and Maria Juana de Jesus Cordova were as follows:

1720 i **Jose Elisio⁸, Martin Serrano**, born Oct 1870 in Weston, Colorado. He married on 22 Dec 1890 in Trinidad,

Colorado **Maria Andrea Maese**, born in Weston, Colorado, daughter of Antonio Maese and Maria Agustina Martin.

983. **Maria Guadalupe de Pilar**, **Martin Serrano** (Pedro⁶, Juan Bautista⁵, Mario Cayetano⁴, Catalina³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 5 Nov 1835 in El Rito, Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married **Jesus Maria Martin**, born 6 Jul 1828 in El Rito, Abiquiu, Nm, son of Jose Francisco Martin and Maria Pasquala Jiron.

Children of Maria Guadalupe de Pilar Martin Serrano and Jesus Maria Martin were as follows:

- 1721 i **Maria Josefa Florentina**⁸ **Martin**, born 4 Mar 1853.
- 1722 ii **Antonio Silverio de Jesus**⁸ **Martin**, born 3 Jul 1857.

1030. **Jose Alcario**, **Valdez** (Jose Casimiro⁶, Maria dela Luz⁵, Villalpando, Rafael Antonio⁴, Juan Pablo Francisco³, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born in Mora, Mora, NM. He married **Maria Bardola Vargas**, born in Mora, Mora, NM.

Children of Jose Alcario Valdez and Maria Bardola Vargas were as follows:

- 1723 i **Nicolas**⁸ **Valdez**, born Sep 1877 in Wagon Mound, Mora, NM.

1031. **Francisco**, **Cordova** (Manuel Francisco⁶, Maria Manuela⁵, Martin Serrano, Cristoval⁴, Juan Rosalio³, Juan Pablo², Juan¹). He married on 16 Sep 1818 in San Lorenzo de Picuris **Maria dela Cruz Fernandez**, daughter of Rafael Fernandez and Maria delos Nieves Valdez.

Children of Francisco Cordova and Maria dela Cruz Fernandez were as follows:

- + 1724 i **Javier**⁸ **Cordova**, born in Llano, Picuris. He married **Maria Manuela I Casillas**.
- + 1725 ii **Juan Cristobal de Jesus**⁸ **Cordova**, born 29 Apr 1821 in Llano, Picuris. He married **Maria Teodora Duran**.
- + 1726 iii **Maria Victoria de Jesus**⁸ **Cordova**, born 5 Sep 1822 in Llano, Picuris. She married **Jose de Jesus Martin Serrano**.
- 1727 iv **Maria Ygnes de Jesus**⁸ **Cordova**, born 23 Apr 1824 in Llano, Picuris. She married on 11 Jan 1866 in San Fernando de Taos **Juan Ygnacio Martin**, born in San Fernando de Taos.
- 1728 v **Ramon**⁸ **Cordova**, born 2 Sep 1825 in Llano, Picuris.
- 1729 vi **Jose Rafael**, **Cordova**, born 10 Sep 1827 in Llano, Picuris.
- 1730 vii **Antonio Jose**⁸ **Cordova**, born 16 Jul 1829 in Llano, Picuris.
- 1731 viii **Jose Tomas**⁸ **Cordova**, born 16 Jul 1837 in Picuris.
- 1732 ix **Juana Catarina**⁸ **Cordova**, born 24 Dec 1840 in Llano, Picuris.
- 1733 x **Maria Gregoria**⁸ **Cordova**, born 25 May 1842 in Santa Barbara, Picuris.

1032. **Guadalupe**, **Cordova** (Manuel Francisco⁶, Maria Manuela⁵, Martin Serrano, Cristoval⁴, Juan Rosalio³, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born in San Antonio, Penasco. She married **Salvador Hurtado**, born 21 Dec 1808 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm, son of Miguel Hurtado and Maria Jesus Sandoval.

Children of Guadalupe Cordova and Salvador Hurtado were as follows:

- 1734 i **Maria Manuela**⁸ **Hurtado**, born in Picuris. She married **Jose Domisio Trujillo** (see 621), born 19 Apr 1824 in Potrero, Nm, son of Antonio Hesmeregildo Trujillo and Maria Josefa Jaramillo.
- 1735 ii **Jose Gregorio**⁸ **Hurtado**, born 9 May 1832 in Picuris.
- 1736 iii **Juan Andres**⁸ **Hurtado**, born 6 Dec 1833 in San Jose de las Trampas.
- 1737 iv **Antonio Severiano**⁸ **Hurtado**, born 1 Feb 1836 in Embudo, San Juan.
- 1738 v **Maria Gertrudis**⁸ **Hurtado**, born 31 Mar 1837 in Picuris.
- 1739 vi **Juan Nepomuceno**⁸ **Hurtado**, born 20 May 1840 in Llano, Picuris.
- 1740 vii **Jose Antonio**⁸ **Hurtado**, born 2 Jul 1842 in Picuris.
- 1741 viii **Jose Miguel**⁸ **Hurtado**, born 4 Jun 1844 in Llano, Picuris.
- 1742 ix **Jose Seferino**⁸ **Hurtado**, born 24 Aug 1846 in Mora, Mora.
- 1743 x **Leonardo de Jesus**⁸ **Hurtado**, born 30 Nov 1848 in San Francisco, Picuris.

1033. **Juan Ysidro, Cordova** (Manuel Francisco⁶, Maria Manuela, Martin Serrano, Cristoval⁴, Juan Rosalio³, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 8 Aug 1794 in San Juan, Rio Arriba, Nm. He married **Maria Rosalia Fernandez**, born 23 Apr 1805 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, Nm, daughter of Jose Tomas Fernandez and Maria de Jesus Trujillo.

Children of Juan Ysidro Cordova and Maria Rosalia Fernandez were as follows:

- 1744 i **Juana Maria I, Cordova**, born 3 Dec 1823 in Picuris.
- + 1745 ii **Maria dela Cruz, Cordova**, born 14 Sep 1825 in San Lorenzo de Picuris. She married **Juan de Jesus Martin**.
- 1746 iii **Ana Maria, Cordova**, born 17 Aug 1828 in Llano, Picuris.
- + 1747 iv **Juan Felipe, Cordova**, born 2 Apr 1832 in Llano, Picuris. He married **Maria Vicenta Rivera**.
- + 1748 v **Juan Bautista, Cordova**, born 21 May 1834 in Llano, Picuris. He married **Maria Teresa Gallegos**.
- 1749 vi **Jose dela Encarnacion, Cordova**, born 31 Mar 1837 in San Antonio, Penasco.
- 1750 vii **Jose Tomas, Cordova**, born 23 Jan 1840 in Llano, Picuris.
- 1751 viii **Juana Maria, Cordova**, born 6 May 1841 in Picuris.
- 1752 ix **Jose dela Encarnacion, Cordova**, born 11 Feb 1844 in Llano, Picuris.
- 1753 x **Maria Guadalupe, Cordova**, born 10 May 1848 in Llano, Picuris.

1035. **Maria Ysabel, Cordova** (Manuel Francisco⁶, Maria Manuela, Martin Serrano, Cristoval⁴, Juan Rosalio³, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 1 May 1805 in San Jose de las Trampas. She married **Juan Miguel Martin Silva**, born 3 Oct 1802 in Santa Cruz, son of Jose Mariano Silva and Maria Manuela Martin Serrano.

Children of Maria Ysabel Cordova and Juan Miguel Martin Silva were as follows:

- 1754 i **Juan, Silva**, born 2 Jun 1825 in San Jose de las Trampas.
- 1755 ii **Juan de Jesus, Silva**, born 28 Apr 1829 in San Juan, Nepomuceno.
- 1756 iii **Juan Cristobal, Silva**, born 13 Jan 1831 in San Jose de las Trampas.
- 1757 iv **Maria Leonor, Silva**, born 8 Jun 1833 in Llano, Picuris.
- + 1758 v **Maria Soledad delos Ramos, Silva**, born 12 Apr 1827 in San Lorenzo de Picuris. She married **Felipe de Jesus Medina**.

1036. **Manuela, Cordova** (Manuel Francisco⁶, Maria Manuela, Martin Serrano, Cristoval⁴, Juan Rosalio³, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 9 Mar 1808 in San Antonio Picuris. She married **Jose Rafael Trujillo**, born 27 May 1804 in San Jose de las Trampas, son of Francisco Trujillo and Elana Gonzalez.

Children of Manuela Cordova and Jose Rafael Trujillo were as follows:

- 1759 i **Jose Antonio, Trujillo**, born 15 Feb 1828 in Llano, Picuris.
- 1760 ii **Maria Francisca, Trujillo**, born 22 Sep 1831 in Picuris.
- 1761 iii **Maria Pacifica, Trujillo**, born 2 Jan 1833 in Picuris. She married **Juan de Jesus Romero** (see 689), born 1829 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM, son of Buenaventura delos Dolores Romero and Maria Juana Mondragon.
- 1762 iv **Antonio Jose, Trujillo**, born 7 Nov 1834 in Llano, Picuris, Taos, Nm.
- 1763 v **Juana Catarina, Trujillo**, born 17 Nov 1836 in Penasco.
- 1764 vi **Jose Domingo, Trujillo**, born 7 Apr 1838 in Llano, Picuris.
- 1765 vii **Maria Josefa dela Luz, Trujillo**, born 14 Nov 1839 in Llano, Picuris.
- 1766 viii **Maria Rosa, Trujillo**, born 12 Sep 1842 in Picuris.
- 1767 ix **Maria Rafaela, Trujillo**, born 15 Jul 1846 in San Jose de las Trampas.

1037. **Felipe, Cordova** (Manuel Francisco⁶, Maria Manuela, Martin Serrano, Cristoval⁴, Juan Rosalio³, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 1810 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married on 15 Jan 1830 in Taos **Maria Soledad Jaquez**, born 1818 in La Cueva, Abiquiu, daughter of Juan Manuel Jaquez and Maria Viviana Valdez.

Children of Felipe Cordova and Maria Soledad Jaquez were as follows:

- 1768 i **Maria Concepcion**, Cordova, born 27 Mar 1831 in Ojo Caliente, San Juan, Nm.
- + 1769 ii **Juana Maria**, Cordova, born 15 Aug 1833 in San Lorenzo de Picuris. She married **Jose Eulogio Lopez**.
- + 1770 iii **Maria Nestora**, Cordova, born 24 May 1835 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married **Jose Candecario Trujillo**.
- 1771 iv **Antonio Lino**, Cordova, born 17 Jul 1836 in Ojo Caliente, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 1772 v **Cristoval dela Cruz**, Cordova, born 19 Feb 1844 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- 1773 vi **Jose Manuel**, Cordova, born 10 Feb 1848 in Llano, Picuris.
- 1774 vii **Maria Manuela**, Cordova, born 3 Jan 1851 in Llano, Picuris.
- + 1775 viii **Jose Miguel**, Cordova, born 10 May 1852 in San Antonio Picuris. He married **Sixta Lujan**.

1038. **Maria Francisca**, Cordova (Manuel Francisco, Maria Manuela, Martin Serrano, Cristoval, Juan Rosalio, Juan Pablo, Juan), born 30 Jan 1816 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married on 17 Dec 1835 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico **Jose Alvino Lujan**, born 31 Mar 1813 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico, son of Jose Francisco Lujan and Barbara Antonia de Herrera.

Children of Maria Francisca Cordova and Jose Alvino Lujan were as follows:

- 1776 i **Jose Quirino**, Lujan, born 11 Jul 1838 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 1777 ii **Maria Paula**, Lujan, born 14 Jun 1840 in Llano, Picuris.
- 1778 iii **Maria Dionicio**, Lujan, born 12 Apr 1842 in Llano, Picuris.
- 1779 iv **Jose Agustin**, Lujan, born 5 Sep 1846 in Llano, Picuris.
- 1780 v **Maria Gabriela**, Lujan, born 20 Mar 1850 in Llano de San Juan.
- 1781 vi **Ana Maria Otima**, Lujan, born 24 Dec 1854 in Llano, Picuris.

1044. **Felipe**, Cordova (Rafael Antonio, Maria Manuela, Martin Serrano, Cristoval, Juan Rosalio, Juan Pablo, Juan), born 1 Aug 1805 in San Antonio Picuris. He married **Mariana Chacon**, born 17 Jan 1809 in San Jose de las Trampas, daughter of Felipe Chacon and Maria Ygnacia Mestas.

Children of Felipe Cordova and Mariana Chacon were as follows:

- + 1782 i **Maria Esquipula**, Cordova, born 27 Jun 1825 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm. She married (1) **Julio Gallegos**; (2) **Jose Lujan**.
- + 1783 ii **Maria Dolores**, Cordova, born 7 Apr 1827 in San Lorenzo de Picuris. She married **Juan Gutierrez**.
- 1784 iii **Jose Antonio**, Cordova, born 28 Apr 1829 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.
- + 1785 iv **Felipe Nerio**, Cordova, born 7 Jun 1831 in San Antonio Picuris. He married **Maria Abeyta**.
- 1786 v **Jose de Gracia**, Cordova, born 5 Jun 1839 in Llano, Picuris.
- 1787 vi **Juan Roque**, Cordova, born 11 Sep 1841 in Picuris.
- 1788 vii **Maria Librada**, Cordova, born 30 Nov 1845 in Mora, Mora.
- 1789 viii **Jose Ramon**, Cordova, born 29 Feb 1848 in Mora, Mora.

1045. **Maria Juana**, Cordova (Rafael Antonio, Maria Manuela, Martin Serrano, Cristoval, Juan Rosalio, Juan Pablo, Juan), born 1807 in San Antonio, Picuris. She married **Pedro de Herrera**, born 21 Oct 1801 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico, son of Jose Pablo de Herrera and Juana Gregoria Martin Sangil.

Children of Maria Juana Cordova and Pedro de Herrera were as follows:

- + 1790 i **Maria Eusebia, de Herrera**, born 1 Apr 1829 in Llano, Picuris, NM. She married **Jose Desiderio Sandoval**.
- 1791 ii **Jose Francisco, de Herrera**, born 16 Apr 1831 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.
- 1792 iii **Jose Aniceto, de Herrera**, born 20 Apr 1833 in Llano, Picuris.
- 1793 iv **Jose Vicente Ferrer, de Herrera**, born 5 May 1834 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.
- 1794 v **Anastacio Antonio, de Herrera**, born 7 Feb 1841 in Llano, Picuris.
- 1795 vi **Juan Cristobal, de Herrera**, born 4 Jun 1844 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.
- 1796 vii **Jose Nicanor, de Herrera**, born 16 Nov 1849 in Mora, Mora.

1046. **Gertrudis, Cordova** (Rafael Antonio⁶, Maria Manuela⁵, Martin Serrano, Cristoval⁴, Juan Rosalio³, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm. She married **Jose Antonio Ramirez**, born 1803 in Santa Fe, New Mexico, son of Simon Ramirez and Maria Margarita Solano.

Children of Gertrudis Cordova and Jose Antonio Ramirez were as follows:

- 1797 i **Maria Ysabel⁸ Cordova**, born 26 Dec 1826 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.
- 1798 ii **Maria Micaela⁸ Cordova**, born 7 Apr 1838 in Llano, Picuris.

1047. **Fernanda, Cordova** (Rafael Antonio⁶, Maria Manuela⁵, Martin Serrano, Cristoval⁴, Juan Rosalio³, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born in San Antonio, Picuris. She married unknown.

Children of Fernanda Cordova were as follows:

- 1799 i **Juana Maria⁸ Cordova**, born 10 Aug 1850 in San Antonio, Picuris.

1049. **Jose Miguel, Cordova** (Jose Ramon⁶, Maria Manuela⁵, Martin Serrano, Cristoval⁴, Juan Rosalio³, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 13 Jan 1811 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, New Mexico. He married on 24 Nov 1836 in Picuris **Maria Manuela de Jesus Sena**, born 1 Jan 1818 in Picuris, daughter of Felipe Antonio de Jesus Sena and Maria Josefa Medina.

Children of Jose Miguel Cordova and Maria Manuela de Jesus Sena were as follows:

- 1800 i **Maria Viviana⁸ Cordova**, born 24 Jan 1840 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.
- 1801 ii **Jose Mateo⁸ Cordova**, born 4 Nov 1841 in Llano, Picuris.
- 1802 iii **Jose Andres Sabelino⁸ Cordova**, born 10 Nov 1845 in Llano, Picuris.
- 1803 iv **Pablo Antonio⁸ Cordova**, born 9 Jun 1848 in Llano, Picuris.
- 1804 v **Maria Dolores⁸ Cordova**, born 11 Jun 1850 in Llano, Picuris.
- 1805 vi **Ana Apolonia⁸ Cordova**, born 11 Apr 1852 in Santa Barbara, Picuris.
- 1806 vii **Jose David⁸ Cordova**, born 13 Feb 1853 in Llano, Picuris.
- 1807 viii **Maria Lucia⁸ Cordova**, born 4 Jun 1855 in Llano, Picuris.
- 1808 ix **Jose Marcelino⁸ Cordova**, born 20 Jan 1861 in San Antonio Picuris.

1053. **Maria Rosa, Cordova** (Jose Ramon⁶, Maria Manuela⁵, Martin Serrano, Cristoval⁴, Juan Rosalio³, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 25 May 1817 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, New Mexico. She married on 1 Dec 1830 in San Geronimo, Taos, Nm **Jose Domingo Montes Vigil**, born 11 Oct 1808 in San Fernando de Taos, son of Jose Amador Montes Vigil and Maria Ygnacia Quintana.

Children of Maria Rosa Cordova and Jose Domingo Montes Vigil were as follows:

- 1809 i **Jose Janario⁸ Montes Vigil**, born May 1838 in San Fernando de Taos.
- 1810 ii **Juan de Jesus⁸ Montes Vigil**, born Mar 1841 in San Fernando de Taos.
- 1811 iii **Jose Ramon⁸ Montes Vigil**, born Apr 1843 in San Fernando de Taos.
- 1812 iv **Maria Tomasa⁸ Vigil**, born 4 Jan 1849 in Mora, Mora.

1055. **Maria Ramona, Cordova** (Jose Ramon⁶, Maria Manuela⁵, Martin Serrano, Cristoval⁴, Juan Rosalio³, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 20 Feb 1825 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, New Mexico. She married **Francisco de Jesus Sena**, born 7 Nov 1819 in San Antonio Picuris, son of Felipe Antonio de Jesus Sena and Maria Josefa Medina.

Children of Maria Ramona Cordova and Francisco de Jesus Sena were as follows:

- 1813 i **Maria Josefa de Jesus, Sena**, born 15 Feb 1846 in Llano, Picuris.

1058. **Maria Gabriela, Pacheco** (Maria Gertrudis⁶ Cordova, Maria Manuela⁵, Martin Serrano, Cristoval⁴, Juan Rosalio³, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 21 Mar 1802 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, NM. She married **Marcelo Lobato**, born 15 Jan 1801 in San Fernando de Taos, NM, son of Antonio Jose Lobato and Maria Josefa Chaves.

Children of Maria Gabriela Pacheco and Marcelo Lobato were as follows:

- + 1814 i **Maria Gertrudis, Lobato**, born 11 Jan 1825 in San Juan, New Mexico. She married **Baltazar Quintana**.
- 1815 ii **Juana Rafaela, Lobato**, born 9 Sep 1826 in San Juan, New Mexico.

1059. **Jose Ysidro, Pacheco** (Maria Gertrudis, Cordova, Maria Manuela, Martin Serrano, Cristoval, Juan Rosalio, Juan Pablo, Juan), born 18 May 1804 in San Ysidro, San Juan, New Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Josefa Lucero de Godoy**, born 7 Jun 1799 in Los Angeles, San Juan, New Mexico, daughter of Jose Miguel Lucero de Godoy and Maria Rosa Sanchez; (2) on 4 Aug 1832 in Taos **Maria Clara Blea**, born in Belen, daughter of Pablo Blea and Maria Dolores Lopez; (3) on 19 Feb 1840 in San Geronimo, Taos, New Mexico **Juana Josefa Jaramillo**, born in San Fernando de Taos, daughter of Jose Bernardo Jaramillo and Maria Micaela Jiron.

Children of Jose Ysidro Pacheco and Maria Josefa Lucero de Godoy were as follows:

- 1816 i **Antonio Estevan, Pacheco**, born 8 Aug 1827 in Canoa, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 1817 ii **Jose Rafael, Pacheco**, born 13 Nov 1831 in Canoa, San Juan, New Mexico. He married on 13 Apr 1850 in San Miguel del Vado **Maria Albina Lucero de Godoy**, born 1835, daughter of Miguel Lucero de Godoy.

1062. **Maria Soledad, Pacheco** (Maria Gertrudis, Cordova, Maria Manuela, Martin Serrano, Cristoval, Juan Rosalio, Juan Pablo, Juan), born 22 Jan 1809 in Bosque San Juan, New Mexico. She married **Jose Manuel Romero**, born 11 Oct 1795 in Bosque San Juan, New Mexico, son of Antonio Candelario Romero and Maria Estela Salazar.

Children of Maria Soledad Pacheco and Jose Manuel Romero were as follows:

- 1818 i **Juan Antonio, Romero**, born 2 Jun 1830 in Canoa, San Juan, Nm.
- 1819 ii **Maria Petra, Romero**, born 1833 in Bosque San Juan, New Mexico.
- 1820 iii **Jose Rafael, Romero**, born 18 Nov 1835 in Bosque San Juan, New Mexico.
- 1821 iv **Maria Geronima, Romero**, born 30 Sep 1838 in Bosque San Juan, New Mexico.
- 1822 v **Juan Pedro, Romero**, born 25 Jun 1845 in Bosque San Juan, New Mexico. He married on 7 Jan 1876 in San Juan, Rio Arriba, NM **Maria Ygnacia Rodriguez**, born 16 Feb 1863 in San Juan, Rio Arriba, NM, daughter of Jose Lino Rodriguez and Maria Ramona Roybal.
- 1823 vi **Juan Pedro, Romero**, born in San Juan, Rio Arriba, NM.

1065. **Maria Josefa, Pacheco** (Maria Gertrudis, Cordova, Maria Manuela, Martin Serrano, Cristoval, Juan Rosalio, Juan Pablo, Juan), born 4 Mar 1814 in Taos, Mora, New Mexico. She married on 4 Feb 1833 in Taos, Mora, New Mexico **Salvador Manuel Arellano**, born Apr 1801 in Taos, Mora, New Mexico, son of Jose Julian Arellano and Maria dela Luz Tapia.

Children of Maria Josefa Pacheco and Salvador Manuel Arellano were as follows:

- 1824 i **Jose Vicente, Arellano**, born 5 Apr 1838 in Taos, Mora, New Mexico.
- 1825 ii **Juan Julian, Arellano**, born Jan 1844 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos. He married on 8 Jan 1866 in San Fernando de Taos, NM **Decideria de Herrera**, born in San Fernando de Taos, NM, daughter of Antonio de Herrera and Maria Dolores Lucero.
- 1826 iii **Juan Andres, Arellano**, born Nov 1846 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos. He married on 27 Nov 1871 in San Fernando de Taos, NM **Maria Marcelina Quintana**, born in San Fernando de Taos, NM, daughter of Felipe Santiago Quintana and Maria del Carmen Romero.

1068. **Ana Maria, Cordova** (Maria Rafaela, Cordova, Maria Manuela, Martin Serrano, Cristoval, Juan Rosalio, Juan Pablo, Juan), born 28 Jul 1807 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, New Mexico. She married unknown.

Children of Ana Maria Cordova were as follows:

- 1827 i **Jose Rafael, Cordova**, born 29 Jul 1841 in Bosque, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 1828 ii **Maria Ramona, Cordova**, born 8 Jul 1849 in San Juan, Rio Arriba, Nm.

1070. **Maria del Carmen, Espinoza** (Maria Rafaela⁶, Cordova, Maria Manuela⁵, Martin Serrano, Cristoval⁴, Juan Rosalio³, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born in Bosque, San Juan, New Mexico. She married **Bernabe Mestas**, born in San Juan, New Mexico, son of Juan Andres Mestas and Maria Guadalupe Mascarenas.

Children of Maria del Carmen Espinoza and Bernabe Mestas were as follows:

- + 1829 i **Juan delos Reyes, Mestas**, born in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico. He married **Maria de Esquipulas Trujillo**.
- + 1830 ii **Maria Monica, Mestas**, born in Chamita, San Juan. She married **Manuel Sandoval**.
- + 1831 iii **Jose de Jesus, Mestas**, born 4 Jul 1817 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico. He married **Maria Josefa Marquez**.
- + 1832 iv **Jose Maria delos Dolores, Mestas**, born 1 Apr 1823 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico. He married **Maria Guadalupe Trujillo**.
- 1833 v **Maria Encarnacion, Mestas**, born 27 Mar 1826 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 1834 vi **Jose de Gracia, Mestas**, born 18 May 1828 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 1835 vii **Maria delos Reyes, Mestas**, born 18 Sep 1836 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico. She married on 5 Mar 1849 in San Fernando de Taos **Pedro Jose Maese**, born in San Juan, Rio Arriba, NM, son of Jose Antonio Maese and Maria Petra Romero.

1072. **Maria Manuela, Espinoza** (Maria Rafaela⁶, Cordova, Maria Manuela⁵, Martin Serrano, Cristoval⁴, Juan Rosalio³, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 8 Jan 1813 in Bosque, San Juan, New Mexico. She married **Jose Lobato**, born in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, NM, son of Juan Jose Lobato and Maria Manuela Ana Maria Vallejos.

Children of Maria Manuela Espinoza and Jose Lobato were as follows:

- + 1836 i **Felipe de Jesus, Lovato**, born 24 May 1832 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico; died 1917. He married **Maria Altagracia Mascarenas**.
- 1837 ii **Juan de Jesus, Lobato**, born 29 Nov 1833 in Embudo, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 1838 iii **Maria Dolores, Lobato**, born 2 Oct 1835 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.

1074. **Juana Maria, Cordova** (Jose Ysidro⁶, Maria Manuela⁵, Martin Serrano, Cristoval⁴, Juan Rosalio³, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 5 May 1817 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, Nm. She married (1) **Anastacio Arellano**, born 27 Apr 1817 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, Nm, son of Julian Arellano and Maria Paula Vasquez Borrego; (2) unknown.

Children of Juana Maria Cordova and Anastacio Arellano were as follows:

- 1839 i **Jesus Maria, Arellano**, born 9 Jan 1842 in Chamisal.
- 1840 ii **Jose Manuel, Arellano**, born 12 Sep 1846 in Chamisal.
- 1841 iii **Maria Estefana, Arellano**, born 7 Feb 1849 in Embudo, San Juan.

Children of Juana Maria Cordova were as follows:

- 1842 i **Juan de Jesus, Cordova**, born 8 Oct 1851 in Chamisal.

1075. **Maria Rafaela, Cordova** (Jose Ysidro⁶, Maria Manuela⁵, Martin Serrano, Cristoval⁴, Juan Rosalio³, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 1820 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, Nm. She married **Juan de Jesus Arellano**, born 20 Mar 1808 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, New Mexico, son of Julian Arellano and Maria Paula Vasquez Borrego.

Children of Maria Rafaela Cordova and Juan de Jesus Arellano were as follows:

- 1843 i **Juan Ygnacio, Arellano**, born 14 Mar 1841 in Embudo, San Juan.
- 1844 ii **Maria Ygnes, Arellano**, born 22 Jan 1844 in Chamisal.
- + 1845 iii **Maria Ruperta, Arellano**, born 1 Apr 1846 in Embudo, San Juan, Nm. She married **Candelario Gonzalez**.
- 1846 iv **Maria Rita delos Dolores, Arellano**, born 12 Apr 1852 in Embudo, San Juan.
- 1847 v **Jose Sirilo, Arellano**, born 2 Mar 1854 in Embudo, San Juan.
- 1848 vi **Jose Concepcion, Arellano**, born 10 Dec 1856 in Embudo, San Juan.
- 1849 vii **Manuel de Atocha, Arellano**, born 15 Jan 1860 in Embudo, San Juan, Nm. He married on 17 Dec 1881 in San Fernando de Taos **Maria Guadalupe Martin**, born in Embudo, San Juan, Nm.

1076. **Jose Manuel, Cordova** (Jose Ysidro⁶, Maria Manuela⁵, Martin Serrano, Cristoval⁴, Juan Rosalio³, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 25 Dec 1822 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, New Mexico. He married **Dolores Gonzalez**, born in Embudo, San Juan, Nm, daughter of Juan Buenaventura Gonzalez and Maria Juana Sandoval.

Children of Jose Manuel Cordova and Dolores Gonzalez were as follows:

- 1851 i **Juan Rafael, Cordova**, born 15 Apr 1841 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 1852 ii **Juan de Jesus, Cordova**, born 29 Sep 1844 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 1853 iii **Jose Ramon, Cordova**, born 3 May 1846 in Chamisal.
- 1854 iv **Maria Rosa, Cordova**, born 4 Sep 1848 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 1855 v **Jose Ysidro, Cordova**, born 17 May 1850 in Embudo, San Juan.
- 1856 vi **Jose Dolores, Cordova**, born 9 Jun 1851 in Mora, Mora, Nm.
- 1857 vii **Juana Maria, Cordova**, born 24 Jul 1853 in San Antonio Picuris.

1077. **Maria Catarina, Cordova** (Jose Ysidro⁶, Maria Manuela⁵, Martin Serrano, Cristoval⁴, Juan Rosalio³, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 4 May 1826 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, New Mexico. She married in 1748 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm **Encarnacion Medina**, born 25 Mar 1813 in La Joya, San Juan, son of Antonio Jose Medina and Maria Gertrudis Rodarte.

Children of Maria Catarina Cordova and Encarnacion Medina were as follows:

- 1858 i **Maria Dolores, Medina**, born 28 Sep 1849 in Embudo, San Juan.
- 1859 ii **Maria Clara, Medina**, born 13 Aug 1851 in Mora, Mora, Nm.
- 1860 iii **Jose Ramon, Medina**, born 21 Oct 1853 in Embudo, San Juan.

1078. **Maria Antonia, Cordova** (Jose Ysidro⁶, Maria Manuela⁵, Martin Serrano, Cristoval⁴, Juan Rosalio³, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 30 Aug 1829 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. She married **Francisco Romualdo Sandoval Martinez**, born 8 Feb 1801 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico, son of Lorenzo Rafael Sandoval Martinez and Apolonia Fresquis.

Children of Maria Antonia Cordova and Francisco Romualdo Sandoval Martinez were as follows:

- + 1861 i **Cayetano, Sandoval**, born 19 Apr 1853 in Holman, Mora, New Mexico; died 13 May 1942 in Holman, Mora, New Mexico. He married **Maria Dolores Lobato** (see 2234).

1079. **Maria Ludovina, Cordova** (Jose Ysidro⁶, Maria Manuela⁵, Martin Serrano, Cristoval⁴, Juan Rosalio³, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 20 Jun 1831 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. She married **Jose Espinoza**, born in Canoa, San Juan, New Mexico, son of Juan Jose Espinoza and Maria Antonia Nicolasa Romero.

Children of Maria Ludovina Cordova and Jose Espinoza were as follows:

- 1862 i **Maria Dolores, Espinoza**, born 27 May 1848 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.

1080. **Antonia, Cordova** (Jose Ysidro⁶, Maria Manuela⁵, Martin Serrano, Cristoval⁴, Juan Rosalio³, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born in San Juan, Rio Arriba, NM. She married on 9 Sep 1847 in San Juan, Rio Arriba, NM **Juan delos Reyes Martin**, born in San Juan, Rio Arriba, NM, son of Manuel Martin and Maria Juana Romero.

Children of Antonia Cordova and Juan delos Reyes Martin were as follows:

- 1863 i **Maria Estefana Jesus, Martin**, born Jan 1853 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.

1084. **Maria Ramona, Cordova** (Antonio Jose⁶, Maria Manuela⁵, Martin Serrano, Cristoval⁴, Juan Rosalio³, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 24 Nov 1823 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, New Mexico. She married **Pablo Martin**, son of Juan Domingo Martin and Maria de Jesus Martin.

Children of Maria Ramona Cordova and Pablo Martin were as follows:

- 1864 i **Juana Maria, Martin**, born 19 Oct 1842 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 1865 ii **Juana Maria Nepomucena, Martin**, born 19 Oct 1842 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, Nm.
- 1866 iii **Antonio Jose, Martin**, born 27 Dec 1843 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, Nm.
- 1867 iv **Jose Manuel, Martin**, born 28 May 1851 in Mora, Mora. He married on 10 May 1872 in Wagon Mound, Mora, New Mexico **Maria Del Refugio Lucero**, born in Mora, Mora, New Mexico.

1093. **Maria Ramona, Quintana** (Maria Gregoria⁶ Cordova, Maria Manuela⁵ Martin Serrano, Cristoval⁴, Juan Rosalio³, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 13 Mar 1814 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, New Mexico. She married on 30 Sep 1831 in San Juan, Rio Arriba, NM **Jose Ygnacio Villalpando**, born 29 Jun 1808 in La Joya, San Juan, NM, son of Rafael Villalpando and Maria Manuela Dominguez.

Children of Maria Ramona Quintana and Jose Ygnacio Villalpando were as follows:

- 1868 i **Jose Luis, Villalpando**, born 19 Aug 1832.
- 1869 ii **Juan delos Reyes, Villalpando**, born 6 Jan 1834.
- 1870 iii **Maria Antonia, Villalpando**, born 23 May 1835.
- 1871 iv **Jose Leon, Villalpando**, born 20 Aug 1837.
- 1872 v **Eugenia, Villalpando**, born 14 Nov 1840.
- 1873 vi **Maria Petra, Villalpando**, born 16 Oct 1845 in San Miguel del Vado.
- 1874 vii **Jose Dolores, Villalpando**, born 14 Apr 1848 in San Miguel del Vado.
- 1875 viii **Manuel Esteban, Villalpando**, born 2 Jan 1851 in San Miguel del Vado.

1095. **Antonio Jose, Quintana** (Maria Gregoria⁶ Cordova, Maria Manuela⁵ Martin Serrano, Cristoval⁴, Juan Rosalio³, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 10 Dec 1819 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, New Mexico. He married **Maria Catalina Gonzalez**, born 30 Mar 1828 in Santa Barbara, Picuris, daughter of Miguel Gonzalez and Maria Juliana Rael de Aguilar.

Children of Antonio Jose Quintana and Maria Catalina Gonzalez were as follows:

- + 1876 i **Maria Paula, Quintana**, born 2 Feb 1845 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, New Mexico. She married **Jose Antonio Feliz Romero**.
- 1877 ii **Maria Lucia, Quintana**, born 18 Dec 1847 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 1878 iii **Maria Asencion, Quintana**, born 6 Aug 1849 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 1879 iv **Manuel de Jesus, Quintana**, born 28 Feb 1852 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 1880 v **Juan de Jesus, Quintana**, born 19 Oct 1856 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 1881 vi **Jesus Maria, Quintana**, born 9 Apr 1859 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, New Mexico.

1096. **Vicente, Quintana** (Maria Gregoria⁶ Cordova, Maria Manuela⁵ Martin Serrano, Cristoval⁴, Juan Rosalio³, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 30 Apr 1823 in San Juan, New Mexico. He married **Juana Gonzalez**, born 11 Jun 1832 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, daughter of Miguel Gonzalez and Maria Juliana Rael de Aguilar.

Children of Vicente Quintana and Juana Gonzalez were as follows:

- 1882 i **Maria Rufina, Gonzalez**, born 4 Nov 1849 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 1883 ii **Maria Rosa, Gonzalez**, born 1 Sep 1851 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 1884 iii **Maria Antonia, Gonzalez**, born 31 Jul 1853 in La Joya, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.

1108. **Maria de Jesus, Casillas** (Maria Dolores⁶ Alire, Maria Catrina dela Trinidad⁵ Villalpando, Cristoval⁴, Juan Rosalio³, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 23 Jun 1833 in Embudo, San Juan, NM. She married **Edward Aaron Williams**, born 24 Mar 1824 in Ct; died 2 Jun 1894 in Redwing, Colorado, son of Zordiac Williams and Paula Bennet.

Children of Maria de Jesus Casillas and Edward Aaron Williams were as follows:

- + 1885 i **Carmelita, Williams**, born 16 Jul 1858 in Embudo; died 2 Mar 1910 in Malachite, Colorado. She married **James Henry King**.

1109. **Maria Manuela, Maese** (Maria delos Reyes, Martin, Maria Josefa delos Nieves, Villalpando, Gregorio, Juan Rosalio, Juan Pablo, Juan), born in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married **Jose Rafael Rodriguez**, born 15 Oct 1795 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico, son of Manuel Rodriguez and Maria Gertrudis Atencio.

Children of Maria Manuela Maese and Jose Rafael Rodriguez were as follows:

- 1886 i **Juan Luis, Rodriguez**, born 16 Dec 1841.
- 1887 ii **Maria Juliana, Rodriguez**, born 9 Aug 1844.
- 1888 iii **Jose Toribio, Rodriguez**, born 7 Nov 1846.

1110. **Maria Santos, Maese** (Maria delos Reyes, Martin, Maria Josefa delos Nieves, Villalpando, Gregorio, Juan Rosalio, Juan Pablo, Juan), born in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married **Jose Gregorio Rodriguez**, born in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico, son of Juan de Jesus Rodriguez and Maria Gregoria Montes Vigil.

Children of Maria Santos Maese and Jose Gregorio Rodriguez were as follows:

- 1889 i **Jose Maria, Rodriguez**, born 10 Oct 1852. He married on 14 Nov 1869 in San Fernando de Taos **Maria Francisca Archuleta**, born in San Fernando de Taos, daughter of Felipe de Jesus Archuleta and Maria Gumasinda Garcia.

1111. **Jose Benito, Maese** (Maria delos Reyes, Martin, Maria Josefa delos Nieves, Villalpando, Gregorio, Juan Rosalio, Juan Pablo, Juan), born in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married **Maria Deluvina Gallegos**, daughter of Santiago Gallegos and Maria Beatris Sandoval.

Children of Jose Benito Maese and Maria Deluvina Gallegos were as follows:

- 1890 i **Maria Del Refugio, Maese**, born 17 May 1840 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- 1891 ii **Maria Micaela, Maese**, born 2 Oct 1842 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- 1892 iii **Juan Ysidro, Maese**, born 26 May 1844 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- 1893 iv **Jose Damian, Maese**, born 30 Oct 1849 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.

1112. **Teodoro, Maese** (Maria delos Reyes, Martin, Maria Josefa delos Nieves, Villalpando, Gregorio, Juan Rosalio, Juan Pablo, Juan), born in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married **Maria Josefa Suazo**, born 6 Jun 1830 in Abiquiu, New Mexico, daughter of Jose Antonio Suazo and Maria Dolores Lujan.

Children of Teodoro Maese and Maria Josefa Suazo were as follows:

- 1894 i **Maria Ynes, Maese**, born 25 Feb 1850 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- 1895 ii **Maria Teodora, Maese**, born 11 Feb 1852 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- 1896 iii **Maria Catarina, Maese**, born 5 May 1854 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.

1113. **Norberto, Maese** (Maria delos Reyes, Martin, Maria Josefa delos Nieves, Villalpando, Gregorio, Juan Rosalio, Juan Pablo, Juan), born 1810 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married **Maria Rafaela Sandoval**, born 1823 in Canoa, San Juan, Nm, daughter of Jose Francisco Sandoval and Margarita Esquivel.

Children of Norberto Maese and Maria Rafaela Sandoval were as follows:

- 1897 i **Hijo, Maese**, born 15 Nov 1843 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- 1898 ii **Jose Yreneo, Maese**, born 16 Apr 1845 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- 1899 iii **Juana Maria, Maese**, born 21 May 1855 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, Nm.
- 1900 iv **Maria Piedad, Maese**, born 1864 in Trujillos Creek, Colorado.
- 1901 v **Maria Nestora, Maese**, born 26 Feb 1865 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- 1902 vi **Mariana Noberta, Maese**, born 28 Jun 1866 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.

1114. **Quirino Crecencio, Maese** (Maria delos Reyes, Martin, Maria Josefa delos Nieves, Villalpando, Gregorio., Juan Rosalio., Juan Pablo., Juan.), born 1816 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married (1) **Concepcion Suazo**, born 1825 in Abiquiu, New Mexico, daughter of Jose Antonio Suazo and Maria Dolores Lujan; (2) in 1884 in Trujillo's Creek, Colorado **Maria P.**

Children of Quirino Crecencio Maese and Concepcion Suazo were as follows:

- 1903 i **Maria Guadalupe, Maese.**
- 1904 ii **Salvador dela Paz, Maese**, born 18 Feb 1848 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- 1905 iii **Maria delos Reyes, Maese**, born 24 Feb 1849 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- + 1906 iv **Salvador, Maese**, born 1853 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, NM; died 1940 in Trujillos Creek, Las Animas Colo. He married (1) **Andrea Galvis**; (2) **Rafaelita Chaves.**
- 1907 v **Santiago, Maese**, born 23 Dec 1857 in Trujillos Creek, Colorado; died 7 Aug 1941 in Trujillos Creek, Las Animas, Colo.

Children of Quirino Crecencio Maese and Maria P were as follows:

- 1908 i **Sara, Maese**, born Jan 1885 in Trujillo's Creek, Colorado.
- 1909 ii **Abran, Maese**, born Aug 1887 in Trujillo's Creek, Colorado.
- 1910 iii **Adelaida, Maese**, born Apr 1897 in Trujillo's Creek, Colorado.

1115. **Maria Alvina, Maese** (Maria delos Reyes, Martin, Maria Josefa delos Nieves, Villalpando, Gregorio., Juan Rosalio., Juan Pablo., Juan.), born 6 Apr 1823 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married **Gabriel Sisneros**, born in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico, son of Gabriel Sisneros and Maria Brigida delos Angeles Duran.

Children of Maria Alvina Maese and Gabriel Sisneros were as follows:

- 1911 i **Maria Juliana, Sisneros**, born 5 Jan 1842 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, Nm.
- 1912 ii **Juana Maria, Sisneros**, born 17 Apr 1843 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- 1913 iii **Juana Barbara, Sisneros**, born 25 Jan 1846 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, Nm.
- 1914 iv **Jose Pablo, Sisneros**, born 17 May 1847 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, Nm.

1116. **Maria Ynes, Maese** (Maria delos Reyes, Martin, Maria Josefa delos Nieves, Villalpando, Gregorio., Juan Rosalio., Juan Pablo., Juan.), born 23 Jan 1825 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married on 11 Apr 1845 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, Nm **Felis de Jesus Vasquez Borrego**, born 1823 in Canoa, San Juan, New Mexico, son of Nicolas Antonio Vasquez Borrego and Maria Manuela Rael.

Children of Maria Ynes Maese and Felis de Jesus Vasquez Borrego were as follows:

- + 1915 i **Juan Luis, Vasquez Borrego**, born 1855 in San Juan, Rio Arriba, NM. He married **Maria Andrea Trujillo.**
- 1916 ii **Maria Casimira, Vasquez Borrego**, born 1857.
- + 1917 iii **Leandro, Vasquez Borrego**, born 1 Aug 1864 in Trujillos Creek, Colorado; died 30 May 1952 in Trujillos Creek, Colorado. He married (1) **Emilia Maese** (see 2264); (2) **Maria Teofila Cardenas.**
- 1918 iv **Maria Polonia, Vasquez Borrego**, born 1865 in Trujillos Creek, Colorado.
- 1919 v **Jose Gabriel, Vasquez Borrego**, born 1868 in Trujillo's Creek, Colorado. He married **Maria Ysidora Valdez**, born 1876 in Trujillo Creek, Co, daughter of Juan Esmilio Valdez and Juana Maria Varela.

1117. **Maria Victoria, Maese** (Maria delos Reyes, Martin, Maria Josefa delos Nieves, Villalpando, Gregorio., Juan Rosalio., Juan Pablo., Juan.), born 1829 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, NM. She married (1) **Jose Antonio de Esquipulas Martin**, born 11 May 1823 in El Rito, Abiquiu, Nm, son of Jose Francisco Martin and Maria Pasquala Jiron; (2) **Juan Atencio**, son of Pedro Atencio and Francisca Salazar; (3) **Juan Gallegos**, born in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, Nm, son of Santiago Gallegos and Francisca Nieto.

Children of Maria Victoria Maese and Jose Antonio de Esquipulas Martin were as follows:

- 1920 i **Maria Teofila, Martin**, born 12 Jun 1846.
- 1921 ii **Cipriano de Jesus, Martin**, born 3 Oct 1847.
- 1922 iii **Maria Emilia, Martin**, born 11 Aug 1853.

Children of Maria Victoria Maese and Juan Atencio were as follows:

1923 i **Maria Faustina**, Atencio, born 7 Nov 1840.

Children of Maria Victoria Maese and Juan Gallegos were as follows:

1924 i **Maria Asencion**, Gallegos, born 22 Sep 1843 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, Nm.

1118. **Jose de Jesus**, Maese (Maria delos Reyes, Martin, Maria Josefa delos Nieves, Villalpando, Gregorio, Juan Rosalio, Juan Pablo, Juan), born 1833 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, Nm. He married (---) **Margarita**, born 1844 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, Nm.

Children of Jose de Jesus Maese and (---) Margarita were as follows:

1925 i **Margarita**, Maese, born 1860 in Trujillo's Creek, Colorado.

1926 ii **Nicolasa**, Maese, born 1863 in Trujillo's Creek, Colorado.

1132. **Josefa**, Gurule (Maria Josefa, Martin Serrano, Maria Rita, Villalpando, Gregorio, Juan Rosalio, Juan Pablo, Juan), born 1832 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, Nm. She married unknown.

Children of Josefa Gurule were as follows:

1927 i **Manuel de Jesus**, Gurule, born Feb 1857 in Abiquiu, Nm.

1133. **Jesus Maria**, Gurule (Maria Josefa, Martin Serrano, Maria Rita, Villalpando, Gregorio, Juan Rosalio, Juan Pablo, Juan), born 7 Sep 1835 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, Nm. He married **Maria Clara Baca**, born 1840 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, Nm.

Children of Jesus Maria Gurule and Maria Clara Baca were as follows:

1928 i **Maria Ramona**, Gurule, born 17 Sep 1859 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, Nm.

1136. **Maria Rosalia**, Gurule (Maria Josefa, Martin Serrano, Maria Rita, Villalpando, Gregorio, Juan Rosalio, Juan Pablo, Juan), born in Rio Arriba, Santa Clara, NM. She married on 29 Nov 1829 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, Nm **Juan de Jesus Roybal**, born 21 Oct 1804 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, NM; died 28 Sep 1876 in Mesitas, Colorado, son of Juan Antonio de Jesus Ulibarri and Maria Antonia Maese.

Children of Maria Rosalia Gurule and Juan de Jesus Roybal were as follows:

- + 1929 i **Jose Francisco**, Roybal, born 1830 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, NM. He married **Maria Josefa Martin**.
- + 1930 ii **Maria Faustina**, Ulibarri, born 27 Aug 1839 in Tierra Amarilla, NM; died in Olguin, NM. She married **Juan Francisco Trujillo**.
- + 1931 iii **Antonio German**, Roybal, born 4 Jul 1842 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, NM; died 28 Feb 1917 in Canon, Conejos, NM. He married **Maria delos Angeles Montoya**.
- + 1932 iv **Maria Agustina**, Ulibarri, born 27 Aug 1839 in Tierra Amarilla NM. She married **Juan Francisco Trujillo**.

Generation 8

1173. **Maria del Carmen**, Pacheco (Jose Anastacio, Jose Ramon, Jose Miguel, Maria Margarita, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula, Villalpando, Juan Pablo, Juan), born 26 Sep 1849 in Ojo Caliente, San Juan, New Mexico. She married on 11 Oct 1869 in San Juan, New Mexico **Candelario Varela**, born in Ojo Caliente, San Juan, New Mexico, son of Marcelino Varela and Maria Ygnacia Trujillo.

Children of Maria del Carmen Pacheco and Candelario Varela were as follows:

- + 1933 i **Maria Estefana**, Varela, born in Picuris. She married **Jose Dolores Lopez**.
- 1934 ii **Catarina**, Varela, born in Llano, Picuris. She married on 23 Nov 1886 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico **Miguel Archuleta**, son of Juan Pablo Archuleta and Maria Manuela Aranda.
- 1935 iii **Jose dela Cruz**, Varela, born in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He married on 1 Jul 1895 in Santa Fe, New Mexico **Maria Josefa Valdez**, born in Santa Fe, New Mexico, daughter of Leandro Valdez and Maria Antonia Lopez

1193. **Gabriela Salinas, Pacheco** (Juan Guillermo⁷, Jose Ramon⁶, Jose Miguel⁵, Maria Margarita⁴, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 23 Sep 1876 in San Antonio, Alcalde, NM. She married (1) on 19 Dec 1947 in San Juan, NM **Elfido Martin**, born 25 Dec 1878 in La Villita, San Juan, NM; died 24 Jan 1949 in La Villita, San Juan, NM, son of Juan Antonio Martin and Juliana Montes Leyva; (2) on 17 Oct 1891 **Jose Tiburcio Salazar**, born 4 Aug 1867 in Los Luceros, NM; died 13 Mar 1939.

Children of Gabriela Salinas Pacheco and Elfido Martin were as follows:

1936 i **Maria Juliana, Martin**, born 11 Apr 1915 in Alcalde, Rio Arriba, NM; died 1 Apr 1946 in Alcalde, Rio Arriba, NM. She married **Jose Ramon Martin Serrano**, born 16 Aug 1913 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, NM; died 3 Apr 1981 in Alcalde, Rio Arriba, NM, son of Patricio Emilio Martin Serrano and Elvira Martin.

1212. **Maria Martina, de Herrera** (Clemente⁷, Maria Paula⁶, Roybal, Maria Ysabel⁵, Pacheco, Maria Margarita⁴, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 31 Jan 1829 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married **Matias de Jesus Leyva**, born 21 Mar 1822 in Picuris, son of Jose Hemeregildo Leyva and Ana Maria Ysidora Sena.

Children of Maria Martina de Herrera and Matias de Jesus Leyva were as follows:

1937 i **Maria Eusebia, Leyva**, born Mar 1852 in Picuris.

1938 ii **Maria Catarina, Leyva**, born Apr 1854 in Picuris.

1225. **Jose Maria, Naranjo** (Maria Leonarda⁷, de Herrera, Maria Paula⁶, Roybal, Maria Ysabel⁵, Pacheco, Maria Margarita⁴, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 1836 in Santa Cruz, Rio Arriba, Nm; died 1875 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married on 13 Nov 1864 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, Nm **Maria Paula Ortega**, born 14 Jan 1846 in Chama, Santa Cruz, Nm; died 1 Oct 1909 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, Nm, daughter of Jose Guadalupe Ortega and Maria Teodora Martin.

Children of Jose Maria Naranjo and Maria Paula Ortega were as follows:

1939 i **Ysidora, Naranjo**, born in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, Nm.

1940 ii **Macadonia, Naranjo**, born in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, NM.

1941 iii **Reyes, Naranjo**, born in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, Nm.

1942 iv **Juan, Naranjo**, born in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, Nm.

1943 v **Benigna, Naranjo**, born in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, Nm.

1944 vi **Prudencia, Naranjo**, born in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, Nm.

+ 1945 vii **Porfiria, Naranjo**, born 1866 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, Nm. She married (---) **Fresquis**.

1228. **Maria Dorotea, Arellano** (Maria Viviana⁷, Carrillo, Maria Esquipula⁶, Cordova, Margarita⁵, Martin Serrano, Valentin⁴, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born May 1842 in Arroyo Hondo. She married **Jose Mariano Cruz**, born in Arroyo Hondo.

Children of Maria Dorotea Arellano and Jose Mariano Cruz were as follows:

+ 1946 i **Maria Esquipula, Cruz**, born 1860 in Arroyo Hondo. She married **Jose Atanacio Martin**.

1240. **Maria Ramona, Cordova** (Jose Maria⁷, Maria Ygnacia⁶, Martin Serrano, Felis Aduato⁵, Valentin⁴, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 12 Sep 1844 in Penasco, Taos, Nm. She married **Ricardo Lopez**, born in Penasco.

Children of Maria Ramona Cordova and Ricardo Lopez were as follows:

1947 i **Maria Librada, Lopez**, born Nov 1866 in Penasco.

1254. **Navora, Martinez** (Maria delos Reyes⁷, Cordova, Maria Ygnacia⁶, Martin Serrano, Felis Aduato⁵, Valentin⁴, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 3 Sep 1861 in San Fernando de Taos; died 6 Apr 1916 in Trinidad, Colorado. She married on 28 Jun 1880 in Trinidad, Colorado **Juan Cristobal Gonzalez Bas**, born 23 Nov 1853 in Alameda, Bernalillo, NM; died 28 Dec 1906 in Trinidad, Colorado, son of Francisco Gonzalez Bas and Maria Petra Gonzalez Bas.

Children of Navora Martinez and Juan Cristobal Gonzalez Bas were as follows:

1948 i **Tomasa, Gonzalez Bas**, born 23 Mar 1885 in Trinidad, Colorado; died 4 Jul 1968 in Denver, Colorado. She married on 8 Aug 1902 in Trinidad, Colorado **Harry Edward Ingram**, born Sep 1885 in Newton, Jasper, Ill, son of Charles Ingram and (---) Rodgers.

1260. **Jacobo, Cordova** (Juan Salvador⁷, Maria Ygnacia⁶, Martin Serrano, Felis Aduato⁵, Valentin⁴, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 19 Aug 1859 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, NM. He married on 17 Aug 1877 in Trinidad, Colorado **Maria Victoria Montoya**, daughter of Juan Montoya and Maria Teodora Romero.

Children of Jacobo Cordova and Maria Victoria Montoya were as follows:

1949 i **Clara, Cordova**, born 26 Sep 1889 in Las Animas Co Colorado.

1261. **Pedro, Cordova** (Juan Salvador⁷, Maria Ygnacia⁶, Martin Serrano, Felis Aduato⁵, Valentin⁴, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born Dec 1860 in San Lorenzo de Picuris. He married on 4 Oct 1882 in Trinidad, Colorado **Nestora Montoya**, daughter of Juan Montoya and Maria Teodora Romero.

Children of Pedro Cordova and Nestora Montoya were as follows:

1950 i **Guillermo, Cordova**, born 8 Apr 1895 in Las Animas Co Colorado.

1263. **Ricarda, Cordova** (Juan Salvador⁷, Maria Ygnacia⁶, Martin Serrano, Felis Aduato⁵, Valentin⁴, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born Oct 1866 in Las Animas, Colo; died 31 Dec 1936 in Trinidad, Colorado. She married on 2 Dec 1888 in Trinidad, Colorado **Juan Bautista Moguez**, born 9 Oct 1866 in Las Animas, Co, Colorado; died 1 Dec 1950 in Trinidad, Colorado, son of Teofilo Moguez and Maria dela Luz Martin.

Children of Ricarda Cordova and Juan Bautista Moguez were as follows:

1951 i **Jose Abraham, Moguez**, born Jan 1889 in Las Animas, Co, Colorado; died 21 Jan 1926 in Trinidad, Colorado.

1952 ii **Rosa, Moguez**, born May 1892 in Las Animas, Co Colo; died 3 Jul 1975 in Trinidad, Las Animas, Co.

1270. **Maximiana, Roybal** (Maria dela Cruz⁷, Martin Serrano, Juan Rafael⁶, Felis Aduato⁵, Valentin⁴, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born Mar 1879 in San Lorenzo de Picuris. She married **Nicanor Lopez**, born 1871 in Penasco, Taos, NM, son of Simon Lopez and Maria Dolores Abeyta.

Children of Maximiana Roybal and Nicanor Lopez were as follows:

1953 i **Leandro, Lopez**, born Mar 1904 in Chamisal, Rio Arriba, NM; died Mar 1968 in Las Vegas, San Miguel, NM.

1279. **Jose Severo, Martin Serrano** (Jacinto⁷, Juan de Jesus⁶, Miguel⁵, Pasquala⁴, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 31 Jan 1842 in San Fernando de Taos. He married **Maria Vidal Griego**.

Children of Jose Severo Martin Serrano and Maria Vidal Griego were as follows:

1954 i **Maria Gertrudis, Martin Serrano**, born Nov 1867 in Bernalillo, Sandoval, NM. She married **Teodosio Montano**, born May 1857 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, NM, son of Jose Antonio Montano and Maria Teresa de Jesus Miera.

1280. **Antonio Jose, Martin Serrano** (Jacinto⁷, Juan de Jesus⁶, Miguel⁵, Pasquala⁴, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born in San Lorenzo de Picuris. He married **Maria Timotea Vigil**, born in Picuris, daughter of Antonio Jose Montes Vigil and Maria Guadalupe Olguin.

Children of Antonio Jose Martin Serrano and Maria Timotea Vigil were as follows:

1955 i **Maria del Refugio, Martin Serrano**, born Jul 1853 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.

1281. **Jose Severino, Garcia** (Maria Manuela, Martin Serrano, Juan de Jesus, Miguel, Pasquala, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula, Villalpando, Juan Pablo, Juan.), born 8 Nov 1832 in Arroyo Seco, Taos, NM. He married on 17 Jan 1857 in Taos, NM **Maria Luisa Gallegos**, born 1843 in Taos, NM, daughter of Jose Vicente Gallegos and Maria Ramona Trujillo.

Children of Jose Severino Garcia and Maria Luisa Gallegos were as follows:

- + 1956 i **Jose de Jesus, Garcia**. He married **Juana Gertrudis Mascarenas**.
- 1957 ii **Jose Doroteo, Garcia**, born 11 Feb 1860 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, NM.
- + 1958 iii **Jose Bacilio, Garcia**, born Apr 1863 in Ocate, NM. He married **Maria Teodora Vigil**.

1300. **Jose Guadalupe, Olivas** (Ana Maria, Martin Serrano, Jose Dolores, Miguel, Pasquala, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula, Villalpando, Juan Pablo, Juan), born 26 Dec 1852 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, NM; died 13 Dec 1918 in Valdez, NM. He married on 6 Apr 1875 in Valdez, NM **Simona Gonzalez**, born 9 Nov 1856 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, NM; died 1898 in Valdez, NM, daughter of Antonio Corcinio Gonzalez and Maria Dolores Duran.

Children of Jose Guadalupe Olivas and Simona Gonzalez were as follows:

- + 1959 i **Juan Esteban, Olivas**, born 1877 in Valdez, NM; died Jan 1939 in Valdez, NM. He married **Maria Santos Garcia**

1308. **Maria Merced, Trujillo** (Jose Francisco, Maria Serafina, Martin Serrano, Miguel, Pasquala, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula, Villalpando, Juan Pablo, Juan), born 26 Sep 1836 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, Nm. She married on 29 Jun 1855 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, Nm **Pablo Vigil**, born in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, Nm.

Children of Maria Merced Trujillo and Pablo Vigil were as follows:

- 1960 i **Jose Manuel, Vigil**, born 16 Aug 1856 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, Nm.

1322. **Jose Ramon, Cordova** (Maria Celedonia, Trujillo, Maria Serafina, Martin Serrano, Miguel, Pasquala, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula, Villalpando, Juan Pablo, Juan), born Feb 1849 in Potrero, Santa Cruz, NM. He married on 12 Nov 1868 in Santa Cruz **Maria Rafaela Cordova**, born 1853 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, daughter of Jose Benito Cordova and Maria Gertrudis Torres.

Children of Jose Ramon Cordova and Maria Rafaela Cordova were as follows:

- 1961 i **Gertrudis, Cordova**, born 1 Oct 1869 in Santa Cruz, NM. She married **Jose delos Reyes Cordova** (see 1573), born 1865 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, NM, son of Jose Gabriel Cordova and Maria Quirina Montes Vigil.
- + 1962 ii **Felicitas, Cordova**, born 1873 in Santa Cruz, NM. She married **Bonafacio Trujillo**.
- 1963 iii **Eulalia, Cordova**, born 1875 in Santa Cruz, NM. She married **Donaciano Romero**, born 1874 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, NM, son of Jose Ramon Romero and Maria Candelaria Cordova.
- 1964 iv **Eliseo, Cordova**, born 1877 in Santa Cruz, NM. He married **Pisidia Maese**, born 1880 in Santa Cruz, NM.
- 1965 v **Carlos, Cordova**, born 1879 in Santa Cruz, NM.

1345. **Maria Rita, Bent** (Maria Ygnacia, Jaramillo, Francisco Estevan, Maria Felipa, Martin Serrano, Pasquala, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula, Villalpando, Juan Pablo, Juan), born in San Fernando de Taos. She married unknown.

Children of Maria Rita Bent were as follows:

- 1966 i **Jose Vicente, Bent**, born Apr 1870 in San Fernando de Taos.
- 1967 ii **Matilda, Bent**, born 3 Apr 1883 in San Fernando de Taos.
- 1968 iii **Maria Adelaide, Bent**, born Jul 1885 in San Fernando de Taos.

1350. **Maria Guadalupe, Bent** (Maria Ygnacia, Jaramillo, Francisco Estevan, Maria Felipa, Martin Serrano, Pasquala, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula, Villalpando, Juan Pablo, Juan), born 1848 in San Fernando de Taos. She married (1) unknown; (2) on 14 Jan 1867 in San Fernando de Taos **George W Thompson**.

Children of Maria Guadalupe Bent were as follows:

1969 i **Maria Soledad, Bent**, born Mar 1845 in San Fernando de Taos.

1371. **Hermenegildo, Jaramillo** (Jose Anastacio⁷, Manuel Antonio⁶, Maria Felipa, Martin Serrano, Pasquala, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹). He married **Maria Trinidad Jaramillo**.

Children of Hermenegildo Jaramillo and Maria Trinidad Jaramillo were as follows:

1970 i **Maria Leonarda, Jaramillo**. She married **Matias Martin**.

1374. **Casimiro de Jesus, Romero** (Jose Maria⁷, Juan⁶, Barbara, Torres, Pasquala, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 6 Mar 1825 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm. He married (1) **Maria Dolores Lopez**, born 1810 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm, daughter of Juan Bautista Lopez and Maria Gracia Garcia; (2) **Ana Maria Gonzalez**, born 21 Apr 1833 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm, daughter of Jose Rafael Gonzalez and Maria Guadalupe Brito.

Children of Casimiro de Jesus Romero and Maria Dolores Lopez were as follows:

1971 i **Jose de Gracia, Romero**, born 16 Feb 1850 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.

Children of Casimiro de Jesus Romero and Ana Maria Gonzalez were as follows:

1972 i **Maria Placida, Romero**, born Apr 1853 in Picuris.

1375. **Maria Paula, Romero** (Jose Maria⁷, Juan⁶, Barbara, Torres, Pasquala, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 27 Jan 1827 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm. She married **Miguel Griego**, born in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm, son of Juan Antonio Griego and Maria Lucia Torres.

Children of Maria Paula Romero and Miguel Griego were as follows:

1973 i **Jose Gregorio, Griego**, born 21 Nov 1849 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.

1377. **Juan Nestor, Romero** (Jose Maria⁷, Juan⁶, Barbara, Torres, Pasquala, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 8 Apr 1831 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM. He married **Maria Micaela Lopez**, born in Penasco, Taos, NM.

Children of Juan Nestor Romero and Maria Micaela Lopez were as follows:

1974 i **Jose Antonio, Romero**, born 12 Jun 1858 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM.

1975 ii **Maria Paula, Romero**, born 2 Mar 1862 in Penasco, Taos, Nm.

1386. **Narciso, Romero** (Juan Cristobal⁷, Juan⁶, Barbara, Torres, Pasquala, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born Aug 1855 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, NM. He married **Maria Remedias Lucero**, daughter of Jose Andres Lucero and Maria Trinidad Dominguez.

Children of Narciso Romero and Maria Remedias Lucero were as follows:

+ 1976 i **Jose de Gracia, Lucero**, born 15 May 1879 in San Jose de las Trampas; died 28 May 1956 in Llano, Taos. He married **Maria Excelsa Fresquis**.

1393. **Maria Del Refugio, Cruz** (Maria Dolores⁷, Romero, Juan⁶, Barbara, Torres, Pasquala, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM. She married **Juan Felipe Lopez**, born in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM, son of Juan Lopez and Maria de Gracia Garcia.

Children of Maria Del Refugio Cruz and Juan Felipe Lopez were as follows:

1977 i **Maria Petra, Lopez**, born Nov 1850 in Picuris.

1978 ii **Maria Perfecta, Lopez**, born Apr 1852 in Picuris.

1979 iii **Jose Encarnacion, Lopez**, born Mar 1854 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM.

- 1980 iv **Evarista, Lopez**, born Oct 1856 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM.
- 1981 v **Pedro Antonio, Lopez**, born 26 Jun 1859 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM.
- 1982 vi **Juan Valerio, Lopez**, born Oct 1864 in Colfax, Rayado, NM.
- 1983 vii **Maria Agueda, Lopez**.

1395. **Jose dela Natividad, Cruz** (Maria Dolores, Romero, Juan₆, Barbara, Torres, Pasquala₄, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula₃, Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 26 Dec 1827 in San Jose de las Trampas. He married **Maria de Jesus Esquivel**, born in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM, daughter of Matias Esquivel and Rafaela Cordova.

Children of Jose dela Natividad Cruz and Maria de Jesus Esquivel were as follows:

- 1984 i **Jose Encarnacion, Cruz**, born in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM.
- 1985 ii **Maria Dolores, Cruz**, born in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM.
- 1986 iii **Eulogia, Cruz**, born in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM.

1400. **Juana Maria, Trujillo** (Rafaela₇, Romero, Juan₆, Barbara, Torres, Pasquala₄, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula₃, Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 24 Feb 1833 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm. She married **Blas Mestas**, born in Santa Cruz, New Mexico, son of Francisco Mestas and Maria Josefa Cruz.

Children of Juana Maria Trujillo and Blas Mestas were as follows:

- 1987 i **Maria Leonor de Jesus, Mestas**, born Apr 1853 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.

1414. **Maria Antonia, Muniz** (Maria Manuela₇, Romero, Jose Ygnacio₆, Barbara₅, Torres, Pasquala₄, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula₃, Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 3 Sep 1839 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. She married in Jun 1854 in San Lorenzo de Picuris **Juan Bautista Gallegos**, born 1832 in San Antonio Picuris, son of Francisco de Jesus Gallegos and Buenaventura de Herrera.

Children of Maria Antonia Muniz and Juan Bautista Gallegos were as follows:

- 1988 i **Jose Gabriel, Gallegos**, born 23 Mar 1855 in San Antonio Picuris.
- 1989 ii **Jose Anastacio de Jesus, Gallegos**, born 6 Apr 1857 in Llano, Picuris.
- 1990 iii **Maria Yriena, Gallegos**, born 11 Jul 1858 in Llano de San Juan.
- 1991 iv **Maria Barbara, Gallegos**, born 9 Dec 1860 in Llano de San Juan.
- 1992 v **Jose Esquipula, Gallegos**, born 13 Apr 1863 in Llano de San Juan.
- 1993 vi **Maria Narcisa, Gallegos**, born 31 Oct 1865 in San Antonio Picuris.

1429. **Jose Eulogio, Romero** (Pedro Antonio₇, Jose Ygnacio₆, Barbara₅, Torres, Pasquala₄, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula₃, Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 28 Aug 1861 in Embudo, San Juan, NM. He married on 10 Nov 1878 in Embudo, San Juan, NM **Maria del Refugio Medina**, born 1865 in Embudo, San Juan, NM.

Children of Jose Eulogio Romero and Maria del Refugio Medina were as follows:

- 1994 i **Maria Ruperta, Romero**, born 27 Oct 1880 in Embudo, San Juan, NM; died 8 Nov 1880 in Embudo, San Juan, NM.
- 1995 ii **Maria Gregoria, Romero**, born 1 Jun 1882 in Embudo, San Juan, NM; died 5 Jun 1882 in Embudo, San Juan, NM.
- 1996 iii **Francisco, Romero**, born 22 Feb 1884 in Embudo, San Juan, NM; died 5 Mar 1884 in Embudo, San Juan, NM.
- 1997 iv **Jose del Pilar, Romero**, born 20 Sep 1885 in Embudo, San Juan, NM; died 10 12 11885 in Embudo, San Juan, NM.
- 1998 v **Jose Mujio, Romero**, born 28 Mar 1887 in Embudo, San Juan, NM; died 12 Apr 1887 in Embudo, San Juan, NM.
- 1999 vi **Maria Aurilia, Romero**, born 13 Feb 1890 in Embudo, San Juan, NM; died 13 Mar 1890 in Embudo, San Juan, NM.

1436. **Maria Juana, Vigil** (Maria de Jesus, Romero, Juliana, Romero, Barbara, Torres, Pasquala, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula, Villalpando, Juan Pablo, Juan,), born in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm. She married **Jose Antonio Velasquez**, born 22 Jan 1826 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm, son of Jose Antonio de Jesus Velasquez and Maria Gertrudis Medina.

Children of Maria Juana Vigil and Jose Antonio Velasquez were as follows:

- 2001 i **Maria Teodora, Velasquez**, born 2 Apr 1851 in Picuris.
- 2002 ii **Maria Albina, Velasquez**, born Jan 1853 in Picuris.
- 2003 iii **Maria Antonia, Velasquez**, born 16 Jun 1857 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.

1439. **Maria Apolonia, Vargas** (Maria de Jesus, Romero, Juliana, Romero, Barbara, Torres, Pasquala, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula, Villalpando, Juan Pablo, Juan,), born in Picuris. She married **Juan Pablo Leyva**, born in Picuris, son of Nicolas delos Dolores Leyva and Maria Dolores Cordova.

Children of Maria Apolonia Vargas and Juan Pablo Leyva were as follows:

- 2004 i **Jose Ramon, Leyva**, born Nov 1851 in Picuris.

1452. **Jose Deciderio, Romero** (Juan Miguel, Jose Ambrosio, Barbara, Torres, Pasquala, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula, Villalpando, Juan Pablo, Juan,), born 25 Apr 1844 in Embudo, San Juan, Nm. He married **Maria Candelaria Duran**, born in Embudo, San Juan, Nm.

Children of Jose Deciderio Romero and Maria Candelaria Duran were as follows:

- 2005 i **Jose Tomas, Romero**, born 4 Jan 1860 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, Nm.
- 2006 ii **Maria Antonia, Romero**, born 30 Oct 1864 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.

1453. **Pedro Antonio, Romero** (Juan Miguel, Jose Ambrosio, Barbara, Torres, Pasquala, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula, Villalpando, Juan Pablo, Juan,), born 22 Sep 1844 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM. He married on 7 Jan 1867 in Rincones, Taos, NM **Juana Maria Atencio**, born Jul 1853 in Picuris, daughter of Manuel Antonio Atencio and Maria Francisca Tomasa Montes Vigil.

Children of Pedro Antonio Romero and Juana Maria Atencio were as follows:

- 2007 i **Jacabo, Romero**, born in Mora, Mora, NM.
- 2008 ii **Emelia, Romero**, born in Mora, Mora, NM.
- 2009 iii **Jose Leandro, Romero**, born in Mora, Mora, NM.
- 2010 iv **Leonidas, Romero**, born in Mora, Mora, NM.
- 2011 v **Inez, Romero**, born in Mora, Mora, NM.
- 2012 vi **Manuel, Romero**, born in Mora, Mora, NM.
- + 2013 vii **Jose Felix, Romero**, born in Mora, Mora, NM; died 13 Dec 1985 in Colorado Springs, Colorado. He married **Sofia Atencio**.
- 2014 viii **Savino, Romero**, born in Mora, Mora, NM.
- 2015 ix **Pacamio, Romero**, born in Mora, Mora, NM.

1458. **Jose Manuel dela Natividad, Romero** (Juan Miguel, Jose Ambrosio, Barbara, Torres, Pasquala, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula, Villalpando, Juan Pablo, Juan,), born 29 Dec 1852 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM. He married **Maria Francisca Espinoza**, born in San Lorenzo de Picuris.

Children of Jose Manuel dela Natividad Romero and Maria Francisca Espinoza were as follows:

- 2016 i **Pacomio, Romero**.
- 2017 ii **Abel, Romero**.
- 2018 iii **Toribio, Romero**.
- 2019 iv **Abran, Romero**.

- 2020 v **Jesuita, Romero.**
- 2021 vi **Sara Ellen, Romero.**
- 2022 vii **Juanita, Romero.**

1461. **Maria Alvina, Maese** (Maria Manuela⁷, Romero, Jose Ambrosio⁶, Barbara⁵, Torres, Pasquala⁴, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 14 Oct 1832 in La Joya, San Juan. She married **Juan Ysidro Martin**, born 1827 in San Juan, son of Pedro Martin and Juana Maria Lopez.

Children of Maria Alvina Maese and Juan Ysidro Martin were as follows:

- 2023 i **Maria Gertrudis, Martin**, born 21 Apr 1849 in Embudo, San Juan.
- + 2024 ii **Maria dela Luz, Martin**, born 15 Aug 1851 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. She married **Jose Ygnacio Arellano**.
- 2025 iii **Maria Francisca, Martin**, born 6 Oct 1853 in Embudo, San Juan.
- 2026 iv **Jose Ricardo, Martin**, born 5 Oct 1854 in San Antonio, Penasco.
- 2027 v **Jose Manuel de Jesus, Martin**, born 24 Feb 1857 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 2028 vi **Jose Ramon, Martin**, born 15 Aug 1859 in Embudo, San Juan, Nm.
- 2029 vii **Jose Francisco, Martin**, born 4 Oct 1861 in Embudo, San Juan, Nm.
- 2030 viii **Maria Epimenia, Martin**, born 24 Mar 1863 in Embudo, San Juan.
- 2031 ix **Juana Maria, Martin**, born 16 May 1865 in Embudo, San Juan, Nm.
- 2032 x **Maria Ynes, Martin**, born 2 Sep 1867 in Embudo, San Juan.
- 2033 xi **Maria Agustina, Martin**, born 17 Sep 1869 in Embudo, San Juan.

1502. **Maria Rafaela, Archuleta** (Jose Celedon⁷, Ana Maria⁶, Valdez y Bustos, Manuel Antonio⁵, Ana Maria⁴, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 8 Nov 1835 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married (1) on 16 Nov 1851 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico **Jose Miguel Lopez**, born 1830 in Santa Fe, New Mexico, son of Jose Julian Lopez del Castillo and Maria Marcelina Valencia; (2) on 13 Sep 1869 in San Juan, Rio Arriba, NM **Francisco Antonio Olivas**, born 17 Aug 1820, son of Jose Ygnacio Olivas and Maria dela Asencion de Herrera.

Children of Maria Rafaela Archuleta and Jose Miguel Lopez were as follows:

- 2034 i **Juan Ysidro dela Cruz, Lopez**, born 15 Sep 1856 in San Juan, New Mexico.
- 2035 ii **Jose George, Lopez**, born 23 Apr 1860 in San Juan, New Mexico.
- 2036 iii **Maria Marcelina, Lopez**, born 25 Nov 1866 in San Juan, New Mexico.
- 2037 iv **Maria Ursula, Lopez**. She married on 21 Nov 1880 in San Juan, Rio Arriba, NM **Dionisio Valdez y Bustos**, born 13 Oct 1848 in San Antonio, San Juan, son of Juan de Jesus Valdez y Bustos and Maria Facunda Medina

1506. **Juan Jose, Martin Serrano** (Maria Ygnes⁷, Archuleta, Ana Maria⁶, Valdez y Bustos, Manuel Antonio⁵, Ana Maria⁴, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 1 Jul 1832 in San Francisco, San Juan, New Mexico. He married on 11 Jun 1859 in San Juan, Rio Arriba, Nm **Maria Deluvina Morfin**, born in San Juan, Rio Arriba, Nm.

Children of Juan Jose Martin Serrano and Maria Deluvina Morfin were as follows:

- 2038 i **Jose Maria, Martin Serrano**, born 22 Aug 1862 in San Juan, Rio Arriba, Nm.
- 2039 ii **Maria Quirina, Martin Serrano**, born 15 Jun 1871 in El Rito, Rio Arriba, San Juan, Nm.
- 2040 iii **Maria Josefa, Martin Serrano**, born 28 Mar 1875 in El Rito, Rio Arriba, San Juan, Nm.

1512. **Maria Rafaela, Martin Serrano** (Maria Ygnes⁷, Archuleta, Ana Maria⁶, Valdez y Bustos, Manuel Antonio⁵, Ana Maria⁴, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 27 Dec 1845 in San Francisco, San Juan, New Mexico. She married on 30 Dec 1866 in San Juan, Rio Arriba, Nm **Jose Antonio Librado de Jesus Pacheco**, born 23 Apr 1843 in Capilla, San Juan, New Mexico, son of Jose Mariano Pacheco and Maria Manuela Medina.

Children of Maria Rafaela Martin Serrano and Jose Antonio Librado de Jesus Pacheco were as follows:

- 2041 i **Juan Elisio de Jesus, Pacheco**, born 23 Jun 1867 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, Nm. He married **Maria Modesta Pacheco**, born 1871, daughter of Felix Pacheco and Juana Torres.

1513. **Maria Candelaria, Martin Serrano** (Maria Ygnes⁷, Archuleta, Ana Maria⁶, Valdez y Bustos, Manuel Antonio⁵, Ana Maria⁴, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 1847 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, NM. She married **Juan Antonio Sanchez**, born 30 Dec 1839 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, NM, son of Antonio Jose Paulin Sanchez and Maria Ygnacia Sanchez.

Children of Maria Candelaria Martin Serrano and Juan Antonio Sanchez were as follows:

- 2042 i **Luis Maria, Sanchez**, born 26 Apr 1864 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, Nm.
2043 ii **Juan de Jesus, Sanchez**, born 5 Mar 1866 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, Nm.
2044 iii **Maria Elana Adelia, Sanchez**, born 14 Aug 1866 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, Nm.
2045 iv **Antonio Jose, Sanchez**, born 9 Feb 1869 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, Nm.
2046 v **Pilogonio, Sanchez**, born 22 May 1870 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, Nm.
2047 vi **MacEdon, Sanchez**, born 4 Jul 1870 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, Nm.
2048 vii **Juan de Dios, Sanchez**, born 1881 in Bosque, San Juan, NM. He married **Mariana Madrid**, born 1890 in Llano Largo, Taos, NM, daughter of Maximo de Jesus Madrid and Maria Romaulda Dominguez.

1517. **Maria Encarnacion, Archuleta** (Jose Eugenio⁷, Ana Maria⁶, Valdez y Bustos, Manuel Antonio⁵, Ana Maria⁴, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 1848 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, NM. She married on 27 Dec 1866 in Santa Cruz **Jose Martin Teodoro Valdez y Bustos**, born 11 Nov 1824 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico, son of Jose Ramon Valdez y Bustos and Maria Antonia Marquez.

Children of Maria Encarnacion Archuleta and Jose Martin Teodoro Valdez y Bustos were as follows:

- + 2049 i **Manuel, Valdez y Bustos**, born in Santa Cruz, Rio Arriba, NM. He married **Maria Lucia Rendon**.
2050 ii **Francisco Antonio, Valdez y Bustos**, born in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, NM. He married on 26 Nov 1892 in San Juan, Rio Arriba, NM **Maria Rucinda Valencia**, daughter of Jose Antonio Valencia and Ana Maria Archuleta.
2051 iii **Ramona, Valdez y Bustos**, born May 1880 in Santa Clara, Rio Arriba, NM.

1522. **Maria Agapita, Archuleta** (Juan Pablo⁷, Ana Maria⁶, Valdez y Bustos, Manuel Antonio⁵, Ana Maria⁴, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 1 Apr 1850 in San Miguel del Vado. She married **Pedro Gallegos**, born in Santa Fe, NM.

Children of Maria Agapita Archuleta and Pedro Gallegos were as follows:

- 2052 i **Maria Peregrina, Gallegos**, born Mar 1862 in Santa Clara, Rio Arriba, NM.
2053 ii **Jose Sanbrano, Gallegos**, born Jul 1867 in Santa Clara, Rio Arriba, NM. He married on 10 Nov 1884 in San Juan, Rio Arriba, NM **Maria Aniceta Valdez**, born in San Juan, Rio Arriba, NM, daughter of Manuel Valdez and Maria Juana Valerio.
2054 iii **Francisco Antonio, Gallegos**, born Jun 1875 in Santa Clara, Rio Arriba, NM. He married on 17 Jun 1901 in Santa Fe, NM **Emilia Vigil**, born in Rio Arriba, San Juan, NM, daughter of Antonio Aban Vigil and Maria Ursula Vigil.
2055 iv **Maria Celsa, Gallegos**, born Jul 1886 in Santa Clara, Rio Arriba, NM.

1527. **Julian, Valdez y Bustos** (Jose Brijido⁷, Jose Andres⁶, Manuel Antonio⁵, Ana Maria⁴, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born in La Joya, Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married **Margarita Velarde**, born 1770 in La Joya, Abiquiu, New Mexico.

Children of Julian Valdez y Bustos and Margarita Velarde were as follows:

- 2056 i **Maria Rosalia, Valdez y Bustos**.
+ 2057 ii **Maria Manuela, Valdez y Bustos**, born 7 Apr 1810 in La Joya, San Juan, NM. She married **Martin de Jesus Martin Serrano**.
2058 iii **Maria dela Asencion, Valdez y Bustos**, born 1 Dec 1811 in La Joya, San Juan, NM.
+ 2059 iv **Maria Paula, Valdez y Bustos**, born 19 Jan 1814 in La Joya, San Juan, NM. She married **Jose Manuel Delgado**.

1557. **Jose Luis Vigil** (Jose Antonio⁷, Jose Antonio⁶, Maria Ascencion⁵, Medina, Maria Manuela dela Cruz⁴, Martin Serrano, Catalina³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born Nov 1861 in Cundiyo, New Mexico; died 1951. He married in 1883 **Maximiliana Vigil**, born Nov 1862 in Chimayo, New Mexico; died 1949.

Children of Jose Luis Vigil and Maximiliana Vigil were as follows:

2060 i **Teofilo, Vigil**, born 7 Jan 1884 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, NM. He married **Elaisa Cordova**, born 24 Jan 1894 in Cundillo, San Juan, NM, daughter of Jose delos Reyes Cordova and Gertrudis Cordova.

1561. **Jose Domingo Montes Vigil** (Jose Antonio⁷, Jose Antonio⁶, Maria Ascencion⁵, Medina, Maria Manuela dela Cruz⁴, Martin Serrano, Catalina³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born Nov 1867 in Cundiyo, New Mexico. He married in 1893 **Nepomucena** (---), born Mar 1874 in New Mexico.

Children of Jose Domingo Montes Vigil and Nepomucena (---) were as follows:

2061 i **Marcos, Montes Vigil**, born Nov 1893.

2062 ii **Luciano, Montes Vigil**. He married **Sophia Cordova**, daughter of Juan Cordova and Manuela Fernandez.

1566. **Jose Luis Montes Vigil** (Jose Antonio⁷, Jose Antonio⁶, Maria Ascencion⁵, Medina, Maria Manuela dela Cruz⁴, Martin Serrano, Catalina³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born Nov 1861 in Cundiyo, Santa Cruz, NM. He married **Maximiliana Vigil**, born Nov 1862 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, NM.

Children of Jose Luis Montes Vigil and Maximiliana Vigil were as follows:

2063 i **Teofilo, Montes Vigil**, born 7 Jan 1884 in Santa Cruz, NM; died 17 May 1943 in Santa Cruz, NM. He married **Elisia Cordova**, born 24 Jun 1894 in Santa Cruz, NM; died 6 Oct 1968 in Cundiyo, Santa Cruz, NM, daughter of Jose delos Reyes Cordova and Gertrudis Cordova.

2064 ii **Agapito, Montes Vigil**, born 1887 in Santa Cruz, NM.

2065 iii **Juan, Montes Vigil**, born 1889 in Santa Cruz, NM. He married **Patricia Trujillo**, born in Santa Cruz, NM, daughter of Bonafacio Trujillo and Felicitas Cordova.

2066 iv **Juan Pablo, Montes Vigil**, born Aug 1894 in Santa Cruz, NM.

1567. **Felix Montes Vigil** (Jose Antonio⁷, Jose Antonio⁶, Maria Ascencion⁵, Medina, Maria Manuela dela Cruz⁴, Martin Serrano, Catalina³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born in Santa Cruz, NM. He married **Encarnacion** (---).

Children of Felix Montes Vigil and Encarnacion (---) were as follows:

2067 i **Leandro, Montes Vigil**, born Jul 1890 in Santa Cruz, NM. He married **Higinia Trujillo**, born in Santa Cruz, NM, daughter of Bonafacio Trujillo and Felicitas Cordova.

1573. **Jose delos Reyes, Cordova** (Maria Quirina⁷, Montes Vigil, Jose Antonio⁶, Maria Ascencion⁵, Medina, Maria Manuela dela Cruz⁴, Martin Serrano, Catalina³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 1865 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, NM. He married **Gertrudis Cordova** (see 1961), born 1 Oct 1869 in Santa Cruz, NM, daughter of Jose Ramon Cordova and Maria Rafaela Cordova.

Children of Jose delos Reyes Cordova and Gertrudis Cordova were as follows:

2068 i **Elisia, Cordova**, born 24 Jun 1894 in Santa Cruz, NM; died 6 Oct 1968 in Cundiyo, Santa Cruz, NM. She married **Teofilo Montes Vigil**, born 7 Jan 1884 in Santa Cruz, NM; died 17 May 1943 in Santa Cruz, NM, son of Jose Luis Montes Vigil and Maximiliana Vigil.

2069 ii **Delfido, Cordova**, born in Santa Cruz, NM.

2070 iii **Dionicio, Cordova**, born in Santa Cruz, NM. He married **Rosenda Cordova**, born in Santa Cruz, NM, daughter of Valentin Cordova.

2071 iv **Elias, Cordova**, born in Santa Cruz, NM.

2072 v **Cleofas, Cordova**, born in Santa Cruz, NM.

- 2073 vi **Belarminio, Cordova**, born in Santa Cruz, NM. He married (---) **Cordova**, born in Santa Cruz, NM, daughter of Valentin Cordova.
- 2074 vii **Cayetano, Cordova**, born in Santa Cruz, NM.
- 2075 viii **Genoveva, Cordova**, born in Santa Cruz, NM. She married (---) **Cordova**, son of Valentin Cordova.
- 2076 ix **Elaisa, Cordova**, born 24 Jan 1894 in Cundillo, San Juan, NM. She married **Teofilo Vigil**, born 7 Jan 1884 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, NM, son of Jose Luis Vigil and Maximiliana Vigil.

1574. **Juan₈ Cordova** (**Maria Quirina₇**, Montes Vigil, **Jose Antonio₆**, **Maria Ascencion₅**, Medina, **Maria Manuela dela Cruz₄**, **Martin Serrano**, Catalina, Villalpando, **Juan Pablo₂**, **Juan₁**), born 1867. He married **Manuela Fernandez**.

Children of Juan Cordova and Manuela Fernandez were as follows:

- 2077 i **Sophia, Cordova**. She married **Luciano Montes Vigil**, son of Jose Domingo Montes Vigil and Nepomucena (---).

1580. **Jose Luciano₈ Lucero de Godoy** (**Maria Francisca₇**, Cordova, **Carpio₆**, **Maria Juliana₅**, Torres, **Maria Manuela dela Cruz₄**, **Martin Serrano**, Catalina, Villalpando, **Juan Pablo₂**, **Juan₁**), born 25 May 1843. He married on 7 Jan 1864 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, Nm **Maria Francisca Martin Serrano** (see 2117), born Mar 1851 in Arroyo Seco, Taos, NM, daughter of Jose dela Cruz Martin Serrano and Maria Leonarda Martin Serrano.

Children of Jose Luciano Lucero de Godoy and Maria Francisca Martin Serrano were as follows:

- + 2078 i **Jose Eustacio, Lucero de Godoy**, born 19 Mar 1882 in Costilla, Colorado. He married **Maria Francisca Lujan**.

1590. **Maria Simona₈ Lucero de Godoy** (**Maria Francisca₇**, Cordova, **Carpio₆**, **Maria Juliana₅**, Torres, **Maria Manuela dela Cruz₄**, **Martin Serrano**, Catalina, Villalpando, **Juan Pablo₂**, **Juan₁**), born 18 Feb 1856 in San Fernando de Taos, Nm. She married in 1870 in San Fernando de Taos, Nm **Jose Dolores Romero**.

Children of Maria Simona Lucero de Godoy and Jose Dolores Romero were as follows:

- 2079 i **Antonio Nicolas, Romero**, born 11 Sep 1871 in Costilla, Taos, Nm.
- 2080 ii **Jose Gregorio, Romero**, born 29 Jun 1876 in Costilla, Taos, Nm.

1596. **Maria Salome₈ Cordova** (**Juan Bautista₇**, **Carpio₆**, **Maria Juliana₅**, Torres, **Maria Manuela dela Cruz₄**, **Martin Serrano**, Catalina, Villalpando, **Juan Pablo₂**, **Juan₁**), born 1868 in Costilla, Taos, NM. She married **Jose Julian Lobato**, son of Teodoro Lobato and Epimenia Cordova.

Children of Maria Salome Cordova and Jose Julian Lobato were as follows:

- 2081 i **Pedro Antonio, Lobato**, born in Conejos Co Colorado.

1598. **Maria Ruperta₈ Cordova** (**Francisco Estevan₇**, **Jose Ygnacio₆**, **Maria Juliana₅**, Torres, **Maria Manuela dela Cruz₄**, **Martin Serrano**, Catalina, Villalpando, **Juan Pablo₂**, **Juan₁**), born 30 Mar 1828 in San Fernando de Taos. She married **Antonio Sandoval**, born 1822 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, NM.

Children of Maria Ruperta Cordova and Antonio Sandoval were as follows:

- 2082 i **Jose Anacleto, Sandoval**, born 18 Aug 1852 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, Nm.
- 2083 ii **Maria Teodora, Sandoval**, born 25 Apr 1854 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, Nm.
- 2084 iii **Maria Severiana, Sandoval**, born 26 Feb 1857 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, Nm.

1599. **Jose Felis₈ Cordova** (**Francisco Estevan₇**, **Jose Ygnacio₆**, **Maria Juliana₅**, Torres, **Maria Manuela dela Cruz₄**, **Martin Serrano**, Catalina, Villalpando, **Juan Pablo₂**, **Juan₁**), born 22 May 1830 in San Fernando de Taos, Nm. He married in 1855 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, Nm **Maria Ramona dela Luz Lopez**, born 1832 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, Nm.

Children of Jose Felis Cordova and Maria Ramona dela Luz Lopez were as follows:

- 2085 i **Jose Paulo, Cordova**, born 20 Jan 1857 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, Nm.

1603. **Juan Bautista, Duran** (Maria Encarnacion,⁷ Cordova, Jose Ygnacio,⁶ Maria Juliana,⁵ Torres, Maria Manuela dela Cruz,⁴ Martin Serrano, Catalina,³ Villalpando, Juan Pablo,², Juan,¹). He married **Maria dela Encarnacion Martin**, born Oct 1831 in San Fernando de Taos, daughter of Juan Antonio Martin Serrano and Maria Gertrudis Sanchez.

Children of Juan Bautista Duran and Maria dela Encarnacion Martin were as follows:

- 2086 i **Maria Albina, Duran**, born Feb 1853 in San Fernando de Taos.
- 2087 ii **Maria Manuela, Duran**, born Mar 1854 in San Fernando de Taos.
- 2088 iii **Maria Francisca, Duran**, born Mar 1857 in San Fernando de Taos.
- 2089 iv **Jose Benigno, Duran**, born Feb 1860 in San Fernando de Taos.

1606. **Pedro Antonio, Cordova** (Jose Rafael,⁷ Jose Ygnacio,⁶ Maria Juliana,⁵ Torres, Maria Manuela dela Cruz,⁴ Martin Serrano, Catalina,³ Villalpando, Juan Pablo,², Juan,¹), born in San Fernando de Taos, Nm. He married on 26 Nov 1861 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, Nm **Maria Ysabel Romero**, born 1 Oct 1845 in San Fernando de Taos, Nm, daughter of Jose de Jesus Romero and Maria Rufina Garcia.

Children of Pedro Antonio Cordova and Maria Ysabel Romero were as follows:

- 2090 i **Maria Leonarda, Cordova**, born 7 Nov 1870 in Costilla, Taos, Nm.
- 2091 ii **Maria Juliana, Cordova**, born 28 Feb 1877 in Costilla, Taos, Nm.
- 2092 iii **Maria Enofia, Cordova**, born 11 Jun 1879 in Costilla, Taos, Nm.

1627. **Jose Francisco, Montes Vigil** (Maria Catarina,⁷ Montoya, Maria Josefa,⁶ Cordova, Maria Juliana,⁵ Torres, Maria Manuela dela Cruz,⁴ Martin Serrano, Catalina,³ Villalpando, Juan Pablo,², Juan,¹), born 1833 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He married on 1 Apr 1853 in Pojoaque, Santa Fe, Nm **Maria Antonia Teresa Lujan**, born 1841 in Santa Fe, New Mexico, daughter of Jose de Jesus Lujan and Maria Alfonsa Ortiz.

Children of Jose Francisco Montes Vigil and Maria Antonia Teresa Lujan were as follows:

- 2093 i **Antonio, Montes Vigil**.
- 2094 ii **Manuel, Montes Vigil**.
- 2095 iii **Maria Rafaela, Montes Vigil**, born Sep 1855 in Santa Clara, Rio Arriba, NM.
- 2096 iv **Jose Venislao, Montes Vigil**, born Oct 1858 in Santa Clara, Rio Arriba, NM.
- 2097 v **Cleofas, Montes Vigil**, born Oct 1859 in Santa Clara, Rio Arriba, NM.
- 2098 vi **Vicente, Montes Vigil**, born 18 Oct 1859 in Santa Clara, Rio Arriba, NM.
- 2099 vii **Jesus Maria delos Reyes, Montes Vigil**, born Jan 1862 in Santa Clara, Rio Arriba, NM.
- 2100 viii **Jose Telesforo, Montes Vigil**, born Jan 1863 in Santa Clara, Rio Arriba, NM.
- 2101 ix **Liberato, Montes Vigil**, born 16 Aug 1865.
- + 2102 x **Solomon, Montes Vigil**, born 11 Feb 1869 in Espanola, Nm. He married **Romansita Sena**.
- 2103 xi **Felista, Montes Vigil**, born Apr 1871 in Santa Clara, Rio Arriba, NM.
- 2104 xii **Raquel, Montes Vigil**, born Sep 1873 in Santa Clara, Rio Arriba, NM.
- 2105 xiii **Ramon, Montes Vigil**, born Feb 1877 in Santa Clara, Rio Arriba, NM.

1629. **Jose Epeminio, Montes Vigil** (Maria Catarina,⁷ Montoya, Maria Josefa,⁶ Cordova, Maria Juliana,⁵ Torres, Maria Manuela dela Cruz,⁴ Martin Serrano, Catalina,³ Villalpando, Juan Pablo,², Juan,¹), born 1850. He married **Jesuita Valdez**, born 1859; died 1895.

Children of Jose Epeminio Montes Vigil and Jesuita Valdez were as follows:

- 2106 i **Jose Abran, Montes Vigil**, born 1880.

1630. **Francisco Eduardo, Martin Serrano** (Maria Brigida,⁷ Tafoya, Juana Gertrudis,⁶ Cordova, Maria Juliana,⁵ Torres, Maria Manuela dela Cruz,⁴ Martin Serrano, Catalina,³ Villalpando, Juan Pablo,², Juan,¹), born Oct 1820 in San Fernando de Taos. He married (1) **Maria Candelaria Medina**, born in San Fernando de Taos, daughter of Julian Medina and Maria Dolores Valdez; (2) **Maria Sanchez**; (3) **Maria Antonia Esquivel**, daughter of Jose Maria de Jesus Esquivel and Maria del Carmen Valdez.

Children of Francisco Eduardo Martin Serrano and Maria Candelaria Medina were as follows:

- 2107 i **Jose Vidal, Martin Serrano**, born Jul 1848 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, NM.
- 2108 ii **Florentino, Martin Serrano**, born in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, NM.
- 2109 iii **Maria Florentina, Martin Serrano**, born in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, NM.

Children of Francisco Eduardo Martin Serrano and Maria Sanchez were as follows:

- 2110 i **Maria Josefa, Martin Serrano**, born May 1869 in San Fernando de Taos.
- 2111 ii **Jose Mariano, Martin Serrano**, born Dec 1870 in San Fernando de Taos.
- 2112 iii **Maria Pomposa, Martin Serrano**, born May 1873 in San Fernando de Taos.

Children of Francisco Eduardo Martin Serrano and Maria Antonia Esquivel were as follows:

- 2113 i **Antonio Leandro, Martin Serrano**, born Nov 1846 in San Fernando de Taos.

1631. **Maria Leonarda, Martin Serrano** (Maria Brigida⁷, Tafoya, Juana Gertrudis⁶, Cordova, Maria Juliana⁵, Torres, Maria Manuela dela Cruz⁴, Martin Serrano, Catalina³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born Feb 1823 in San Fernando de Taos. She married on 19 Oct 1843 in San Fernando de Taos **Jose dela Cruz Martin Serrano**, born 13 Sep 1825 in Embudo, San Juan, NM, son of Jose Gregorio Martin Serrano and Maria Magdalena Sanchez.

Children of Maria Leonarda Martin Serrano and Jose dela Cruz Martin Serrano were as follows:

- 2114 i **Maria Micaela, Martin Serrano**.
- + 2115 ii **Maria Lucia, Martin Serrano**, born Jul 1846 in Arroyo Seco, Taos, NM. She married (1) **Jose dela Cruz Martin Serrano** (see 2362); (2) **Luis Maria Martin**.
- + 2116 iii **Maria Librada, Martin Serrano**, born May 1848 in Arroyo Seco, Taos, NM. She married **Juan de Jesus Medina**.
- 2117 iv **Maria Francisca, Martin Serrano**, born Mar 1851 in Arroyo Seco, Taos, NM. She married on 7 Jan 1864 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, Nm **Jose Luciano Lucero de Godoy** (see 1580), born 25 May 1843, son of Jose Julian Lucero de Godoy and Maria Francisca Cordova.
- 2118 v **Jose Abundo, Martin Serrano**, born Jul 1854 in Arroyo Seco, Taos, NM.
- 2119 vi **Jose Yrinea, Martin Serrano**, born Jul 1858 in Arroyo Seco, Taos, NM.
- 2120 vii **Jose Tomas, Martin Serrano**, born Sep 1860 in Arroyo Seco, Taos, NM.
- 2121 viii **Ramon, Martin Serrano**, born Sep 1862 in Arroyo Seco, Taos, NM.

1632. **Jose Dolores, Martin Serrano** (Maria Brigida⁷, Tafoya, Juana Gertrudis⁶, Cordova, Maria Juliana⁵, Torres, Maria Manuela dela Cruz⁴, Martin Serrano, Catalina³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born Dec 1824 in San Fernando de Taos. He married **Maria Peregrina Martin**, born Jan 1829 in San Fernando de Taos, daughter of Juan Antonio Martin Serrano and Maria Gertrudis Sanchez.

Children of Jose Dolores Martin Serrano and Maria Peregrina Martin were as follows:

- 2122 i **Maria Brigida, Martin Serrano**, born in San Fernando de Taos.
- 2123 ii **Maria Filomena, Martin Serrano**, born Oct 1848 in San Fernando de Taos.
- 2124 iii **Ricardo, Martin Serrano**, born Jul 1850 in San Fernando de Taos.
- 2125 iv **Juan Maria, Martin Serrano**, born Feb 1856 in San Fernando de Taos.
- 2126 v **Juan Andres, Martin Serrano**, born Nov 1864 in San Fernando de Taos.
- 2127 vi **Maria Gregoria, Martin Serrano**, born Apr 1868 in San Fernando de Taos.

1638. **Maria del Socorro, Martin** (Maria Dolores⁷, Cordova, Raymundo⁶, Maria Juliana⁵, Torres, Maria Manuela dela Cruz⁴, Martin Serrano, Catalina³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born Sep 1857 in Cordillera, New Mexico; died 21 Jun 1947 in San Fernando de Taos. She married on 18 Nov 1884 in San Fernando de Taos **Pedro Jose Fernandez**, born 21 Oct 1858 in San Fernando de Taos; died 1 Dec 1937 in San Fernando de Taos, son of Juan Cristobal Fernandez and Maria Manuela Martin.

Children of Maria del Socorro Martin and Pedro Jose Fernandez were as follows:

- 2128 i **Luis Rafael, Fernandez**, born 30 Apr 1888 in Cordillera, New Mexico; died 24 Sep 1936 in San Fernando de

Taos. He married on 25 Aug 1913 in San Fernando de Taos **Petra Antonia Velarde**, born 29 Oct 1894 in Cordillera, New Mexico; died 19 Jan 1976 in San Fernando de Taos, daughter of Jose David Velarde and Mariana Valdez y Bustos.

1643. **Donaciano, Cordova** (Jose Benito⁷, Raymundo⁶, Maria Juliana⁵, Torres, Maria Manuela dela Cruz⁴, Martin Serrano, Catalina³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born Aug 1861 in San Fernando de Taos; died 11 Feb 1941 in Trinidad, Las Animas, CO. He married on 26 May 1883 in San Fernando de Taos **Margarita Santistevan**, born 11 Dec 1865 in San Fernandes, De Taos, daughter of Juan delos Reyes Santistevan and Maria Justa Sandoval.

Children of Donaciano Cordova and Margarita Santistevan were as follows:

- 2129 i **Jose Benito, Cordova**, born 1884 in San Fernando de Taos, NM. He married **Ana Maria Barron**, born 1888 in San Fernando de Taos, NM, daughter of Bonifacio Barron and Decideria Pacheco.
- 2130 ii **Cirila Emilina, Cordova**, born 4 May 1889 in San Fernando de Taos.
- 2131 iii **Delia, Cordova**.

1655. **Jose Ramon, Torres** (Pedro Antonio⁷, Jose Antonio⁶, Jose Antonio⁵, Maria Manuela dela Cruz⁴, Martin Serrano, Catalina³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 1838 in San Fernando de Taos; died 23 Jun 1923 in Trinidad, Colorado. He married **Juana Bernal**.

Children of Jose Ramon Torres and Juana Bernal were as follows:

- 2132 i **Juan Del Carmen, Torres**. He married **Maria Lorenza Duran**.

1699. **Maria Juliana, Martin** (Jose Antonio⁷, Maria Catalina⁶, Martin Serrano, Juan Jose⁵, Eusebio⁴, Catalina³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born in San Lorenzo de Picuris. She married on 10 Sep 1883 in San Lorenzo de Picuris **Jose Leon Romero**, born in San Lorenzo de Picuris, son of Juan Cristobal Romero and Maria Francisca Baca.

Children of Maria Juliana Martin and Jose Leon Romero were as follows:

- + 2133 i **Tranquilino, Romero**. He married **Matilda Martin Ortega**.

1704. **Maria Refugio, Martin Serrano** (Donaciano⁷, Jose Nestor⁶, Antonio⁵, Eusebio⁴, Catalina³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹). She married on 20 Sep 1920 in Questa, Taos, Nm **Jose Dolores Cordova**, born 2 Dec 1890 in Walsenburg, Colorado; died 31 Dec 1967 in Denver, Colorado, son of Juan Miguel Cordova and Maria Leonor Medina.

Children of Maria Refugio Martin Serrano and Jose Dolores Cordova were as follows:

- 2134 i **Rosana Maria, Cordova**, born 26 Jul 1921 in Cerro, New Mexico.
- 2135 ii **Manuel Ismael, Cordova**, born 18 Jun 1923 in Cerro, New Mexico.
- 2136 iii **Juanita Josephine, Cordova**, born 27 Aug 1925 in Ft Collins, Colorado.
- 2137 iv **Miguel Arturo, Cordova**, born 4 Nov 1927 in Ft Collins, Colorado.
- + 2138 v **Jose Samuel, Cordova**, born 17 Nov 1930 in Ft Collins, Colorado. He married **Elaine Ruth Hautzinger**.
- 2139 vi **Francis, Cordova**, born 12 Jan 1932 in Ft Collins, Colorado.
- 2140 vii **Maria Elenor, Cordova**, born 30 Sep 1934 in Ft Collins, Colorado.
- 2141 viii **Moises, Cordova**, born 25 Jun 1936 in Ft Collins, Colorado.
- 2142 ix **Patricia della, Cordova**, born 23 Feb 1938 in Ft Collins, Colorado.
- 2143 x **Viola Carmen, Cordova**, born 27 Apr 1940 in Ft Collins, Colorado.

1709. **Maria Encarnacion, Valdez y Bustos** (Maria Josefa⁷, Mondragon, Manuel Antonio⁶, Margarita Clara, Varela, Maria Guadalupe⁴, Martin Serrano, Catalina³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 1847 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, NM. She married on 4 Nov 1861 in San Fernando de Taos **Jesus Maria Gurule**, born 1844 in San Fernando de Taos.

Children of Maria Encarnacion Valdez y Bustos and Jesus Maria Gurule were as follows:

- 2144 i **Trinidad, Gurule**, born 1865 in San Fernando de Taos.

- 2145 ii **Cortancia, Gurule**, born 1867 in San Fernando de Taos.
- 2146 iii **Vicente Ferrer, Gurule**, born Apr 1868 in San Fernando de Taos.
- 2147 iv **Abelina, Gurule**, born 3 Apr 1870 in Terica, Las Animas, Colorado; died 26 Jan 1937. She married on 20 Mar 1905 in Starkville, Co **Francisco Gonzalez**.
- 2148 v **Magdalena, Gurule**, born 1873 in Terica, Las Animas, Colorado.
- 2149 vi **Demetrio, Gurule**, born 1875 in Trinidad, Co.

1713. **Jose Rafael, Cordova** (Maria Manuela⁷, Martin Serrano, Jose Manuel⁶, Jose Francisco⁵, Mario Cayetano⁴, Catalina³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 1850 in San Fernando de Taos; died 15 Jan 1915 in San Fernando de Taos. He married (1) on 27 Jun 1873 in San Fernando de Taos **Maria dela Luz Duran**, born 1855 in San Fernando de Taos, daughter of Juan Matias Duran and Maria del Refugio Martin; (2) on 30 Dec 1895 in San Fernando de Taos **Maria Teodora Lopez**, born in San Fernando de Taos; (3) on 12 Aug 1900 in San Fernando de Taos **Juliana Lopez**, born in San Fernando de Taos.

Children of Jose Rafael Cordova and Maria dela Luz Duran were as follows:

- + 2150 i **Maria Ramona, Cordova**, born Jan 1876 in San Fernando de Taos. She married **Santiago Abeyta**.
- + 2151 ii **Guillermo, Cordova**, born Feb 1877. He married **Maria Rita Agüero**.
- 2152 iii **Jose Francisco, Cordova**, born 12 Jan 1880 in Trinidad, Colorado; died 3 Oct 1958 in Trinidad, Colorado. He married on 4 Feb 1904 in Trinidad, Colorado **Adelaida Aragon**, born 17 Mar 1885 in Trinidad, Colorado; died 10 Feb 1957 in Trinidad, Colorado.

1715. **Jose Del Carmen, Cordova** (Maria Manuela⁷, Martin Serrano, Jose Manuel⁶, Jose Francisco⁵, Mario Cayetano⁴, Catalina³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 1857 in San Fernando de Taos. He married on 14 Feb 1879 in San Fernando de Taos **Maria Teresa de Jesus Romero**.

Children of Jose Del Carmen Cordova and Maria Teresa de Jesus Romero were as follows:

- 2153 i **Jose Manuel, Cordova**, born in Weston, Colorado. He married on 17 Jun 1907 **Maria Refugio Trujillo**.

1716. **Francisco, Cordova** (Maria Manuela⁷, Martin Serrano, Jose Manuel⁶, Jose Francisco⁵, Mario Cayetano⁴, Catalina³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 1864 in San Fernando de Taos. He married on 7 Jul 1885 in San Fernando de Taos **Maria Francisca Griego**, daughter of Laurento Griego and Librada Villalpando.

Children of Francisco Cordova and Maria Francisca Griego were as follows:

- 2154 i **Jose Eleseo, Cordova**, born 4 Nov 1887; died 1895.

1717. **Vicente, Cordova** (Maria Manuela⁷, Martin Serrano, Jose Manuel⁶, Jose Francisco⁵, Mario Cayetano⁴, Catalina³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 25 Aug 1869. He married on 26 Feb 1889 in San Fernando de Taos **Ramona Griego**, daughter of Laurento Griego and Librada Villalpando.

Children of Vicente Cordova and Ramona Griego were as follows:

- 2155 i **Jesus Maria Ynocencio, Cordova**, born 28 Dec 1890 in Weston, Colorado.
- 2156 ii **Jose Manuel, Cordova**, born 1 Jan 1892 in Weston, Colorado.
- 2157 iii **Maria Feliciana, Cordova**, born 10 Jan 1893 in Weston, Colorado.
- 2158 iv **Maria Altagracia, Cordova**, born 19 Apr 1895 in Weston, Colorado.
- 2159 v **Eleseo de Jesus, Cordova**, born 6 Jul 1897 in Weston, Colorado.
- 2160 vi **Maria Asencion, Cordova**, born 20 Oct 1899 in Weston, Colorado.
- 2161 vii **Maria Josefa, Cordova**, born 20 Feb 1904 in Weston, Colorado.

1718. **Maria Francisca, Madrid** (Maria Estefana⁷, Martin Serrano, Jose Manuel⁶, Jose Francisco⁵, Mario Cayetano⁴, Catalina³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 8 Oct 1873 in Penasco, Taos, NM; died 1937 in Llano Largo, Taos, NM. She married on 21 Nov 1888 in Penasco, Taos, Nm **Juan Antonio Martin Serrano**, born 1867 in Santa Barbara, Taos, NM; died 3 Dec 1936 in Llano Largo, Taos, NM, son of Jose Deciderio

Martin Serrano and Maria Guadalupe Muniz.

Children of Maria Francisia Madrid and Juan Antonio Martin Serrano were as follows:

- 2162 i **Elias, Martinez.**
- 2163 ii **Alejandro, Martinez.**
- + 2164 iii **Juan Bautista, Martinez, born 20 May 1891 in Penasco, Taos, NM; died 15 Nov 1942 in Redcliff, Eagle, Co. He married Maria Rafaela Gutierrez.**

1719. **Juan Bautista, Aragon** (Maria dela Luz⁷, Martin Serrano, Jose Felipe⁶, Jose Francisco⁵, Mario Cayetano⁴, Catalina³, Villalpando, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 1871; died 1955. He married **Maria Paula Trujillo**, daughter of Jose Agapito Trujillo and Maria Natividad Baca.

Children of Juan Bautista Aragon and Maria Paula Trujillo were as follows:

- 2165 i **Clodoveo de Jesus, Aragon**, born in Trinidad, Las Animas, Colorado. He married on 12 Oct 1930 in Trujillo Creek, Colorado **Adelina Gonzalez**, born in Trinidad, Las Animas, Colorado, daughter of Pedro Celistino Gonzalez and Maria Rufina Madrid.

1724. **Javier, Cordova** (Francisco⁷, Manuel Francisco⁶, Maria Manuela, Martin Serrano, Cristoval¹, Juan Rosalio³, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born in Llano, Picuris. He married **Maria Manuela I Casillas**, born 8 Nov 1829 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, daughter of Tomas Casillas and Soledad Sisneros.

Children of Javier Cordova and Maria Manuela I Casillas were as follows:

- 2166 i **Maria Dolores, Cordova**, born 24 Feb 1853 in Llano, Picuris.
- 2167 ii **Maria Paula, Cordova**, born 13 Jan 1854 in Santa Barbara, Picuris.
- 2168 iii **Jose Ramon, Cordova**, born 17 Oct 1855 in Santa Barbara, Picuris.
- 2169 iv **Felipe Santiago, Cordova**, born 3 May 1857 in San Antonio, Penasco.
- 2170 v **Maria Prudencia, Cordova**, born 30 Apr 1859 in Santa Barbara, Picuris.
- 2171 vi **Jose Rafael, Cordova**, born 14 Apr 1861 in Santa Barbara, Picuris.
- 2172 vii **Maria Gumesinda, Cordova**, born 7 Mar 1863 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm. She married on 2 Apr 1894 in Penasco, Taos, Nm **Donaciano Duran**.
- 2173 viii **Jose Gabriel, Cordova**, born 31 Dec 1864 in San Antonio Picuris.

1725. **Juan Cristobal de Jesus, Cordova** (Francisco⁷, Manuel Francisco⁶, Maria Manuela, Martin Serrano, Cristoval¹, Juan Rosalio³, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 29 Apr 1821 in Llano, Picuris. He married **Maria Teodora Duran**, born in San Lorenzo de Picuris, daughter of Francisco Duran and Juana Alarid.

Children of Juan Cristobal de Jesus Cordova and Maria Teodora Duran were as follows:

- 2174 i **Maria Alvina, Cordova**, born in Fernando de Taos.
- 2175 ii **Maria Cesaria, Cordova**. She married on 30 Nov 1874 in Trinidad, Colorado **Juan Francisco Siote**, born 14 Feb 1854 in Las Vegas, Mora, NM, son of Jose Francisco Siote and Maria Agapita Leyva.
- 2176 iii **Maria Leonor, Cordova**, born 24 Oct 1848 in Penasco.
- 2177 iv **Jose David, Cordova**, born 6 Nov 1856 in Santa Barbara, Picuris.

1726. **Maria Victoria de Jesus, Cordova** (Francisco⁷, Manuel Francisco⁶, Maria Manuela, Martin Serrano, Cristoval¹, Juan Rosalio³, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 5 Sep 1822 in Llano, Picuris. She married **Jose de Jesus Martin Serrano**, born 1826 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM, son of Jose Ygnacio Martin Serrano and Maria dela Luz Montes Vigil.

Children of Maria Victoria de Jesus Cordova and Jose de Jesus Martin Serrano were as follows:

- 2178 i **Juana Catarina, Martin Serrano**, born 25 Dec 1848 in Santa Barbara, Picuris.
- 2179 ii **Maria Estefana, Martin Serrano**, born 19 May 1850 in San Antonio, Picuris.
- 2180 iii **Maria Pasquala, Martin Serrano**, born 10 Jun 1851 in Santa Barbara, Picuris.

2181 iv **Maria Encarnacion, Martin Serrano**, born Sep 1852 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM.

1745. **Maria dela Cruz, Cordova** (Juan Ysidro⁷, Manuel Francisco⁶, Maria Manuela⁵, Martin Serrano, Cristoval⁴, Juan Rosalio³, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 14 Sep 1825 in San Lorenzo de Picuris. She married **Juan de Jesus Martin**, son of Jose Manuel Martin and Maria Asencion Padilla.

Children of Maria dela Cruz Cordova and Juan de Jesus Martin were as follows:

2182 i **Jose Manuel, Martin**, born 2 Feb 1854 in Llano, Picuris.

1747. **Juan Felipe, Cordova** (Juan Ysidro⁷, Manuel Francisco⁶, Maria Manuela⁵, Martin Serrano, Cristoval⁴, Juan Rosalio³, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 2 Apr 1832 in Llano, Picuris. He married **Maria Vicenta Rivera**.

Children of Juan Felipe Cordova and Maria Vicenta Rivera were as follows:

2183 i **Antonio Jose, Cordova**, born 29 Apr 1855 in Llano, Picuris.

1748. **Juan Bautista, Cordova** (Juan Ysidro⁷, Manuel Francisco⁶, Maria Manuela⁵, Martin Serrano, Cristoval⁴, Juan Rosalio³, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 21 May 1834 in Llano, Picuris. He married **Maria Teresa Gallegos**, daughter of Anastacio Gallegos and Maria de Jesus Salazar.

Children of Juan Bautista Cordova and Maria Teresa Gallegos were as follows:

2184 i **Maria Susana, Cordova**, born 20 Apr 1856 in Llano, Picuris.

2185 ii **Antonio Abad, Cordova**, born 27 Jan 1858 in Llano, Picuris.

2186 iii **Juana, Cordova**, born 20 Jan 1861 in San Antonio Picuris.

2187 iv **Maria dela Luz, Cordova**, born 27 Nov 1863 in San Antonio Picuris.

1758. **Maria Soledad delos Ramos, Silva** (Maria Ysabel⁷, Cordova, Manuel Francisco⁶, Maria Manuela⁵, Martin Serrano, Cristoval⁴, Juan Rosalio³, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 12 Apr 1827 in San Lorenzo de Picuris. She married **Felipe de Jesus Medina**, born 1 May 1820 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM, son of Pedro Medina and Maria dela Luz Casillas.

Children of Maria Soledad delos Ramos Silva and Felipe de Jesus Medina were as follows:

2188 i **Jose Prudencio, Medina**, born Nov 1845 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.

2189 ii **Maria Micaela, Medina**, born 26 Sep 1847 in San Juan, Rio Arriba, NM.

1769. **Juana Maria, Cordova** (Felipe⁷, Manuel Francisco⁶, Maria Manuela⁵, Martin Serrano, Cristoval⁴, Juan Rosalio³, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 15 Aug 1833 in San Lorenzo de Picuris. She married **Jose Eulogio Lopez**, born 10 Aug 1829, son of Manuel Lopez and Maria Ygnacia Casillas.

Children of Juana Maria Cordova and Jose Eulogio Lopez were as follows:

2190 i **Maria Manuela, Lopez**, born Mar 1852 in Picuris.

2191 ii **Jose Ramon, Lopez**, born 10 Jan 1855 in Llano, Picuris.

1770. **Maria Nestora, Cordova** (Felipe⁷, Manuel Francisco⁶, Maria Manuela⁵, Martin Serrano, Cristoval⁴, Juan Rosalio³, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 24 May 1835 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married in 1849 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, Nm **Jose Candecario Trujillo**, born 1817 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, Nm.

Children of Maria Nestora Cordova and Jose Candecario Trujillo were as follows:

2192 i **Maria Concepcion, Trujillo**, born 1850 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, Nm.

2193 ii **Juan, Trujillo**, born 1854 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, Nm.

2194 iii **Gabino, Trujillo**, born 1865 in Chimayo, Abiquiu, Nm.

1775. **Jose Miguel, Cordova** (Felipe⁷, Manuel Francisco⁶, Maria Manuela⁵, Martin Serrano, Cristoval⁴, Juan Rosalio³, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 10 May 1852 in San Antonio Picuris. He married **Sixta Lujan**, born 1854.

Children of Jose Miguel Cordova and Sixta Lujan were as follows:

- 2195 i **Maria Teodora Ll. Cordova**, christened Apr 1884 in Mora, Mora, Nm.
- 2196 ii **Ynocencio, Cordova**, born 1873.
- 2197 iii **Eugenio, Cordova**, born 1877.
- 2198 iv **Monica, Cordova**, born 1878.
- 2199 v **Fidel, Cordova**, born 1882 in Mora, Mora, Nm.
- 2200 vi **Maria Teodora, Cordova**, born Apr 1886 in Mora, Mora, Nm.
- 2201 vii **Felipe, Cordova**, born 1887.
- 2202 viii **Daniel, Cordova**, born 1888.

1782. **Maria Esquipula, Cordova** (Felipe⁷, Rafael Antonio⁶, Maria Manuela, Martin Serrano, Cristoval⁴, Juan Rosalio³, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 27 Jun 1825 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm. She married (1) **Julio Gallegos**, born 20 Dec 1819 in San Antonio Picuris, son of Gaspar Antonio Gallegos and Maria Nicolasa Montes Vigil; (2) **Jose Lujan**, born in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.

Children of Maria Esquipula Cordova and Julio Gallegos were as follows:

- 2203 i **Maria Teodocia, Gallegos**, born 29 Apr 1843 in Llano, Picuris.
- 2204 ii **Maria Quirina, Gallegos**, born 10 Jun 1846 in Llano, Picuris.
- 2205 iii **Jose Pablo, Gallegos**, born 5 Mar 1848 in Llano, Picuris.
- 2206 iv **Jose Mauricio, Gallegos**, born 2 Dec 1849 in Llano, Picuris.

Children of Maria Esquipula Cordova and Jose Lujan were as follows:

- 2207 i **Jose Romulo, Lujan**, born 28 May 1851 in Mora, Mora, Nm.

1783. **Maria Dolores, Cordova** (Felipe⁷, Rafael Antonio⁶, Maria Manuela, Martin Serrano, Cristoval⁴, Juan Rosalio³, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 7 Apr 1827 in San Lorenzo de Picuris. She married **Juan Gutierrez**, born in Santa Cruz, NM, son of Miguel Loreto Gutierrez and Maria Manuela Rael

Children of Maria Dolores Cordova and Juan Gutierrez were as follows:

- 2208 i **Juan Buenaventura, Gutierrez**, born Aug 1847 in Mora, Mora.
- + 2209 ii **Maria de Jesus, Gutierrez**, born 1850 in San Francisco, San Juan; died 12 Oct 1921 in Starkville, Co. She married **Jose Benito Rivera**.
- 2210 iii **Juana Maria, Gutierrez**, born 1854.
- 2211 iv **Maria Dolores, Gutierrez**, born 1856.

1785. **Felipe Nerio, Cordova** (Felipe⁷, Rafael Antonio⁶, Maria Manuela, Martin Serrano, Cristoval⁴, Juan Rosalio³, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 7 Jun 1831 in San Antonio Picuris. He married **Maria Abeyta**, born in San Lorenzo de Picuris.

Children of Felipe Nerio Cordova and Maria Abeyta were as follows:

- 2212 i **Maria Leonor, Cordova**, born 13 Apr 1856 in Mora, Mora, Nm.

1790. **Maria Eusebia, de Herrera** (Maria Juana⁷, Cordova, Rafael Antonio⁶, Maria Manuela, Martin Serrano, Cristoval⁴, Juan Rosalio³, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 1 Apr 1829 in Llano, Picuris, NM. She married **Jose Desiderio Sandoval**, born 8 Feb 1824 in La Joya, San Juan, New Mexico, son of Santiago Sandoval and Maria Candelaria Valdez.

Children of Maria Eusebia de Herrera and Jose Desiderio Sandoval were as follows:

- 2213 i **Santiago, Sandoval**, born in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.
- 2214 ii **Juan, Sandoval**, born in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.
- 2215 iii **Sabina, Sandoval**, born in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM.
- 2216 iv **Gavina, Sandoval**, born in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.

- 2217 v **Cerito, Sandoval**, born in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.
- 2218 vi **Jose Eusebio, Sandoval**, born in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM.
- 2219 vii **Encarnacion, Sandoval**, born in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.
- 2220 viii **Pedro Jose, Sandoval**, born in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.
- 2221 ix **Pedro Nolasco, Sandoval**, born 18 Apr 1847 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.
- 2222 x **Jose Andres, Sandoval**, born 29 May 1851 in Mora, Mora, Nm.

1814. **Maria Gertrudis, Lobato** (Maria Gabriela⁷, Pacheco, Maria Gertrudis⁶, Cordova, Maria Manuela⁵, Martin Serrano, Cristoval⁴, Juan Rosalio³, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 11 Jan 1825 in San Juan, New Mexico. She married **Baltazar Quintana**, born 1813, son of Juan Cristobal de Jesus Quintana and Maria Antonia Rosa Luna.

Children of Maria Gertrudis Lobato and Baltazar Quintana were as follows:

- + 2223 i **Manuel Timoteo, Quintana**, born 20 Aug 1865 in Costilla, Nm; died 13 Feb 1939 in San Luis, Co. He married **Maria Andrea Cortez** (see 1649).

1829. **Juan delos Reyes, Mestas** (Maria del Carmen⁷, Espinoza, Maria Rafaela⁶, Cordova, Maria Manuela⁵, Martin Serrano, Cristoval⁴, Juan Rosalio³, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico. He married on 8 Sep 1831 in San Juan, Rio Arriba, Nm **Maria de Esquipulas Trujillo**, born in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico, daughter of Manuel Trujillo and Maria Dolores Trujillo.

Children of Juan delos Reyes Mestas and Maria de Esquipulas Trujillo were as follows:

- 2224 i **Jose Ramon, Mestas**, born 1 Aug 1832 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico.
- + 2225 ii **Jose Francisco, Mestas**, born 6 Oct 1833 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico. He married **Maria Antonia Salazar**

1830. **Maria Monica, Mestas** (Maria del Carmen⁷, Espinoza, Maria Rafaela⁶, Cordova, Maria Manuela⁵, Martin Serrano, Cristoval⁴, Juan Rosalio³, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born in Chamita, San Juan. She married **Manuel Sandoval**, born in Chamita, San Juan, son of Juan Sandoval and Rafaela de Herrera.

Children of Maria Monica Mestas and Manuel Sandoval were as follows:

- 2226 i **Maria Guadalupe, Sandoval**, born 19 Mar 1831 in Chamita, San Juan.
- 2227 ii **Maria delos Reyes, Sandoval**, born 8 Aug 1835 in Chamita, San Juan.

1831. **Jose de Jesus, Mestas** (Maria del Carmen⁷, Espinoza, Maria Rafaela⁶, Cordova, Maria Manuela⁵, Martin Serrano, Cristoval⁴, Juan Rosalio³, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 4 Jul 1817 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico. He married **Maria Josefa Marquez**, born 22 May 1818 in Chinago, San Juan, New Mexico, daughter of Francisco Estevan Marquez and Maria dela Luz Maese.

Children of Jose de Jesus Mestas and Maria Josefa Marquez were as follows:

- 2228 i **Maria Ygnacia, Mestas**, born 10 Jun 1846 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 2229 ii **Francisco Antonio, Mestas**, born 17 Jun 1848 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico.

1832. **Jose Maria delos Dolores, Mestas** (Maria del Carmen⁷, Espinoza, Maria Rafaela⁶, Cordova, Maria Manuela⁵, Martin Serrano, Cristoval⁴, Juan Rosalio³, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 1 Apr 1823 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico. He married **Maria Guadalupe Trujillo**, daughter of Jose Manuel Trujillo and Maria Dolores Trujillo.

Children of Jose Maria delos Dolores Mestas and Maria Guadalupe Trujillo were as follows:

- 2230 i **Lorenza, Mestas**, born 1 Aug 1846 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 2231 ii **Jose Serafino, Mestas**, born 1 Sep 1848 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 2232 iii **Maria Paubla, Mestas**, born 1 Feb 1852 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 2233 iv **Manuel Gabino, Mestas**, born 18 Feb 1857 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico.

1836. **Felipe de Jesus, Lovato** (Maria Manuela, Espinoza, Maria Rafaela, Cordova, Maria Manuela, Martin Serrano, Cristoval, Juan Rosalio, Juan Pablo, Juan), born 24 May 1832 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico; died 1917. He married in 1854 in Agua Negra, Mora, New Mexico **Maria Altagracia Mascarenas**, born Dec 1840 in San Lorenzo de Picuris; died 9 Dec 1930 in Holman, Mora, New Mexico, daughter of Jose Pablo Mascarenas and Maria Encarnacion Martin Serrano.

Children of Felipe de Jesus Lovato and Maria Altagracia Mascarenas were as follows:

- 2234 i **Maria Dolores, Lobato**, born 5 May 1856 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, New Mexico; died 29 Jun 1936 in Holman, Mora, New Mexico. She married on 8 Feb 1874 in Holman, Mora, New Mexico **Cayetano Sandoval** (see 1861), born 19 Apr 1853 in Holman, Mora, New Mexico; died 13 May 1942 in Holman, Mora, New Mexico, son of Francisco Romualdo Sandoval Martinez and Maria Antonia Cordova.
- 2235 ii **Maria Trinidad delos Dolores, Lovato**, born Apr 1858 in Penasco, Taos, Nm.
- 2236 iii **Maria Trinidad, Lobato**, born Apr 1858 in Agua Negra, Mora, New Mexico. She married **Patricio Vigil**, born in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, NM.
- + 2237 iv **Jose Antonio Jesus, Lovato**, born 9 Jun 1860 in Agua Negra, Mora, New Mexico; died 17 Jul 1948 in Chacon, Mora, New Mexico. He married **Maria Luisa Gallegos**.
- 2238 v **Jose Manuel, Lobato**, born 6 Jul 1862 in Agua Negra, Mora, New Mexico. He married **Francisca Maese**.
- 2239 vi **Jose Maria, Lobato**, born 15 May 1864 in Agua Negra, Mora, New Mexico. He married **Maria Amilia Romero**, born in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, Nm.
- 2240 vii **Maria Encarnacion, Lobato**, born 12 May 1866 in Agua Negra, Mora, New Mexico.
- 2241 viii **Jose Encarnacion, Lobato**, born 23 Apr 1867 in Agua Negra, Mora, New Mexico; died 16 Aug 1952 in Agua Negra, Mora, NM. He married **Maria Soledad Salazar**, born in Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 2242 ix **Pablo Virginio, Lobato**, born 25 Jan 1870 in Agua Negra, Mora, New Mexico. He married **Teodora Cordova**, born in Mora, Mora, Nm.
- 2243 x **Maria de Atocha, Lobato**, born 3 Jun 1872 in Agua Negra, Mora, New Mexico.
- 2244 xi **Maria Magdalena, Lobato**, born 13 Jul 1873 in Agua Negra, Mora, New Mexico.
- 2245 xii **Maria Rosanda, Lobato**, born 20 Nov 1875 in Agua Negra, Mora, New Mexico.
- 2246 xiii **Maria Esquipula, Lovato**, born 1 Jun 1878 in Agua Negra, Mora, New Mexico.
- 2247 xiv **Maria Carolina, Lobato**, born 7 May 1880 in Agua Negra, Mora, New Mexico.
- 2248 xv **Jacobo, Lobato**, born 8 Nov 1884 in Agua Negra, Mora, New Mexico; died 23 Nov 1980 in Mora, Mora, NM. He married on 8 Mar 1911 in Mora, Mora, Nm **Beatrice Tafoya**, born in Mora, Mora, NM.

1845. **Maria Ruperta, Arellano** (Maria Rafaela, Cordova, Jose Ysidro, Maria Manuela, Martin Serrano, Cristoval, Juan Rosalio, Juan Pablo, Juan), born 1 Apr 1846 in Embudo, San Juan, Nm. She married **Candelario Gonzalez**, born in Embudo, San Juan, Nm.

Children of Maria Ruperta Arellano and Candelario Gonzalez were as follows:

- 2249 i **Maria Manuela, Gonzalez**, born 6 Feb 1866 in Embudo, San Juan, Nm.
- 2250 ii **Jose Eleuterio, Gonzalez**, born 11 Dec 1870 in Embudo, San Juan, Nm.

1861. **Cayetano, Sandoval** (Maria Antonia, Cordova, Jose Ysidro, Maria Manuela, Martin Serrano, Cristoval, Juan Rosalio, Juan Pablo, Juan), born 19 Apr 1853 in Holman, Mora, New Mexico; died 13 May 1942 in Holman, Mora, New Mexico. He married on 8 Feb 1874 in Holman, Mora, New Mexico **Maria Dolores Lobato** (see 2234), born 5 May 1856 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, New Mexico; died 29 Jun 1936 in Holman, Mora, New Mexico, daughter of Felipe de Jesus Lovato and Maria Altagracia Mascarenas.

Children of Cayetano Sandoval and Maria Dolores Lobato were as follows:

- 2251 i **Jose Timio, Sandoval**, born 15 May 1874 in Agua Negra, Mora, Nm.
- 2252 ii **Raquel, Sandoval**, born 13 Sep 1876 in Mora, Mora, Nm.
- 2253 iii **Jose Elfido, Sandoval**, born 8 Mar 1880 in Mora, Mora, Nm.
- + 2254 iv **Filiberto, Sandoval**, born 11 Jan 1882 in Holman, Mora, New Mexico; died 20 May 1927 in Holman, Mora, New Mexico. He married **Margarita Martin Serrano**.
- 2255 v **Maria Del Socorro, Sandoval**, born 26 Mar 1884 in Mora, Mora, Nm.

- 2256 vi **Lucrecia, Sandoval**, born 6 Nov 1886 in Mora, Mora, Nm.
- 2257 vii **Emilia, Sandoval**, born 10 Jun 1890 in Holman, Mora, Nm. She married on 10 Dec 1915 in Mora, Mora, Nm **Jose Rafael Gonzalez**, born 9 Jul 1893 in Mora, Mora, Nm, son of Jose Emilio Gonzalez and Socorro Martin.
- 2258 viii **Macario, Sandoval**, born 4 Dec 1892 in Holman, Mora, NM. He married on 27 Apr 1920 in Mora, Mora, Nm **Gregorita Romero**.
- 2259 ix **Maria Trinidad, Sandoval**, born 2 Jun 1895 in Mora, Mora, Nm.
- 2260 x **Pulita, Sandoval**, born 17 Sep 1897 in Holman, Mora, Nm.

1876. **Maria Paula, Quintana** (Antonio Jose⁷, Maria Gregoria⁶, Cordova, Maria Manuela⁵, Martin Serrano, Cristoval⁴, Juan Rosalio³, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 2 Feb 1845 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, New Mexico. She married **Jose Antonio Feliz Romero**, born 21 Nov 1836 in Embudo, San Juan, Nm, son of Jose Manuel Del Carmen Romero and Maria Guadalupe de Esquipula Sanchez.

Children of Maria Paula Quintana and Jose Antonio Feliz Romero were as follows:

- 2261 i **Jose George, Romero**.

1885. **Carmelita, Williams** (Maria de Jesus⁵, Casillas, Maria Dolores⁴, Alire, Maria Catrina dela Trinidad³, Villalpando, Cristoval², Juan Rosalio¹, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 16 Jul 1858 in Embudo; died 2 Mar 1910 in Malachite, Colorado. She married on 12 Sep 1872 **James Henry King**, born 30 Aug 1846 in Ashe Co Nc; died 21 Aug 1890 in Walsenburg, Colorado, son of Joseph Ashley King and Nancy Baker.

Children of Carmelita Williams and James Henry King were as follows:

- + 2262 i **Charles James, King**, born 23 Aug 1882 in Malachite, Colorado; died 3 Jun 1965 in Walsenburg, Colorado. He married **Anna Maria Martin Serrano**.

1906. **Salvador, Maese** (Quirino Crecencio⁷, Maria delos Reyes⁶, Martin, Maria Josefa delos Nieves⁵, Villalpando, Gregorio⁴, Juan Rosalio³, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 1853 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, NM; died 1940 in Trujillos Creek, Las Animas Colo. He married (1) **Andrea Galvis**; (2) on 26 Feb 1899 in Aguilar, Colorado **Rafaelita Chaves**, born Oct 1864 in Trujillos Creek, Colorado, daughter of Julian Fulgencio Chaves and Cesaria Trujillo.

Children of Salvador Maese and Andrea Galvis were as follows:

- + 2263 i **Vicente, Maese**, born in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He married **Micaela Arteaga**.
- + 2264 ii **Emilia, Maese**, born 23 Sep 1871 in Trujillo's Creek, Colorado. She married (1) **Leandro Vasquez Borrego** (see 1917); (2) **Jose Mariano Valdez**.

Children of Salvador Maese and Rafaelita Chaves were as follows:

- 2265 i **Franciscita, Maese**, born in Trujillo's Creek, Colorado. She married **Demecio Sanchez**, born 1864 in Trujillo's Creek, Colorado.
- + 2266 ii **Reyesita, Maese**, born Feb 1882 in Trujillo's Creek, Colorado. She married **Juan Valdez**.
- 2267 iii **Juan, Maese**, born 1900 in Trujillo's Creek, Colorado.
- 2268 iv **Helana, Maese**, born 1905 in Trujillo's Creek, Colorado.
- 2269 v **Celia, Maese**, born 1907 in Trujillo's Creek, Colorado.

1915. **Juan Luis, Vasquez Borrego** (Maria Ynes⁷, Maese, Maria delos Reyes⁶, Martin, Maria Josefa delos Nieves⁵, Villalpando, Gregorio⁴, Juan Rosalio³, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 1855 in San Juan, Rio Arriba, NM. He married in Nov 1879 in Trujillo's Creek, Colorado **Maria Andrea Trujillo**.

Children of Juan Luis Vasquez Borrego and Maria Andrea Trujillo were as follows:

- 2270 i **Geronima, Borrego**, born 1880 in Trujillo's Creek, Colorado. She married on 21 Feb 1895 in Trujillo's Creek, Colorado **Juan Bautista Cardenas**, born 8 Feb 1876 in Trujillos, Las Animas, Colorado; died 16 Sep 1967 in Trujillos, Las Animas, Colorado, son of Juan de Jesus Cardenas and Maria Trinidad de Herrera.
- + 2271 ii **Soloman, Vasquez Borrego**, born 1888 in Trujillo's Creek, Colorado. He married **Florence Bustos**.

- 2272 iii **Roberto, Vasquez Borrego**, born 1890 in Trujillo's Creek, Colorado.
- 2273 iv **Anita, Vasquez Borrego**, born 1895 in Trujillo's Creek, Colorado.
- 2274 v **Epifanio, Vasquez Borrego**, born 1896 in Trujillo's Creek, Colorado.

1917. **Leandro, Vasquez Borrego** (Maria Ynes, Maese, Maria delos Reyes, Martin, Maria Josefa delos Nieves, Villalpando, Gregorio, Juan Rosalio, Juan Pablo, Juan), born 1 Aug 1864 in Trujillos Creek, Colorado; died 30 May 1952 in Trujillos Creek, Colorado. He married (1) **Emilia Maese** (see 2264), born 23 Sep 1871 in Trujillo's Creek, Colorado, daughter of Salvador Maese and Andrea Galvis; (2) on 3 Aug 1902 in Trujillos Creek, Colorado **Maria Teofila Cardenas**, born 14 May 1882 in Trujillos, Las Animas, Colorado; died 14 May 1956 in Trujillos, Las Animas, Colorado, daughter of Juan de Jesus Cardenas and Maria Trinidad de Herrera.

Children of Leandro Vasquez Borrego and Emilia Maese were as follows:

- 2275 i **Vivian, Vasquez Borrego**, born 2 Nov 1885 in Trujillo's Creek, Colorado; died 25 Dec 1918 in Trujillo's Creek, Colorado.
- 2276 ii **Refugio, Vasquez Borrego**, born Jul 1888 in Trujillo's Creek, Colorado.
- 2277 iii **Victoriano, Vasquez Borrego**, born Oct 1891 in Trujillo's Creek, Colorado.
- 2278 iv **Ricardo, Vasquez Borrego**, born Apr 1892 in Trujillo's Creek, Colorado.
- 2279 v **Danial, Vasquez Borrego**, born Apr 1893 in Trujillo's Creek, Colorado.
- 2280 vi **Amanda, Vasquez Borrego**, born 1894 in Trujillo's Creek, Colorado.

Children of Leandro Vasquez Borrego and Maria Teofila Cardenas were as follows:

- 2281 i **Tonita, Vasquez Borrego**, born in Los Trujillos, Las Animas, Colorado.
- 2282 ii **Alfanzo, Vasquez Borrego**, born in Los Trujillos, Las Animas, Colorado.
- 2283 iii **Juan Carpio, Vasquez Borrego**, born in Los Trujillos, Las Animas, Colorado.
- 2284 iv **Emilia, Vasquez Borrego**, born 11 May 1903 in Los Trujillos, Las Animas, Colorado.
- 2285 v **Narciso, Vasquez Borrego**, born 16 Jul 1905 in Los Trujillos, Las Animas, Colorado; died 1973 in Los Trujillos, Las Animas, Colorado.
- 2286 vi **Elvira, Vasquez Borrego**, born 16 Dec 1909 in Los Trujillos, Las Animas, Colorado.

1929. **Jose Francisco, Roybal** (Maria Rosalia, Gurule, Maria Josefa, Martin Serrano, Maria Rita, Villalpando, Gregorio, Juan Rosalio, Juan Pablo, Juan), born 1830 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, NM. He married **Maria Josefa Martin**.

Children of Jose Francisco Roybal and Maria Josefa Martin were as follows:

- 2287 i **Manuela, Roybal**, born 1855 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, NM.
- 2288 ii **Casimiro, Roybal**, born 5 Mar 1856 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, NM. He married on 28 Feb 1881 in Canon, Conejos, Co **Zenobia Marquez**.
- 2289 iii **Maria Avelina, Roybal**, born 4 Jan 1858 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, NM. She married on 27 Dec 1875 in Canon, Conejos, Co **Juan Bautista Gallegos**.
- 2290 iv **Nestor, Roybal**, born 28 May 1859 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, NM; died 22 Jan 1947 in Monte Vista, Co. He married on 9 Nov 1886 in Canon, Conejos, Co **Cristina Archuleta**.
- 2291 v **Placida, Roybal**, born 1862 in Canon, Conejos, Co. She married on 18 Nov 1878 in Canon, Conejos, Co **Francisco Esteban Martin**.
- 2292 vi **Marcelino de Jesus, Roybal**, born 1868 in Canon, Conejos, Co; died 22 Mar 1872 in Canon, Conejos, Co.
- 2293 vii **Maria Toribia, Roybal**, born 1 Aug 1870 in Canon, Conejos, Co. She married on 3 Jan 1885 in Canon, Conejos, Co **Ramon Montoya**.

1930. **Maria Faustina, Ulibarri** (Maria Rosalia, Gurule, Maria Josefa, Martin Serrano, Maria Rita, Villalpando, Gregorio, Juan Rosalio, Juan Pablo, Juan), born 27 Aug 1839 in Tierra Amarilla, NM; died in Olguin, NM. She married in 1863 in San Juan, Rio Arriba, Nm **Juan Francisco Trujillo**, born 2 Apr 1834 in Ojo Caliente, San Juan, New Mexico, son of Felipe de Jesus Trujillo and Maria Soledad Varela.

Children of Maria Faustina Ulibarri and Juan Francisco Trujillo were as follows:

- + 2294 i **Maria Teofila, Trujillo**, born 25 Apr 1864 in Canejos, Colorado; died 5 Jul 1956 in Ortiz, Colorado. She married **Locadio Gonzalez Bas**.
- + 2295 ii **Jose Pedro Antonio, Trujillo**, born 25 Jun 1865 in Vallacitos, Rio Arriba, NM; died 12 Sep 1949 in La Sorra, Rio Arriba, NM. He married **Maria Josefa Sanchez**.
- + 2296 iii **Maria Albina, Trujillo**, born 1 Apr 1867 in Mogote, Colorado; died 11 May 1942. She married **Antonio Avana Gallegos**.
- 2297 iv **Juan Felipe, Trujillo**, born 6 Sep 1869 in Canejos, Colorado; died 18 May 1926. He married (1) on 31 Jan 1893 in El Rito, Rio Arriba, Nm **Maria Onofre Jaramillo**, born 13 Jul 1873 in Mogote, Las Animas, Colorado; died 18 May 1904 in Tres Piedres, NM, daughter of Jose Pablo Jaramillo and Maria Perfecta Gallegos; (2) on 21 Nov 1904 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, NM **Maria Francisca Jaramillo**, born 22 Feb 1888 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, NM; died 27 Jan 1962, daughter of Jose Pablo Jaramillo and Maria Perfecta Gallegos
- 2298 v **Maria Guadalupe, Trujillo**, born 12 Dec 1873 in Canon, Megote, Colorado; died 18 Feb 1962. She married on 16 Dec 1887 **Jose Jesus Maria Chaves**.
- 2299 vi **Maria Magdalena, Trujillo**, born 22 Jul 1876 in Canon, Megote, Colorado.
- 2300 vii **Juan Jose Bonifacio, Trujillo**, born 3 Jun 1878 in Canon, Megote, Co.

1931. **Antonio German, Roybal** (Maria Rosalia, Gurule, Maria Josefa, Martin Serrano, Maria Rita, Villalpando, Gregorio., Juan Rosalio., Juan Pablo., Juan.), born 4 Jul 1842 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, NM; died 28 Feb 1917 in Canon, Conejos, NM. He married **Maria delos Angeles Montoya**.

Children of Antonio German Roybal and Maria delos Angeles Montoya were as follows:

- 2301 i **Abel Antonio, Roybal**, born 13 Jun 1894 in Conejos, Co; died 20 Apr 1980. He married on 26 Mar 1914 in Conejos, Co **Maria Ramona Lujan**.
- 2302 ii **Maria del Refugio, Roybal**, born 22 Mar 1871 in Canon, Conejos, Co.
- 2303 iii **Erminda, Roybal**, born 22 Mar 1873 in Canon, Conejos, Co; died 22 Mar 1892 in Canon, Conejos, Co.
- 2304 iv **Luis Gorgonio, Roybal**, born 3 Jan 1875 in Canon, Conejos, Co.
- 2305 v **Avelina, Roybal**, born 20 Nov 1876 in Canon, Conejos, Co.
- 2306 vi **David, Roybal**, born 30 Dec 1878 in Canon, Conejos, Co.
- 2307 vii **Francisco Eleuterio, Roybal**, born 10 Nov 1880 in Canon, Conejos, Co; died 15 Jan 1947 in Megote, Co.
- 2308 viii **Jose Abran, Roybal**, born 5 Nov 1882 in Canon, Conejos, Co.
- 2309 ix **Manuela delos Reyes, Roybal**, born 9 Mar 1885 in Canon, Conejos, Co; died 15 Jan 1974 in Colorado Springs, Co.
- 2310 x **Maria Ruben, Roybal**, born 16 Feb 1887 in Colorado Springs, Co; died 21 Aug 1980 in Santa Fe, NM.
- 2311 xi **Maria Azenaida, Roybal**, born 2 Feb 1889 in Colorado Springs, Co; died 4 Feb 1968 in Santa Fe, NM.
- 2312 xii **Porfirio, Roybal**, born 28 Jul 1891 in Canon, Conejos, Co.
- 2313 xiii **Teresita, Roybal**, born 7 Feb 1895 in Canon, Conejos, Co.
- 2314 xiv **David, Roybal**, born 7 Feb 1898 in Canon, Conejos, Co.
- 2315 xv **Syria, Roybal**, born 8 Oct 1900 in Canon, Conejos, Co; died 18 Feb 1918 in Canon, Conejos, Co.
- 2316 xvi **Elisio, Roybal**, born 15 Aug 1902 in Canon, Conejos, Co.

1932. **Maria Agustina, Ulibarri** (Maria Rosalia, Gurule, Maria Josefa, Martin Serrano, Maria Rita, Villalpando, Gregorio., Juan Rosalio., Juan Pablo., Juan.), born 27 Aug 1839 in Tierra Amarilla NM. She married in 1863 in New Mexico **Juan Francisco Trujillo**, born 24 Jun 1838 in Tusas, NM.

Children of Maria Agustina Ulibarri and Juan Francisco Trujillo were as follows:

- + 2317 i **Maria Teofila, Trujillo**, born 25 Apr 1864 in Conejos, Co.; died 5 Jul 1956 in Ortiz, Colo. She married **Locadio Gonzalez**.

Generation 9

1933. **Maria Estefana, Varela** (Maria del Carmen, Pacheco, Jose Anastacio., Jose Ramon., Jose Miguel., Maria Margarita, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula, Villalpando, Juan Pablo., Juan.), born in Picuris. She married **Jose Dolores Lopez**, born 30 Nov 1824 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico, son of

Antonio Jose Lopez and Maria Josefa de Herrera.

Children of Maria Estefana Varela and Jose Dolores Lopez were as follows:

- 2318 i **Maria Manuela Candelaria₁₀ Lopez**, born Feb 1853 in Picuris.
- 2319 ii **Lina₁₀ Lopez**.
- 2320 iii **Olojia₁₀ Lopez**.
- 2321 iv **Maria Uvijen₁₀ Lopez**.

1945. **Porfiria₉ Naranjo** (Jose Maria₈, Maria Leonarda₇ de Herrera, Maria Paula₆ Roybal, Maria Ysabel₅ Pacheco, Maria Margarita₄ Martin Serrano, Maria Paula₃ Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 1866 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, Nm. She married (---) **Fresquis**.

Children of Porfiria Naranjo and (---) Fresquis were as follows:

- 2322 i **Eulalia₁₀ Fresquis**.
- 2323 ii **Juanita₁₀ Fresquis**.
- 2324 iii **Juliana₁₀ Fresquis**.
- 2325 iv **Marcos₁₀ Fresquis**.

1946. **Maria Esquipula₉ Cruz** (Maria Dorotea₈ Arellano, Maria Viviana₇ Carrillo, Maria Esquipula₆ Cordova, Margarita₅ Martin Serrano, Valentin₄, Maria Paula₃ Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 1860 in Arroyo Hondo. She married **Jose Atanacio Martin**, born 1829 in San Rafael, Abiquiu, son of Estevan Rafael Martin and Maria Encarnacion Lucero de Godoy.

Children of Maria Esquipula Cruz and Jose Atanacio Martin were as follows:

- 2326 i **Maria Beatris₁₀ Martin**, born Feb 1880; died 18 Sep 1926. She married **Juan Bautista Marquez**.

1956. **Jose de Jesus₉ Garcia** (Jose Severino₈, Maria Manuela₇ Martin Serrano, Juan de Jesus₆, Miguel₅, Pasquala₄ Martin Serrano, Maria Paula₃ Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁). He married on 9 Dec 1895 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, NM **Juana Gertrudis Mascarenas**, born in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, NM, daughter of Juan Pablo Mascarenas and Maria Leonor Duran Y Chaves.

Children of Jose de Jesus Garcia and Juana Gertrudis Mascarenas were as follows:

- 2327 i **Jose Marcos₁₀ Garcia**, born 25 Apr 1902; died 28 Jun 1998 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, NM. He married **Amelia Maria Lopez**, born 8 Nov 1908; died Apr 1999, daughter of Pedro Antonio Lopez and Francisca Varela.

1958. **Jose Bacilio₉ Garcia** (Jose Severino₈, Maria Manuela₇ Martin Serrano, Juan de Jesus₆, Miguel₅, Pasquala₄ Martin Serrano, Maria Paula₃ Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born Apr 1863 in Ocate, NM. He married **Maria Teodora Vigil**, born 1870 in Mora Co NM, daughter of Jose Florencio Vigil and Maria Marcelina Romo de Vera.

Children of Jose Bacilio Garcia and Maria Teodora Vigil were as follows:

- + 2328 i **Epimenia₁₀ Garcia**, born 24 Mar 1891 in Ocate, NM; died 28 May 1978 in Montrose, Colorado. She married **Eleuterio Ulibarri**.

1959. **Juan Esteban₉ Olivas** (Jose Guadalupe₈, Ana Maria₇ Martin Serrano, Jose Dolores₆, Miguel₅, Pasquala₄ Martin Serrano, Maria Paula₃ Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 1877 in Valdez, NM; died Jan 1939 in Valdez, NM. He married on 24 Nov 1898 in Valdez, NM **Maria Santos Garcia**, daughter of Joaquin Andres Garcia de Noriega and Maria Dolores Garcia.

Children of Juan Esteban Olivas and Maria Santos Garcia were as follows:

- 2329 i **Julia₁₀ Olivas**, born 1900 in Valdez, NM.
- 2330 ii **Margarita₁₀ Olivas**, born 8 Jul 1904 in Valdez, NM.
- 2331 iii **Ana₁₀ Olivas**, born 12 May 1906 in Valdez, NM.
- 2332 iv **Jose Vidal₁₀ Olivas**, born 3 Nov 1908 in Valdez, NM.
- 2333 v **Alicia Elana₁₀ Olivas**, born 17 Aug 1910 in Valdez, NM.

- 2334 vi **Simona Agustina**₁₀ **Olivas**, born 28 Aug 1912 in Valdez, NM.
 2335 vii **Jose Candido**₁₀ **Olivas**, born 10 Aug 1916 in Valdez, NM.

1962. **Felicitas, Cordova** (Jose Ramon₈, Maria Celedonia₇ Trujillo, Maria Serafina₆, Martin Serrano, Miguel₅, Pasquala₄, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula₃, Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 1873 in Santa Cruz, NM. She married **Bonafacio Trujillo**.

Children of Felicitas Cordova and Bonafacio Trujillo were as follows:

- 2336 i **Marcos**₁₀ **Trujillo**.
 2337 ii **Esteban**₁₀ **Trujillo**, born in Santa Cruz, NM.
 2338 iii **Amarante**₁₀ **Trujillo**, born in Santa Cruz, NM.
 2339 iv **Pablo**₁₀ **Trujillo**, born in Santa Cruz, NM.
 2340 v **Filomena**₁₀ **Trujillo**, born in Santa Cruz, NM.
 2341 vi **Patricia**₁₀ **Trujillo**, born in Santa Cruz, NM. She married **Juan Montes Vigil**, born 1889 in Santa Cruz, NM, son of Jose Luis Montes Vigil and Maximiliana Vigil.
 2342 vii **Mariana**₁₀ **Trujillo**, born in Santa Cruz, NM.
 2343 viii **Guadalupe**₁₀ **Trujillo**, born in Santa Cruz, NM.
 2344 ix **Juana**₁₀ **Trujillo**, born in Santa Cruz, NM.
 2345 x **Eufraca**₁₀ **Trujillo**, born in Santa Cruz, NM.
 2346 xi **Higinia**₁₀ **Trujillo**, born in Santa Cruz, NM. She married **Leandro Montes Vigil**, born Jul 1890 in Santa Cruz, NM, son of Felix Montes Vigil and Encarnacion (---).
 2347 xii **Maria Trinidad**₁₀ **Trujillo**, born in Santa Cruz, NM.

1976. **Jose de Gracia, Lucero** (Narciso₈, Juan Cristobal₇, Juan₆, Barbara₅ Torres, Pasquala₄, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula₃, Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 15 May 1879 in San Jose de las Trampas; died 28 May 1956 in Llano, Taos. He married on 23 Mar 1905 in Penasco, Taos **Maria Excelsa Fresquis**, born 5 Apr 1891 in Santa Barbara, Taos; died 1 Oct 1966 in Llano, Taos, daughter of Jose de Gracia Fresquis and Maria Vicenta Romero.

Children of Jose de Gracia Lucero and Maria Excelsa Fresquis were as follows:

- 2348 i **Juan Amadeo**₁₀ **Lucero**. He married **Maria Lorden Quintana**, daughter of Manuel de Atocha Quintana and Maria Guadalupe Martin Serrano.

2013. **Jose Felix, Romero** (Pedro Antonio₈, Juan Miguel₇, Jose Ambrosio₆, Barbara₅ Torres, Pasquala₄, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula₃, Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born in Mora, Mora, NM; died 13 Dec 1985 in Colorado Springs, Colorado. He married on 23 Dec 1912 in Mora, Mora, NM **Sofia Atencio**, born 20 Sep 1894 in Holman, Mora, NM; died 24 Mar 1978 in Denver, Colorado.

Children of Jose Felix Romero and Sofia Atencio were as follows:

- 2349 i **Eufrazio**₁₀ **Romero**, born 6 Nov 1913 in Auga Negra, Mora, NM.
 2350 ii **Avenicio**₁₀ **Romero**, born in Holman, Mora, NM.
 2351 iii **Cecil**₁₀ **Romero**, born in Mora, Mora, NM.
 2352 iv **Edward Elias**₁₀ **Romero**, born in Mora, Mora, NM.

2024. **Maria dela Luz, Martin** (Maria Alvina₈ Maese, Maria Manuela₇ Romero, Jose Ambrosio₆, Barbara₅ Torres, Pasquala₄, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula₃, Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 15 Aug 1851 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. She married in Embudo, San Juan **Jose Ygnacio Arellano**.

Children of Maria dela Luz Martin and Jose Ygnacio Arellano were as follows:

- 2353 i **Jose Agustin**₁₀ **Arellano**, born 27 Aug 1868 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
 2354 ii **Jose Guadalupe**₁₀ **Arellano**, born 1870 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.

2049. **Manuel, Valdez y Bustos** (Maria Encarnacion₈ Archuleta, Jose Eugenio₇, Ana Maria₆ Valdez y Bustos, Manuel Antonio₅, Ana Maria₄ Martin

Serrano, Maria Paula₃, Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born in Santa Cruz, Rio Arriba, NM. He married **Maria Lucia Rendon**, daughter of Pedro Rendon and Maria Cleofas Pacheco.

Children of Manuel Valdez y Bustos and Maria Lucia Rendon were as follows:

2355 i **Carlota₁₀ Valdez y Bustos**. She married **Gilberto Sandoval**, born in Honduras.

2057. **Maria Manuela₉, Valdez y Bustos** (**Julian₈**, Jose Brijido₇, Jose Andres₆, Manuel Antonio₅, Ana Maria₄, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula₃, Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 7 Apr 1810 in La Joya, San Juan, NM. She married **Martin de Jesus Martin Serrano**, born 30 Jan 1800 in Abiquiu, New Mexico, son of Atanacio Mariano Martin Serrano and Barbara Rosalia Lopez.

Children of Maria Manuela Valdez y Bustos and Martin de Jesus Martin Serrano were as follows:

- + 2356 i **Alcadia Maria₁₀ Martin Serrano**, born 1829. She married (1) **Henry Easton**; (2) unknown.
- + 2357 ii **Aniceto₁₀ Martin Serrano**, born 1831. He married **Maria Antonia Sanchez**.
- 2358 iii **Antonia Teresa de Jesus₁₀ Martin**, born 20 Oct 1833 in El Rito, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- 2359 iv **Maria Rufina₁₀ Martin Serrano**, born 4 Oct 1835 in El Rito, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- 2360 v **Juan Andres₁₀ Martin Serrano**, born 4 Dec 1837 in El Rito, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- 2361 vi **Jose Manuel₁₀ Martin Serrano**, born 30 Jan 1840 in El Rito, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- + 2362 vii **Jose dela Cruz₁₀ Martin Serrano**, born 8 May 1842 in El Rito, Abiquiu, NM. He married **Maria Lucia Martin Serrano** (see 2115).
- 2363 viii **Maria Geronima₁₀ Martin Serrano**, born 11 Oct 1844 in El Rito, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- 2364 ix **Jose Mariano₁₀ Martin Serrano**, born 5 Jul 1846 in San Rafael, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- 2365 x **Mariano₁₀ Martin Serrano**, born 12 Jan 1848 in El Rito, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- 2366 xi **Jose Abran de Jesus₁₀ Martin Serrano**, born 29 Aug 1852 in El Rito, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- 2367 xii **Juan Andres₁₀ Martin Serrano**, born in San Francisco, San Juan, NM. He married on 23 Jan 1866 in San Fernando de Taos **Maria Dionicia Quintana**, born in San Francisco, San Juan, NM, daughter of Francisco Encarnacion Quintana and Ana Maria Baca.

2059. **Maria Paula₉, Valdez y Bustos** (**Julian₈**, Jose Brijido₇, Jose Andres₆, Manuel Antonio₅, Ana Maria₄, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula₃, Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 19 Jan 1814 in La Joya, San Juan, NM. She married in 1832 in Abiquiu, New Mexico **Jose Manuel Delgado**, born 14 Feb 1811 in Barranca, Abiquiu, New Mexico, son of Jose Marcos Antonio Delgado and Maria Guadalupe Valdez.

Children of Maria Paula Valdez y Bustos and Jose Manuel Delgado were as follows:

- + 2368 i **Antonio de Jesus₁₀ Delgado**, born 15 Oct 1833 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married **Maria Manuela Jaramillo**.
- 2369 ii **Jose Fernando Simon₁₀ Delgado**, born 6 Feb 1835 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.

2078. **Jose Eustacio, Lucero de Godoy** (**Jose Luciano₈**, Maria Francisca₇, Cordova, Carpio₆, Maria Juliana₅, Torres, Maria Manuela dela Cruz₄, Martin Serrano, Catalina₃, Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 19 Mar 1882 in Costilla, Colorado. He married **Maria Francisca Lujan**.

Children of Jose Eustacio Lucero de Godoy and Maria Francisca Lujan were as follows:

2370 i **Cedelia₁₀ Lucero de Godoy**, born in Costilla, Colorado.

2102. **Solomon, Montes Vigil** (**Jose Francisco₈**, Maria Catarina₇, Montoya, Maria Josefa₆, Cordova, Maria Juliana₅, Torres, Maria Manuela dela Cruz₄, Martin Serrano, Catalina₃, Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 11 Feb 1869 in Espanola, Nm. He married in 1898 in Espanola, Nm **Romansita Sena**, born 10 May 1886 in Pojoaque, Santa Fe, Nm, daughter of Severo Sena and Abelina Ortiz.

Children of Solomon Montes Vigil and Romansita Sena were as follows:

- 2371 i **Pilar₁₀ Montes Vigil**, born 12 Oct 1901 in Espanola, Nm; died 1925.
- + 2372 ii **Francisco₁₀ Montes Vigil**, born 22 Sep 1906 in Espanola, Nm. He married **Ramona Archuleta**.
- 2373 iii **Tomas₁₀ Montes Vigil**, born 29 Dec 1908 in Espanola, Nm.
- 2374 iv **Ricardo₁₀ Montes Vigil**, born 1911 in Espanola, Nm.

2115. **Maria Lucia, Martin Serrano** (Maria Leonarda₈ Martin Serrano, Maria Brigida₇ Tafoya, Juana Gertrudis₆ Cordova, Maria Juliana₅ Torres, Maria Manuela dela Cruz₄ Martin Serrano, Catalina₃ Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born Jul 1846 in Arroyo Seco, Taos, NM. She married (1) **Jose dela Cruz Martin Serrano** (see 2362), born 8 May 1842 in El Rito, Abiquiu, NM, son of Martin de Jesus Martin Serrano and Maria Manuela Valdez y Bustos; (2) on 7 Jan 1859 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, NM **Luis Maria Martin**, born 12 May 1838 in Arroyo Seco, Taos, NM, son of Jose Antonio Martin and Maria Encarnacion Maldonado.

Children of Maria Lucia Martin Serrano and Luis Maria Martin were as follows:

- 2376 i **Maria Cleofas₁₀ Martin**, born Apr 1863 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, NM.
- 2377 ii **Juan Francisco₁₀ Martin**, born Jun 1867 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, NM.

2116. **Maria Librada, Martin Serrano** (Maria Leonarda₈ Martin Serrano, Maria Brigida₇ Tafoya, Juana Gertrudis₆ Cordova, Maria Juliana₅ Torres, Maria Manuela dela Cruz₄ Martin Serrano, Catalina₃ Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born May 1848 in Arroyo Seco, Taos, NM. She married on 7 Jan 1864 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, NM **Juan de Jesus Medina**, born Feb 1844 in San Fernando de Taos, son of Juan Cristoval de Jesus Medina and Maria Luisa Bustos.

Children of Maria Librada Martin Serrano and Juan de Jesus Medina were as follows:

- 2378 i **Luis Maria₁₀ Medina**, born Dec 1864 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, NM.

2133. **Tranquilino, Romero** (Maria Juliana₈ Martin, Jose Antonio₇, Maria Catalina₆ Martin Serrano, Juan Jose₅, Eusebio₄, Catalina₃ Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁). He married **Matilda Martin Ortega**, daughter of Juana Maria Martin Leyva.

Children of Tranquilino Romero and Matilda Martin Ortega were as follows:

- 2379 i **Adelina₁₀ Romero**, born in Llano, Picuris, NM.
- 2380 ii **Alice₁₀ Romero**, born 12 Jul 1923 in Llano, Picuris, NM; died 12 Jan 2002. She married on 15 Mar 1944 in Bingham, Utah **Juan Vidaurre**, died 13 Jan 1984, son of Alberto Sabino Vidaurre and Maria Ramona Hernandez.

2138. **Jose Samuel, Cordova** (Maria Refugio₈ Martin Serrano, Donaciano₇, Jose Nestor₆, Antonio₅, Eusebio₄, Catalina₃ Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 17 Nov 1930 in Ft Collins, Colorado. He married **Elaine Ruth Hautzinger**, daughter of John Hautzinger and Mildred Knutson.

Children of Jose Samuel Cordova and Elaine Ruth Hautzinger were as follows:

- + 2381 i **John Michael₁₀ Cordova**, born 28 Mar 1958 in Denver, Colorado. He married (1) unknown; (2) **Diane Tschasar**.
- + 2382 ii **Barbara Jean₁₀ Cordova**, born 20 Apr 1959 in Denver, Colorado. She married **Lloyd Anthony Hurley**.
- + 2383 iii **Douglas Paul₁₀ Cordova**, born 8 Aug 1963 in Denver, Colorado. He married **Amy Teresa Eckert**.
- + 2384 iv **Marikay Carmelita₁₀ Cordova**, born 24 Feb 1966 in Denver, Colorado. She married **Patrick David Sullivan**.

2150. **Maria Ramona, Cordova** (Jose Rafael₈, Maria Manuela₇ Martin Serrano, Jose Manuel₆, Jose Francisco₅, Mario Cayetano₄, Catalina₃ Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born Jan 1876 in San Fernando de Taos. She married on 13 Aug 1894 in San Fernando de Taos **Santiago Abeyta**, born in San Fernando de Taos, son of Agapito Abeyta and Maria Alvina Duran.

Children of Maria Ramona Cordova and Santiago Abeyta were as follows:

- 2385 i **Maria Elaine₁₀ Abeyta**, born in Trinidad, Colorado.
- 2386 ii **Alvira₁₀ Abeyta**, born in Trinidad, Colorado.
- 2387 iii **Maria dela Luz₁₀ Abeyta**, born 1896 in Trinidad, Colorado. She married in Trinidad, Colorado **Carlos Vigil**.

2151. **Guillermo, Cordova** (Jose Rafael₈, Maria Manuela₇ Martin Serrano, Jose Manuel₆, Jose Francisco₅, Mario Cayetano₄, Catalina₃ Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born Feb 1877. He married **Maria Rita Aguero**, daughter of Francisco Aguero and Maria Juliana Lopez.

Children of Guillermo Cordova and Maria Rita Aguero were as follows:

- 2388 i **Jose Rafael**₁₀ **Cordova**, born 3 Jul 1904 in Trinidad, Colorado.
- 2389 ii **Juan Matias**₁₀ **Cordova**, born 4 Aug 1910 in Trinidad, Colorado.

2164. **Juan Bautista, Martinez** (Maria Francisca₈, Madrid, Maria Estefana₇, Martin Serrano, Jose Manuel₆, Jose Francisco₅, Mario Cayetano₄, Catalina₃, Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 20 May 1891 in Penasco, Taos, NM; died 15 Nov 1942 in Redcliff, Eagle, Co. He married on 8 Sep 1913 in Taos, Taos, Nm, Usa **Maria Rafaela Gutierrez**, born 26 Oct 1894 in Rio Chiquito, Taos, NM; died 30 Oct 1976 in La Jara, Conejos, Co.

Children of Juan Bautista Martinez and Maria Rafaela Gutierrez were as follows:

- 2390 i **Melecio**₁₀ **Martinez**.
- 2391 ii **Ursinia**₁₀ **Martinez**. She married **Juan Lujan**.
- 2392 iii **Rutelio Alejandro**₁₀ **Martinez**. He married **Estella Gurlue**.
- 2393 iv **Juan Francisco**₁₀ **Martinez**. He married **Tina Martinez**.
- 2394 v **Lydia Eleria**₁₀ **Martinez**. She married **Joe Pies**.
- 2395 vi **Gualupeta**₁₀ **Martinez**.
- 2396 vii **Edonila**₁₀ **Martinez**, born 7 Aug 1914 in Llano Largo, Taos, NM; died 14 Apr 1992 in East Ely, White Pine, Nv. She married on 3 Sep 1936 in Taos, Taos, Nm, Usa **Jose Celestino Gonzalez**, born 9 Apr 1907 in Tucumcari, Quay, NM; died 20 May 1994 in East Ely, White Pine, Nv.
- 2397 viii **Modesto Laurencio**₁₀ **Martinez**, born 7 Sep 1918 in Llano Largo, Taos, NM; died 25 Oct 1974. He married **Maria Romualda Aurora Sanchez**.

2209. **Maria de Jesus, Gutierrez** (Maria Dolores₈, Cordova, Felipe₇, Rafael Antonio₆, Maria Manuela₅, Martin Serrano, Cristoval₄, Juan Rosalio₃, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 1850 in San Francisco, San Juan; died 12 Oct 1921 in Starkville, Co. She married on 5 Nov 1870 in Trinidad, Las Animas, Co **Jose Benito Rivera**, born 22 Mar 1849, son of Francisco Antonio Rivera and Maria Dolores Martin.

Children of Maria de Jesus Gutierrez and Jose Benito Rivera were as follows:

- 2398 i **Jose Manuel**₁₀ **Rivera**, born 23 Feb 1872 in Starkville, Co; died 23 Jul 1929 in Starkville, Co. He married on 27 Jul 1891 in Trinidad, Las Animas, Co **Maria Rebecca Cordova**, daughter of Miguel Cordova and Maria Josefa Mestas.
- 2399 ii **Maria Albina**₁₀ **Rivera**, born Dec 1870 in Trinidad, Las Animas, Colorado.
- 2400 iii **Felicita**₁₀ **Rivera**, born 1871 in Starkville, Colorado.
- 2401 iv **Jose Manuel**₁₀ **Rivera**, born 23 Feb 1873 in Starkville, Colorado; died 23 Jul 1929 in Starkville, Colorado.
- 2402 v **Andrea**₁₀ **Rivera**, born 10 Nov 1873 in Starkville, Colorado.
- + 2403 vi **Maria Concepcion**₁₀ **Rivera**, born 22 May 1875 in Trinidad, Las Animas, Colorado; died 2 Sep 1943 in Las Animas Co Colorado. She married **Pedro Jose Lacroix**.
- 2404 vii **Albino**₁₀ **Rivera**, born 5 Oct 1877 in Starkville, Colorado; died 19 Feb 1964 in Trinidad, Las Animas, Colorado.
- 2405 viii **Jose Eugenio**₁₀ **Rivera**, born 20 Jan 1884 in Starkville, Colorado.
- 2406 ix **Jose Inez**₁₀ **Rivera**, born 21 Apr 1887 in Starkville, Colorado.
- 2407 x **Maria Elvira**₁₀ **Rivera**, born 1 Sep 1891 in Starkville, Colorado.

2223. **Manuel Timoteo, Quintana** (Maria Gertrudis₈, Lobato, Maria Gabriela₇, Pacheco, Maria Gertrudis₆, Cordova, Maria Manuela₅, Martin Serrano, Cristoval₄, Juan Rosalio₃, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 20 Aug 1865 in Costilla, Nm; died 13 Feb 1939 in San Luis, Co. He married **Maria Andrea Cortez** (see 1649), born 11 Nov 1864 in Rio Colorado, Nm; died 23 Feb 1948 in Alamosa, Colorado, daughter of Antonio Maria Cortez and Maria Guadalupe Montes Vigil.

Children of Manuel Timoteo Quintana and Maria Andrea Cortez were as follows:

- + 2408 i **Ysabel**₁₀ **Quintana**, born 21 Mar 1898 in San Luis, Colorado; died 30 Jul 1985 in Denver, Colorado. She married **Carlos de Herrera**.

2225. **Jose Francisco, Mestas** (Juan delos Reyes⁸, Maria del Carmen⁷, Espinoza, Maria Rafaela⁶, Cordova, Maria Manuela, Martin Serrano, Cristoval⁵, Juan Rosalio³, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 6 Oct 1833 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico. He married on 6 Sep 1851 in San Juan, Rio Arriba, NM **Maria Antonia Salazar**, born 13 Jun 1836 in Chamita, Rio Arriba, NM; died 6 Sep 1927 in Huerfano Co NM, daughter of Jose Antonio Salazar and Maria Jacinta Trujillo.

Children of Jose Francisco Mestas and Maria Antonia Salazar were as follows:

- + 2409 i **Jose Secundino¹⁰ Mestas**, born 30 Jun 1852 in San Pedro, NM; died 1 Mar 1940 in Walsenburg, Colorado. He married **Maria Hilaria Nunez**.

2237. **Jose Antonio Jesus, Lovato** (Felipe de Jesus⁸, Maria Manuela⁷, Espinoza, Maria Rafaela⁶, Cordova, Maria Manuela, Martin Serrano, Cristoval⁵, Juan Rosalio³, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 9 Jun 1860 in Agua Negra, Mora, New Mexico; died 17 Jul 1948 in Chacon, Mora, New Mexico. He married **Maria Luisa Gallegos**, born 19 Oct 1872 in Agua Negra, Mora, New Mexico, daughter of Antonio Feliz Gallegos and Maria Altagracia Gutierrez.

Children of Jose Antonio Jesus Lovato and Maria Luisa Gallegos were as follows:

- 2410 i **Julian¹⁰ Lovato**, born in Agua Negra, Mora, Nm. He married on 30 Jul 1940 in Mora, Mora, Nm **Cornelia Lobato**, born in Mora, Mora, Nm.
- 2411 ii **Anselma¹⁰ Lovato**, born in Agua Negra, Mora, Nm. She married in Mora, Mora, Nm **Leopoldo Mestas**, born in Mora, Mora, Nm.
- 2412 iii **Cleotilde¹⁰ Lovato**, born 7 Feb 1889.
- + 2413 iv **Fidelina¹⁰ Lovato**, born 9 Jan 1891 in Agua Negra, Mora, New Mexico; died 15 Jun 1972 in Denver, Denver, Colorado. She married **Arturo Dario Rimbart**.
- 2414 v **Josefa¹⁰ Lovato**, born 26 Apr 1893 in Agua Negra, Mora, NM. She married **Benjamin Romero**, born in Mora, Mora, NM.
- 2415 vi **Elisita¹⁰ Lovato**, born 1896 in Agua Negra, Mora, Nm; died 16 Apr 1948.
- 2416 vii **Margarito¹⁰ Lovato**, born 9 Mar 1898.
- 2417 viii **Elana¹⁰ Lovato**, born 15 Dec 1900 in Agua Negra, Mora, Nm. She married on 20 Apr 1927 in Mora, Mora, Nm **Leo Martinez**, born in Mora, Mora, Nm.
- 2418 ix **Ferdinando¹⁰ Lovato**, born 3 Feb 1903.
- 2419 x **Margarita Elana¹⁰ Lovato**, born 15 May 1904.
- 2420 xi **Jose Tito¹⁰ Lovato**, born 7 Feb 1907 in Agua Negra, Mora, Nm. He married on 29 Jan 1936 in Mora, Mora, Nm **Trinidad Torres**, born in Mora, Mora, Nm.
- 2421 xii **Cecilia Eloida¹⁰ Lovato**, born 27 Nov 1909.

2254. **Filiberto, Sandoval** (Cayetano⁸, Maria Antonia⁷, Cordova, Jose Ysidro⁶, Maria Manuela, Martin Serrano, Cristoval⁵, Juan Rosalio³, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 11 Jan 1882 in Holman, Mora, New Mexico; died 20 May 1927 in Holman, Mora, New Mexico. He married on 28 Jan 1903 in Wagon Mound, Mora, New Mexico **Margarita Martin Serrano**, born 27 Jan 1888 in Ocate, New Mexico; died 21 Apr 1941 in La Cueva, Mora, New Mexico, daughter of Pedro Martin Serrano and Maria Simona Lucero de Godoy.

Children of Filiberto Sandoval and Margarita Martin Serrano were as follows:

- 2422 i **Emma¹⁰ Sandoval**, born 19 Nov 1903 in Holman, Mora, Nm.
- 2423 ii **Simonita¹⁰ Sandoval**, born Dec 1904 in Holman, Mora, Nm.
- 2424 iii **Alfanzo¹⁰ Sandoval**, born 7 Jun 1906 in Wagon Mound, Mora, Nm.
- 2425 iv **Eloisa Simonita¹⁰ Sandoval**, born 16 Jun 1906 in Wagon Mound, Mora, Nm.
- + 2426 v **Samuel Orlando¹⁰ Sandoval**, born 7 Apr 1910 in Holman, Mora, New Mexico; died 11 May 1983 in Espanola, New Mexico. He married **Corina Bernardita Sanchez**.
- 2427 vi **Feliberto Zein¹⁰ Sandoval**, born 5 Feb 1919 in Wagon Mound, Mora, Nm.
- 2428 vii **David Absolom¹⁰ Sandoval**, born 7 Mar 1921 in Wagon Mound, Mora, Nm.
- 2429 viii **Ernesto¹⁰ Sandoval**, born 29 Oct 1923 in Wagon Mound, Mora, Nm.

2262. **Charles James, King** (Carmelita^s, Williams, Maria de Jesus⁷, Casillas, Maria Dolores⁶, Alire, Maria Catrina dela Trinidad, Villalpando, Cristoval⁴, Juan Rosalio³, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 23 Aug 1882 in Malachite, Colorado; died 3 Jun 1965 in Walsenburg, Colorado. He married on 29 Apr 1908 **Anna Maria Martin Serrano**, born 24 Jul 1890 in Badito, Colorado; died 29 Dec 1986 in Alamosa, Colorado, daughter of Jose Manuel Martin Serrano and Rebecca Eames.

Children of Charles James King and Anna Maria Martin Serrano were as follows:

2430 i **Rosalia Marie¹⁰ King**, born 15 Nov 1916 in Redwing, Colorado; died 19 Oct 1982 in Alamosa, Colorado. She married on 10 Jun 1937 **Jose Lorenzo de Herrera** (see 2505), born 19 Nov 1916 in Antonito, Colorado; died 30 Mar 1997 in Denver, Colorado, son of Carlos de Herrera and Ysabel Quintana.

2263. **Vicente, Maese** (Salvador^s, Quirino Crecencio⁷, Maria delos Reyes⁶, Martin, Maria Josefa delos Nieves⁵, Villalpando, Gregorio⁴, Juan Rosalio³, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He married **Micaela Arteaga**, born 1810 in Santa Fe, New Mexico, daughter of Gregorio Arteaga and Juana Trinidad Baca.

Children of Vicente Maese and Micaela Arteaga were as follows:

2431 i **Maria Francisca¹⁰ Maese**, born 6 Aug 1840 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.

2264. **Emilia, Maese** (Salvador^s, Quirino Crecencio⁷, Maria delos Reyes⁶, Martin, Maria Josefa delos Nieves⁵, Villalpando, Gregorio⁴, Juan Rosalio³, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 23 Sep 1871 in Trujillo's Creek, Colorado. She married (1) **Leandro Vasquez Borrego** (see 1917), born 1 Aug 1864 in Trujillos Creek, Colorado; died 30 May 1952 in Trujillos Creek, Colorado, son of Felis de Jesus Vasquez Borrego and Maria Ynes Maese; (2) on 24 Feb 1899 in Aguilar, Colorado **Jose Mariano Valdez**, born 6 Apr 1877 in Trujillos, Las Animas, Colorado, son of Juan Esmilio Valdez and Juana Maria Varela.

Children of Emilia Maese and Jose Mariano Valdez were as follows:

2432 i **Adelido¹⁰ Valdez**, born 1899 in Trujillo's Creek, Colorado.
2433 ii **Teodorita¹⁰ Valdez**, born 1903 in Trujillo's Creek, Colorado.
2434 iii **Amanda¹⁰ Valdez**, born 1904 in Trujillo's Creek, Colorado.
2435 iv **Elvira¹⁰ Valdez**, born 1907 in Trujillo's Creek, Colorado.

2266. **Reyesita, Maese** (Salvador^s, Quirino Crecencio⁷, Maria delos Reyes⁶, Martin, Maria Josefa delos Nieves⁵, Villalpando, Gregorio⁴, Juan Rosalio³, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born Feb 1882 in Trujillo's Creek, Colorado. She married **Juan Valdez**, born 1870 in Las Vegas, San Miguel, Nm.

Children of Reyesita Maese and Juan Valdez were as follows:

2436 i **Salvador¹⁰ Valdez**, born 1902.
2437 ii **Emilio¹⁰ Valdez**, born 1908.
2438 iii **MacAdonia¹⁰ Valdez**, born 1910.

2271. **Soloman, Vasquez Borrego** (Juan Luis^s, Maria Ynes⁷, Maese, Maria delos Reyes⁶, Martin, Maria Josefa delos Nieves⁵, Villalpando, Gregorio⁴, Juan Rosalio³, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 1888 in Trujillo's Creek, Colorado. He married **Florence Bustos**, born Sep 1893 in Trujillo's Creek, Colorado, daughter of Tomasita Bustos.

Children of Soloman Vasquez Borrego and Florence Bustos were as follows:

+ 2439 i **Rudolph Louis¹⁰ Vasquez Borrego**, born in Aguilar, Colorado. He married **Ollie Rosalie Sanchez**.

2294. **Maria Teofila, Trujillo** (Maria Faustina^s, Ulibarri, Maria Rosalia⁷, Gurule, Maria Josefa⁶, Martin Serrano, Maria Rita⁵, Villalpando, Gregorio⁴, Juan Rosalio³, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 25 Apr 1864 in Canejos, Colorado; died 5 Jul 1956 in Ortiz, Colorado. She married on 15 Sep 1880 in Los Pinos, Colorado **Locadio Gonzalez Bas**, born 20 Jun 1859 in Los Pinos, Colorado; died Apr 1936 in Ortiz, Colorado, son of Jose Vidal Gonzalez Bas and Maria Trinidad Atencio.

Children of Maria Teofila Trujillo and Locadio Gonzalez Bas were as follows:

- + 2440 i **Avon Antonio₁₀ Gonzalez Bas**, born 25 Sep 1882 in Vallacitos, Rio Arriba, NM; died 30 Nov 1941 in Ortiz, Colorado. He married **Raquel Nicolasa Duran**.
- 2441 ii **Juanita₁₀ Gonzalez Bas**, born 30 Mar 1884 in Tusas, NM; died 16 Jun 1903 in Ortiz, Colorado. She married **Maxamino Duran**.
- 2442 iii **MacLovie₁₀ Gonzalez Bas**, born 15 Mar 1887 in Vallacitos, Rio Arriba, NM; died 1 May 1967 in Tres Piedras, NM. He married on 29 Nov 1907 in Los Pinos, Colorado **Clarita Trujillo**, born 12 Aug 1893 in Los Pinos, New Mexico; died 13 Jan 1955 in Tres Piedras, New Mexico, daughter of Juan Dionisio Trujillo and Virginia Borrego.
- 2443 iv **Elvira₁₀ Gonzalez Bas**, born 19 Mar 1889 in Tres Piedras, NM; died 4 Aug 1972 in Ortiz, Colorado. She married **Marcos S Duran**, born 1883 in Conejos, Colorado; died 1980 in Ortiz, Colorado, son of Jose Damian Duran and Maria Gabriela Sandoval.
- 2444 v **Maria Rafaela₁₀ Gonzalez Bas**, born 18 Oct 1890 in Vallacitos, Rio Arriba, NM; died 16 Mar 1957. She married on 17 Nov 1907 in Los Pinos, Colorado **Juan Luis Atencio**.
- 2445 vi **Jose Victor₁₀ Gonzalez Bas**, born 22 Apr 1892 in Los Pinos, Colorado; died 20 Aug 1944 in Ortiz, Colorado. He married **Manuelta Vigil**.
- 2446 vii **Maria Petra₁₀ Gonzalez Bas**, born 27 Aug 1899 in Los Pinos, Colorado; died 1927 in Tres Piedras, NM. She married (1) **Leeland Bearslee**; (2) **Elisio Salazar**.
- 2447 viii **Eliasilva₁₀ Gonzalez Bas**, born 1904; died 1918 in Los Pinos, Colorado.
- 2448 ix **Leopoldo₁₀ Gonzalez Bas**, born 20 Jun 1906; died 8 Nov 1982. He married **Maria Placida Sanchez**.

2295. **Jose Pedro Antonio₉ Trujillo** (Maria Faustina₈, Ulibarri, Maria Rosalia₇, Gurule, Maria Josefa₆, Martin Serrano, Maria Rita₅, Villalpando, Gregorio₄, Juan Rosalio₃, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 25 Jun 1865 in Vallacitos, Rio Arriba, NM; died 12 Sep 1949 in La Sorra, Rio Arriba, NM. He married on 3 Nov 1885 in El Rito, Rio Arriba, Nm **Maria Josefa Sanchez**, born 18 Mar 1870 in Agua Fria, Santa Fe, NM; died 16 Oct 1957 in La Sorra, Rio Arriba, NM, daughter of Cecilio Sanchez and Maria Guadalupe Sandoval Martinez.

Children of Jose Pedro Antonio Trujillo and Maria Josefa Sanchez were as follows:

- 2449 i **Vidal de Jesus₁₀ Trujillo**, born 30 Mar 1887 in La Sorra, Rio Arriba, NM.
- 2450 ii **Maria Eloisa₁₀ Trujillo**, born in Rio Arriba, NM. She married **Jose Fabian de Herrera**, born 6 Apr 1896 in Vallacitos, Rio Arriba, NM.
- 2451 iii **Bonifacio₁₀ Trujillo**, born 16 Jun 1890 in El Rito, Rio Arriba, NM.
- 2452 iv **Clarita₁₀ Trujillo**, born 10 Oct 1892 in Las Tusas, Rio Arriba, NM.
- 2453 v **Maria Rosalia₁₀ Trujillo**, born 15 Aug 1894 in Tres Piedres, NM; died 31 Jul 1981 in Los Angeles, Ca. She married on 23 Feb 1914 in El Rito, Abiquiu, NM **Jose Ireneo de Herrera**, born 15 Oct 1888 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, NM; died 10 Feb 1984 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, NM, son of Jose Pedro de Herrera and Maria Florenca Montoya.
- 2454 vi **Jose Daniel₁₀ Trujillo**, born 18 Apr 1896 in El Rito, Rio Arriba, NM.
- 2455 vii **Maria Luisa₁₀ Trujillo**, born 27 Sep 1898 in El Rito, Rio Arriba, NM.
- 2456 viii **Juan Francisco₁₀ Trujillo**, born 24 Jun 1901 in El Rito, Rio Arriba, NM.

2296. **Maria Albina₉ Trujillo** (Maria Faustina₈, Ulibarri, Maria Rosalia₇, Gurule, Maria Josefa₆, Martin Serrano, Maria Rita₅, Villalpando, Gregorio₄, Juan Rosalio₃, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 1 Apr 1867 in Mogote, Colorado; died 11 May 1942. She married in Jan 1886 **Antonio Avan Gallegos**, born 18 Mar 1855 in Vallecitos, Rio Arriba, Nm, son of Andres Gallegos and Ramona Jaramillo.

Children of Maria Albina Trujillo and Antonio Avan Gallegos were as follows:

- + 2457 i **Maria Magdalena₁₀ Gallegos**, born 29 Nov 1887 in Vallecitos. She married **Antonio Isaac Jaramillo**.
- 2458 ii **Maria Cleofas₁₀ Gallegos**, born 20 Aug 1893 in Vallecitos.
- 2459 iii **Herminda₁₀ Gallegos**, born 1908 in Vallecitos.

2317. **Maria Teofila₉ Trujillo** (Maria Agustina₈, Ulibarri, Maria Rosalia₇, Gurule, Maria Josefa₆, Martin Serrano, Maria Rita₅, Villalpando, Gregorio₄, Juan Rosalio₃, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 25 Apr 1864 in Conejos, Co.; died 5 Jul 1956 in Ortiz, Colo. She married on 15 Sep 1880 in Los Pinos, Nm **Locadio**

Gonzalez, born 20 Jun 1859 in Los Pinos, Colorado; died Apr 1936 in Ortiz, Colo, son of Jose Vidal Gonzalez and Maria Trinidad Atencio.

Children of Maria Teofila Trujillo and Locadio Gonzalez were as follows:

2460 i **Avon Antonio₁₀ Gonzalez**, born 25 Sep 1882 in Vallacitos, NM; died 30 Nov 1941 in Ortiz, Co. He married on 27 Jul 1904 in Los Pinos, Co. **Raquel Nicolasa Duran**, born 23 Dec 1886 in Los Pinos, Co; died 17 Jan 1943 in Ortiz, Co., daughter of Jose Damian Duran and Maria Gabriela Sandoval.

Generation 10

2328. **Epimenia₁₀ Garcia** (Jose Bacilio₉, Jose Severino₈, Maria Manuela₇ Martin Serrano, Juan de Jesus₆, Miguel₅, Pasquala₄ Martin Serrano, Maria Paula₃ Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 24 Mar 1891 in Ocate, NM; died 28 May 1978 in Montrose, Colorado. She married **Eleuterio Ulibarri**, born 18 Apr 1875 in Mora Co NM; died 19 Jul 1935 in Montrose, Co, son of Jose Simon Ulibarri and Maria Ladislada Naranjo.

Children of Epimenia Garcia and Eleuterio Ulibarri were as follows:

2461 i **Elsie₁₁ Ulibarri**, born 8 Aug 1908 in Roy, NM; died 21 Apr 1941 in Montrose, Co.
2462 ii **Emilio₁₁ Ulibarri**, born 22 Mar 1911 in Cimarron, NM; died 19 Jul 1988 in West Jordan, UT.
2463 iii **Elloyd₁₁ Ulibarri**, born 20 Jul 1913 in Ocate, NM; died Jun 1941 in Telluride, Co.
+ 2464 iv **Jose Estevan₁₁ Ulibarri**, born 3 Jan 1917 in Edith, Co; died 1999. He married **Genevieve Lucero de Godoy**.
2465 v **Ernest₁₁ Ulibarri**, born 5 Sep 1919 in Edith, Co; died 16 Dec 1940 in Montrose, Co.
2466 vi **Erminda₁₁ Ulibarri**, born 7 Aug 1921 in Chama, NM; died 5 Aug 2001 in Salt Lake City, UT.
2467 vii **Edward₁₁ Ulibarri**, born 16 Jan 1924 in Ocate, NM; died 13 Jan 2000 in Murray, UT.
2468 viii **Elias₁₁ Ulibarri**, born 1 Mar 1927 in Montrose, Co.
2469 ix **Elena₁₁ Ulibarri**, born 8 Apr 1929 in Montrose, Co.

2356. **Alcacia Maria₁₀ Martin Serrano** (Maria Manuela₉ Valdez y Bustos, Julian₈, Jose Brijido₇, Jose Andres₆, Manuel Antonio₅, Ana Maria₄ Martin Serrano, Maria Paula₃ Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 1829. She married (1) **Henry Easton**; (2) unknown.

Children of Alcacia Maria Martin Serrano and Henry Easton were as follows:

2470 i **Abraham₁₁ Easton**.
2471 ii **Stephen₁₁ Easton**, born in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, NM.

Children of Alcacia Maria Martin Serrano were as follows:

2472 i **Ricardo₁₁ Martin Serrano**, born 17 Feb 1852 in Abiquiu. He married on 21 Oct 1875 in El Rito, Rio Arriba **Maria Perfilia Delgado**.
2473 ii **Maria Perfilia₁₁ Martin Serrano**, born 23 Sep 1857 in Abiquiu.

2357. **Aniceto₁₀ Martin Serrano** (Maria Manuela₉ Valdez y Bustos, Julian₈, Jose Brijido₇, Jose Andres₆, Manuel Antonio₅, Ana Maria₄ Martin Serrano, Maria Paula₃ Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 1831. He married on 8 Nov 1858 in San Juan, Rio Arriba, NM **Maria Antonia Sanchez**.

Children of Aniceto Martin Serrano and Maria Antonia Sanchez were as follows:

2474 i **Ismael₁₁ Martin Serrano**, born 19 Aug 1859 in La Joya, San Juan, NM.
2475 ii **Jose Francisco₁₁ Martin Serrano**, born 18 Nov 1866 in La Joya, San Juan, NM.
2476 iii **Emeliana₁₁ Martin Serrano**, born 17 Apr 1869 in La Joya, San Juan, NM.

2362. **Jose dela Cruz₁₀ Martin Serrano** (Maria Manuela₉ Valdez y Bustos, Julian₈, Jose Brijido₇, Jose Andres₆, Manuel Antonio₅, Ana Maria₄ Martin Serrano, Maria Paula₃ Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 8 May 1842 in El Rito, Abiquiu, NM. He married **Maria Lucia Martin Serrano** (see 2115), born Jul 1846 in Arroyo Seco, Taos, NM, daughter of Jose dela Cruz Martin Serrano and Maria Leonarda Martin Serrano.

Children of Jose dela Cruz Martin Serrano and Maria Lucia Martin Serrano were as follows:

2477 i **Maria del Rosario₁₁ Martin Serrano**, born Jun 1866 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, NM.
2478 ii **Maria Lorenza₁₁ Martin Serrano**, born Aug 1873 in Costilla, Taos, NM.

2368. **Antonio de Jesus**₁₀ **Delgado** (**Maria Paula**₉, Valdez y Bustos, Julian₈, Jose Brijido₇, Jose Andres₆, Manuel Antonio₅, Ana Maria₄, Martin Serrano, Maria Paula₃, Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 15 Oct 1833 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married in 1854 in Abiquiu, New Mexico **Maria Manuela Jaramillo**, born 4 Mar 1838 in Abiquiu, New Mexico, daughter of Rafael Jaramillo and Maria Juliana Trujillo.

Children of Antonio de Jesus Delgado and Maria Manuela Jaramillo were as follows:

- 2480 i **Maria Reinalda**_{ii} **Delgado**, born 16 Mar 1856 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- 2481 ii **Maria Porfiria de Jesus**_{ii} **Delgado**, born 23 Nov 1857 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- 2482 iii **Hijo**_{ii} **Delgado**, born 1859 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- 2483 iv **Jose Maria**_{ii} **Delgado**, born 27 Mar 1862 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- 2484 v **Ramon Estevan**_{ii} **Delgado**, born 2 Jan 1864 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.

2372. **Francisco**₁₀ **Montes Vigil** (**Solomon**₉, Jose Francisco₈, Maria Catarina₇, Montoya, Maria Josefa₆, Cordova, Maria Juliana₅, Torres, Maria Manuela dela Cruz₄, Martin Serrano, Catalina₃, Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 22 Sep 1906 in Espanola, Nm. He married on 14 Jun 1941 in Espanola, Nm **Ramona Archuleta**, born 1918.

Children of Francisco Montes Vigil and Ramona Archuleta were as follows:

- 2485 i **Armando**_{ii} **Montes Vigil**.

2381. **John Michael**₁₀ **Cordova** (**Jose Samuel**₉, Maria Refugio₈, Martin Serrano, Donaciano₇, Jose Nestor₆, Antonio₅, Eusebio₄, Catalina₃, Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 28 Mar 1958 in Denver, Colorado. He married (1) on 28 Feb 1987 in Los Angeles, California unknown; (2) on 28 Feb 1987 in Los Angeles, California **Diane Tschasar**.

Children of John Michael Cordova and Diane Tschasar were as follows:

- 2486 i **Joseph Douglas**_{ii} **Cordova**, born 30 May 1990 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
- 2487 ii **Layne Catherine**_{ii} **Cordova**, born 10 May 1992 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

2382. **Barbara Jean**₁₀ **Cordova** (**Jose Samuel**₉, Maria Refugio₈, Martin Serrano, Donaciano₇, Jose Nestor₆, Antonio₅, Eusebio₄, Catalina₃, Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 20 Apr 1959 in Denver, Colorado. She married on 20 Jun 1987 in Albuquerque, Nm **Lloyd Anthony Hurley**.

Children of Barbara Jean Cordova and Lloyd Anthony Hurley were as follows:

- 2488 i **Kurt Lloyd**_{ii} **Hurley**, born 23 Jun 1989 in Albuquerque, Nm.
- 2489 ii **Kimberly Noel**_{ii} **Hurley**, born 8 Jun 1991 in Albuquerque, Nm.

2383. **Douglas Paul**₁₀ **Cordova** (**Jose Samuel**₉, Maria Refugio₈, Martin Serrano, Donaciano₇, Jose Nestor₆, Antonio₅, Eusebio₄, Catalina₃, Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 8 Aug 1963 in Denver, Colorado. He married on 16 Aug 1986 in Albuquerque, Nm **Amy Teresa Eckert**, daughter of George Eckert and Kathryn Jordan.

Children of Douglas Paul Cordova and Amy Teresa Eckert were as follows:

- 2490 i **Katie Ann**_{ii} **Cordova**, born 29 Jul 1987 in Albuquerque, Nm.
- 2491 ii **Samantha Elaine**_{ii} **Cordova**, born 4 Jan 1990 in Albuquerque, Nm.
- 2492 iii **Abigail Maria**_{ii} **Cordova**, born 15 May 1993 in Luke Afb, Glendale, Arizona.

2384. **Marikay Carmelita**₁₀ **Cordova** (**Jose Samuel**₉, Maria Refugio₈, Martin Serrano, Donaciano₇, Jose Nestor₆, Antonio₅, Eusebio₄, Catalina₃, Villalpando, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 24 Feb 1966 in Denver, Colorado. She married on 29 Dec 1990 in Albuquerque, Nm **Patrick David Sullivan**.

Children of Marikay Carmelita Cordova and Patrick David Sullivan were as follows:

- 2493 i **Patrick Joseph**_{ii} **Sullivan**, born 20 Feb 1992 in Mather Afb, Sacramento, Ca.
- 2494 ii **Steven Michael**_{ii} **Sullivan**, born 20 May 1993 in Minot Afb, Minot, Sd.

2403. **Maria Concepcion_{io} Rivera** (Maria de Jesus_s, Gutierrez, Maria Dolores_s, Cordova, Felipe₇, Rafael Antonio₆, Maria Manuela₅, Martin Serrano, Cristoval₄, Juan Rosalio₃, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 22 May 1875 in Trinidad, Las Animas, Colorado; died 2 Sep 1943 in Las Animas Co Colorado. She married on 23 Jun 1890 in Trinidad, Las Animas, Colorado **Pedro Jose Lacroix**, born 30 Sep 1870 in Las Animas Co Colorado; died 6 Mar 1957 in Trinidad, Las Animas, Colorado, son of Francisco Lacroix and Maria Teodora Duran.

Children of Maria Concepcion Rivera and Pedro Jose Lacroix were as follows:

- 2496 i **Estevan_{ii} Lacroix**, born 2 Sep 1892 in Starkville, Colorado.
- 2497 ii **Maria Felecita_{ii} Lacroix**, born 31 Jan 1893 in Starkville, Colorado.
- 2498 iii **Uvaldo_{ii} Lacroix**, born 6 Sep 1894 in Starkville, Colorado.
- 2499 iv **Cleofas_{ii} Lacroix**, born 18 Apr 1896 in Starkville, Colorado.
- 2500 v **Salvador_{ii} Lacroix**, born 26 Dec 1897 in Starkville, Colorado.
- 2501 vi **Maria Leodris_{ii} Lacroix**, born 8 Dec 1899 in Starkville, Colorado.
- 2502 vii **Maria Ocleres_{ii} Lacroix**, born 26 Mar 1902 in Starkville, Colorado.
- 2503 viii **Maria Rachel_{ii} Lacroix**, born 11 Feb 1904 in Starkville, Colorado.
- 2504 ix **Clorinda_{ii} Lacroix**, born 7 Aug 1907 in Starkville, Colorado.

2408. **Ysabel_{io} Quintana** (Manuel Timoteo_s, Maria Gertrudis₈ Lobato, Maria Gabriela₇ Pacheco, Maria Gertrudis₆ Cordova, Maria Manuela₅, Martin Serrano, Cristoval₄, Juan Rosalio₃, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 21 Mar 1898 in San Luis, Colorado; died 30 Jul 1985 in Denver, Colorado. She married on 27 Mar 1914 **Carlos de Herrera**, born 27 Mar 1892 in San Fernando de Taos; died 23 Feb 1981 in Denver, Colorado, son of Jose Acasio de Herrera and Maria Juana Sanchez.

Children of Ysabel Quintana and Carlos de Herrera were as follows:

- + 2505 i **Jose Lorenzo_{ii} de Herrera**, born 19 Nov 1916 in Antonito, Colorado; died 30 Mar 1997 in Denver, Colorado.
He married **Rosalia Marie King** (see 2430).

2409. **Jose Secundino_{io} Mestas** (Jose Francisco_s, Juan delos Reyes_s, Maria del Carmen₇ Espinoza, Maria Rafaela₆ Cordova, Maria Manuela₅, Martin Serrano, Cristoval₄, Juan Rosalio₃, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 30 Jun 1852 in San Pedro, NM; died 1 Mar 1940 in Walsenburg, Colorado. He married on 13 Apr 1881 in Monterey, California **Maria Hilaria Nunez**, born 14 Jan 1862 in California; died 26 Aug 1913 in Pueblo, Colorado.

Children of Jose Secundino Mestas and Maria Hilaria Nunez were as follows:

- + 2506 i **Jose Francisco_{ii} Mestas**, born 27 Jul 1883 in Monterey, California; died 31 Jan 1962 in Colbran, Colorado. He married **Ramona Esther Martin**.
- 2507 ii **Pedro_{ii} Mestas**, born Aug 1884 in Monterey, California.
- 2508 iii **Maria Encarnacion_{ii} Mestas**, born 25 Mar 1886 in San Miguel Mission, Calif.
- 2509 iv **Juan Blas_{ii} Mestas**, born 24 Jun 1889 in Walsenburg, Colorado.
- 2510 v **Amelia_{ii} Mestas**, born 5 Jan 1892 in Crestone, Colorado; died 5 Nov 1918 in Alamosa, Colorado. She married on 5 May 1910 in Pueblo, Colorado **Antonio Maria Martin Serrano**, born 27 May 1889 in Santa Clara, Abiquiu, NM; died 5 Mar 1966 in Sacramento, California, son of Manuel de Jesus Martin Serrano and Maria Nemecia Vigil.
- 2511 vi **Maria Lucinda_{ii} Mestas**, born Jun 1894 in Walsenburg, Colorado.
- 2512 vii **Maria Emilia_{ii} Mestas**, born 8 Feb 1898 in Los Garcias, Colorado.

2413. **Fidelina_{io} Lovato** (Jose Antonio Jesus_s, Felipe de Jesus_s, Maria Manuela₇ Espinoza, Maria Rafaela₆ Cordova, Maria Manuela₅, Martin Serrano, Cristoval₄, Juan Rosalio₃, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 9 Jan 1891 in Agua Negra, Mora, New Mexico; died 15 Jun 1972 in Denver, Denver, Colorado. She married on 12 Mar 1907 in Mora, Mora New Mexico **Arturo Dario Rimbart**, born 19 Dec 1884 in Mora, Mora, New Mexico, son of Jean Rimbart and Francisquita Aerts.

Children of Fidelina Lovato and Arturo Dario Rimbart were as follows:

- 2513 i **Lucille₁₁ Rimberty**, born 1911 in Mora, Mora, Nm.
- 2514 ii **Peter₁₁ Rimberty**, born 19 Oct 1912 in Mora, NM; died 6 Jan 1994 in California.
- 2515 iii **Arturo₁₁ Rimberty**, born 21 Mar 1916 in Mora, Mora, NM; died Sep 1980. He married on 15 May 1937 in Glenwood Sprgs, Colorado **Delia Paiz**, born 1917 in New Mexico.
- 2516 iv **Charles₁₁ Rimberty**, born 1918 in Mora, Mora, NM. He married on 7 May 1938 in Rifle, Colorado **Evangeline Romero**, daughter of Jose Bonifacio Romero and Maria Senovia Lopez.
- + 2517 v **Donalillia Mary₁₁ Rimberty**, born 3 Mar 1921 in Mora, Mora, New Mexico. She married **Tomas Domisio II Cardenas**.
- 2518 vi **Luis₁₁ Rimberty**, born 1923.
- 2519 vii **Anne₁₁ Rimberty**, born 1925.
- 2520 viii **John₁₁ Rimberty**, born 1926.

2426. **Samuel Orlando₁₀ Sandoval** (**Filiberto₉**, Cayetano₈, Maria Antonia₇, Cordova, Jose Ysidro₆, Maria Manuela₅, Martin Serrano, Cristoval₄, Juan Rosalio₃, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 7 Apr 1910 in Holman, Mora, New Mexico; died 11 May 1983 in Espanola, New Mexico. He married on 28 Jun 1929 in Buena Vista, Mora, Nm **Corina Bernardita Sanchez**.

Children of Samuel Orlando Sandoval and Corina Bernardita Sanchez were as follows:

- 2521 i **Clara₁₁ Sandoval**.
- 2522 ii **Samuel Dionicio₁₁ Sandoval**, born 5 Jun 1930 in Buena Vista, Mora, Nm.

2439. **Rudolph Louis₁₀ Vasquez Borrego** (**Soloman₉**, Juan Luis₈, Maria Ynes₇, Maese, Maria delos Reyes₆, Martin, Maria Josefa delos Nieves₅, Villalpando, Gregorio₄, Juan Rosalio₃, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born in Aguilar, Colorado. He married **Ollie Rosalie Sanchez**, born in Aguilar, Colorado, daughter of Alphanso Sanchez and Clara Lucero.

Children of Rudolph Louis Vasquez Borrego and Ollie Rosalie Sanchez were as follows:

- 2523 i **Patricia Louise₁₁ Vasquez Borrego**.
- 2524 ii **Ronald James₁₁ Vasquez Borrego**.

2440. **Avon Antonio₁₀ Gonzalez Bas** (**Maria Teofila₉**, Trujillo, Maria Faustina₈, Ulibarri, Maria Rosalia₇, Gurule, Maria Josefa₆, Martin Serrano, Maria Rita, Villalpando, Gregorio₄, Juan Rosalio₃, Juan Pablo₂, Juan₁), born 25 Sep 1882 in Vallacitos, Rio Arriba, NM; died 30 Nov 1941 in Ortiz, Colorado. He married on 27 Jul 1904 in Los Pinos, Colorado **Raquel Nicolasa Duran**, born 23 Dec 1886 in Los Pinos, Colorado; died 17 Jan 1943 in Ortiz, Colorado, daughter of Jose Damian Duran and Maria Gabriela Sandoval.

Children of Avon Antonio Gonzalez Bas and Raquel Nicolasa Duran were as follows:

- + 2525 i **Antonio Martin₁₁ Gonzalez Bas**, born 11 Nov 1908 in Los Pinos, NM; died 11 Apr 1994 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, NM. He married **Maria Raquel Casillas**.
- 2526 ii **Jose Baldino₁₁ Gonzalez Bas**, born 3 Jun 1911 in Los Pinos, NM; died 11 Sep 1994 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, NM. He married (1) **Emma Casillas**, born 1916 in Ortiz, Colorado; (2) **Emily Flenekin**.
- 2527 iii **Jose Alfredo₁₁ Gonzalez Bas**, born 22 Apr 1913 in Los Pinos, NM; died 10 Jan 1994 in Salt Lake City, Utah. He married on 4 Nov 1937 in Antonito, Colorado **Maymie Gonzalez**.
- 2528 iv **Rebecca Teofila₁₁ Gonzalez Bas**, born 10 May 1915 in Tres Piedras, NM. She married on 26 Jun 1934 in Antonito, Colorado **Manuel Ortega**.
- 2529 v **Erlinda Raquel₁₁ Gonzalez Bas**, born 17 Apr 1917 in Los Pinos, NM. She married (1) on 10 Sep 1936 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, Nm **Roy Alvin Howard**; (2) in 1943 in Salt Lake City, Utah **William Hendry**; (3) on 13 Jan 1979 in Long Beach, California **Curtis Blakley**.
- 2530 vi **Eliasev Nevi₁₁ Gonzalez Bas**, born 20 Mar 1920 in Tres Piedras, NM.
- 2531 vii **Armando Margarito₁₁ Gonzalez Bas**, born 17 Oct 1922 in Los Pinos, NM.
- 2532 viii **Cecilio Alberto₁₁ Gonzalez Bas**, born 24 Dec 1924 in Los Pinos, NM; died 26 Jan 1978 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, NM.

2457. **Maria Magdalena**¹⁰ **Gallegos** (**Maria Albina**⁹ Trujillo, **Maria Faustina**⁸ Ulibarri, **Maria Rosalia**⁷ Gurule, **Maria Josefa**⁶ Martin Serrano, **Maria Rita**⁵ Villalpando, **Gregorio**⁴, **Juan Rosalio**³, **Juan Pablo**², **Juan**¹), born 29 Nov 1887 in Vallecitos. She married on 25 Nov 1905 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, NM **Antonio Isaac Jaramillo**, born in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, NM, son of Jose Encarnacion Jaramillo and Maria Viviana Gallegos.

Children of Maria Magdalena Gallegos and Antonio Isaac Jaramillo were as follows:

- 2533 i **Juan Pedro**¹¹ **Jaramillo**, born 14 Jun 1907.
- 2534 ii **Malaquias**¹¹ **Jaramillo**, born 12 Sep 1910 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, NM.
- 2535 iii **Adelina**¹¹ **Jaramillo**, born in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, NM.
- 2536 iv **Felicidad Amalia**¹¹ **Jaramillo**, born 20 Aug 1913 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, NM.
- 2537 v **Jose Samuel**¹¹ **Jaramillo**, born 20 Aug 1915 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, NM. He married on 8 Sep 1947 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, NM **Maria Ascencion Martin**, born 30 Jun 1925 in San Juan, Rio Arriba, NM.
- 2538 vi **Maria Teresa Anita**¹¹ **Jaramillo**, born 6 Oct 1918 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, NM.

Generation 11

2464. **Jose Estevan**¹¹ **Ulibarri** (**Epimenia**¹⁰ Garcia, **Jose Bacilio**⁹, **Jose Severino**⁸, **Maria Manuela**⁷ Martin Serrano, **Juan de Jesus**⁶, **Miguel**⁵, **Pasquala**⁴ Martin Serrano, **Maria Paula**³, **Villalpando**, **Juan Pablo**², **Juan**¹), born 3 Jan 1917 in Edith, Co; died 1999. He married on 26 Mar 1940 in Moab, Ut **Genevieve Lucero de Godoy**, born 3 Jan 1919 in Ft. Collins, Co; died 22 Sep 1972 in Montrose, Co, daughter of John Ralph Lucero de Godoy and Sanaida Garcia.

Children of Jose Estevan Ulibarri and Genevieve Lucero de Godoy were as follows:

- 2539 i (---)¹² **Ulibarri**. She married (---) **Jiron**, son of Tobias Ambrocio Jiron and Olivia Marie Roybal.

2505. **Jose Lorenzo**¹¹ **de Herrera** (**Ysabel**¹⁰ Quintana, **Manuel Timoteo**⁹, **Maria Gertrudis**⁸ Lobato, **Maria Gabriela**⁷ Pacheco, **Maria Gertrudis**⁶ Cordova, **Maria Manuela**⁵ Martin Serrano, **Cristoval**⁴, **Juan Rosalio**³, **Juan Pablo**², **Juan**¹), born 19 Nov 1916 in Antonito, Colorado; died 30 Mar 1997 in Denver, Colorado. He married on 10 Jun 1937 **Rosalia Marie King** (see 2430), born 15 Nov 1916 in Redwing, Colorado; died 19 Oct 1982 in Alamosa, Colorado, daughter of Charles James King and Anna Maria Martin Serrano.

Children of Jose Lorenzo de Herrera and Rosalia Marie King were as follows:

- 2540 i **David**¹² **de Herrera**, born 21 Sep 1943 in Alamosa, Colorado.

2506. **Jose Francisco**¹¹ **Mestas** (**Jose Secundino**¹⁰, **Jose Francisco**⁹, **Juan delos Reyes**⁸, **Maria del Carmen**⁷ Espinoza, **Maria Rafaela**⁶ Cordova, **Maria Manuela**⁵ Martin Serrano, **Cristoval**⁴, **Juan Rosalio**³, **Juan Pablo**², **Juan**¹), born 27 Jul 1883 in Monterey, California; died 31 Jan 1962 in Colbran, Colorado. He married in Walsenburg, Colorado **Ramona Esther Martin**, born 27 Aug 1892 in San Juan, Rio Arriba, NM; died 18 Jun 1989 in Grand Junction, Colorado.

Children of Jose Francisco Mestas and Ramona Esther Martin were as follows:

- 2541 i **Rosana dela Cruz**¹² **Mestas**, born 3 May 1911 in Pueblo, Colorado.

2517. **Donalillia Mary**¹¹ **Rimbert** (**Fidelina**¹⁰ Lovato, **Jose Antonio Jesus**⁹, **Felipe de Jesus**⁸, **Maria Manuela**⁷ Espinoza, **Maria Rafaela**⁶ Cordova, **Maria Manuela**⁵ Martin Serrano, **Cristoval**⁴, **Juan Rosalio**³, **Juan Pablo**², **Juan**¹), born 3 Mar 1921 in Mora, Mora, New Mexico. She married on 16 Apr 1937 in Glenwood Spgs, Colo **Tomas Domisio II Cardenas**, born 4 Feb 1918 in Trujillo, Creek, Colorado; died 23 Sep 1990 in Denver, Denver, Colorado, son of Maria Quirina Valdez.

Children of Donalillia Mary Rimbert and Tomas Domisio II Cardenas were as follows:

- + 2542 i **Priscilla Mary**¹² **Cardenas**, born 10 Oct 1939 in New Castle, Garfield, Colo; died 13 Dec 1994 in Denver, Denver, Colo. She married (1) unknown; (2) **LaDeane Webster Miller**.
- + 2543 ii **John Emil**¹² **Cardenas**, born 22 Nov 1940 in New Castle, Garfield, Colorado; died 20 Jun 2001 in Denver, Colorado. He married **Patricia Roach**.
- + 2544 iii **James Eugene**¹² **Cardenas**, born 17 Jul 1941 in New Castle, Garfield, Colorado. He married (1) **Dorthy Rivera**; (2) **Linda Bryant**.
- + 2545 iv **Robert Lee**¹² **Cardenas**, born 3 Apr 1942 in New Castle, Garfield, Colorado. He married **Mary Perez**.

- + 2546 v **Kathrin Louise**₁₂ **Cardenas**, born 9 Aug 1945 in Denver, Denver, Colorado. She married **Lewis Cordova**.
- + 2547 vi **Phyllis Mary**₁₂ **Cardenas**, born 11 Oct 1946 in Denver, Denver, Colorado. She married (1) **Alfanzo Gutierrez**; (2) **Richard Hernandez**.
- + 2548 vii **Tomas Benjamin**₁₂ **Cardenas**, born 24 Jun 1948 in Denver, Denver, Colorado. He married (1) **Phyllis Helms**; (2) **Stephenie Duran**.
- + 2549 viii **Debora Ann**₁₂ **Cardenas**, born 6 Feb 1955 in Denver, Denver, Colorado. She married **David Lucero**.
- + 2550 ix **Evon Marie**₁₂ **Cardenas**, born 13 Feb 1957 in Denver, Denver, Colorado. She married (1) unknown; (2) **Gerald Trujillo**.
- + 2551 x **Michael Arthur**₁₂ **Cardenas**, born 31 Jan 1958 in Denver, Denver, Colorado. He married **Marliyn Mester**.
- 2552 xi **Richard Anthony**₁₂ **Cardenas**, born 5 Apr 1961 in Denver, Denver, Colorado.
- 2553 xii **Edward Leonard**₁₂ **Cardenas**, born 29 Jun 1966 in Denver, Denver, Colorado.

2525. **Antonio Martin**₁₁ **Gonzalez Bas** (**Avon Antonio**₁₀, **Maria Teofila**, **Trujillo**, **Maria Faustina**, **Ulibarri**, **Maria Rosalia**, **Gurule**, **Maria Josefa**, **Martin Serrano**, **Maria Rita**, **Villalpando**, **Gregorio**, **Juan Rosalio**, **Juan Pablo**, **Juan**), born 11 Nov 1908 in Los Pinos, NM; died 11 Apr 1994 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, NM. He married on 12 Feb 1934 in Antonito, Colorado **Maria Raquel Casillas**, born 3 Jan 1904 in Ortiz, Colorado; died 23 Oct 1989 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, NM, daughter of **Francisco Ricardo Casillas** and **Ruben Garcia de Noriega**.

Children of Antonio Martin Gonzalez Bas and Maria Raquel Casillas were as follows:

- 2554 i **Lorraine Preciliana**₁₂ **Gonzalez Bas**, born 13 May 1938 in Alamosa, Colorado. She married on 27 Jul 1963 in Albuquerque, Nm **Robert Wayne Hondred**.
- + 2555 ii **Martin Anthony**₁₂ **Gonzalez Bas**, born 29 Mar 1942 in Ortiz, Colorado. He married **Pamela Kay Marler**.
- 2556 iii **Harry James**₁₂ **Gonzalez Bas**, born 13 Jul 1944 in Albuquerque, NM. He married (1) **Nancy Gail Marler**, daughter of **Harold Frank Marler** and **Doris Virginia Griffith**; (2) on 11 Oct 1997 in Phoenix, Az **Martha Brunner**.

Generation 12

2542. **Priscilla Mary**₁₂ **Cardenas** (**Donalillia Mary**₁₁ **Rimbert**, **Fidelina**₁₀ **Lovato**, **Jose Antonio Jesus**, **Felipe de Jesus**, **Maria Manuela**, **Espinoza**, **Maria Rafaela**, **Cordova**, **Maria Manuela**, **Martin Serrano**, **Cristoval**, **Juan Rosalio**, **Juan Pablo**, **Juan**), born 10 Oct 1939 in New Castle, Garfield, Colo; died 13 Dec 1994 in Denver, Denver, Colo. She married (1) unknown; (2) on 18 Nov 1972 in Denver, Colorado **LaDeane Webster Miller**, born 15 May 1933 in Kinderhook, Branch, Mi, son of **Clare Webster Miller** and **Alice Agnes Wright**.

Children of Priscilla Mary Cardenas were as follows:

- + 2557 i **Ronald**₁₃ **Cardenas**, born 24 Aug 1961 in Denver, Denver, Colorado. He married (1) **Annie Francis Garcia**; (2) **Nina Augustine**; (3) **Roberta Guyer**.
- + 2558 ii **Matthew John**₁₃ **Cardenas**, born 22 Mar 1965 in Denver, Denver, Colorado. He married (---) **Tracy**.

Children of Priscilla Mary Cardenas and LaDeane Webster Miller were as follows:

- + 2559 i **Brandon Elliot**₁₃ **Miller**, born 29 Oct 1974 in Denver, Denver, Colo. He married **Jamie Lynn Gillespie**.

2543. **John Emil**₁₂ **Cardenas** (**Donalillia Mary**₁₁ **Rimbert**, **Fidelina**₁₀ **Lovato**, **Jose Antonio Jesus**, **Felipe de Jesus**, **Maria Manuela**, **Espinoza**, **Maria Rafaela**, **Cordova**, **Maria Manuela**, **Martin Serrano**, **Cristoval**, **Juan Rosalio**, **Juan Pablo**, **Juan**), born 22 Nov 1940 in New Castle, Garfield, Colorado; died 20 Jun 2001 in Denver, Colorado. He married **Patricia Roach**, born in Denver, Denver, Colorado.

Children of John Emil Cardenas and Patricia Roach were as follows:

- 2560 i **Anthony**₁₃ **Cardenas**.
- 2561 ii **Dianne**₁₃ **Cardenas**.
- 2562 iii **Cindy**₁₃ **Cardenas**, born 22 May 1964.

2544. **James Eugene**₁₂ **Cardenas** (**Donalillia Mary**₁₁ **Rimbert**, **Fidelina**₁₀ **Lovato**, **Jose Antonio Jesus**, **Felipe de Jesus**, **Maria Manuela**, **Espinoza**, **Maria Rafaela**, **Cordova**, **Maria Manuela**, **Martin Serrano**, **Cristoval**, **Juan Rosalio**, **Juan Pablo**, **Juan**), born 17 Jul 1941 in New Castle, Garfield, Colorado. He married (1) in 1963 in Denver, Colorado **Dorthy Rivera**, born in Denver, Denver, Colorado; (2) in Nov 1973 in Denver, Denver, Colorado **Linda Bryant**, born 1956 in Denver, Denver, Colorado.

Children of James Eugene Cardenas and Dorthy Rivera were as follows:

- 2563 i **Victoria¹³ Cardenas**, born 1964 in Denver, Colorado. She married in Aug 1994 in Aurora, Colorado **Gary Chaves**, born 1962 in Denver, Colorado; died 6 Nov 1998 in Denver, Colorado.
- 2564 ii **Jimmy¹³ Cardenas**, born 1966 in Denver, Colorado.
- 2565 iii **Phillip¹³ Cardenas**, born 1968 in Denver, Colorado.

Children of James Eugene Cardenas and Linda Bryant were as follows:

- 2566 i **Cristopher¹³ Cardenas**, born 1975 in Denver, Denver, Colorado.
- 2567 ii **Anthony Peter¹³ Cardenas**, born 1979.

2545. **Robert Lee¹² Cardenas** (Donalillia Mary¹¹ Rimbart, Fidelina¹⁰ Lovato, Jose Antonio Jesus⁹, Felipe de Jesus⁸, Maria Manuela⁷ Espinoza, Maria Rafaela⁶ Cordova, Maria Manuela⁵ Martin Serrano, Cristoval⁴, Juan Rosalio³, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 3 Apr 1942 in New Castle, Garfield, Colorado. He married on 29 Aug 1964 in Denver, Colorado **Mary Perez**, born 25 Mar 1948 in Denver, Denver, Colorado, daughter of Jose Perez and Nellie Orosco.

Children of Robert Lee Cardenas and Mary Perez were as follows:

- + 2568 i **Robert Lee¹³ Cardenas**, born 15 Apr 1965 in Denver, Denver, Colorado. He married **Julie Evans**.
- + 2569 ii **Paulo Andrew¹³ Cardenas**, born 29 Apr 1966 in Denver, Denver, Colorado. He married **Claudia de Yona**.
- + 2570 iii **Rebecca Ann¹³ Cardenas**, born 2 Aug 1969 in Denver, Denver, Colorado. She married **Daryel Duane Hogan**.
- + 2571 iv **Dominic Cristopher¹³ Cardenas**, born 19 Jan 1971 in Denver, Denver, Colorado. He married **Erica Cordova**.

2546. **Kathrin Louise¹² Cardenas** (Donalillia Mary¹¹ Rimbart, Fidelina¹⁰ Lovato, Jose Antonio Jesus⁹, Felipe de Jesus⁸, Maria Manuela⁷ Espinoza, Maria Rafaela⁶ Cordova, Maria Manuela⁵ Martin Serrano, Cristoval⁴, Juan Rosalio³, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 9 Aug 1945 in Denver, Denver, Colorado. She married on 8 Jun 1963 in Denver, Colorado **Lewis Cordova**, born 6 Jun 1943 in Denver, Colorado, son of Jose Adel Cordova and Delia Pino.

Children of Kathrin Louise Cardenas and Lewis Cordova were as follows:

- + 2572 i **Jesse Lee¹³ Cordova**, born 29 Jun 1963 in Denver, Colorado. He married (1) **Loretta Lopez**; (2) **Rita Vargas**.
- + 2573 ii **Angela Marie¹³ Cordova**, born 17 May 1964 in Denver, Colorado. She married **Philip Archuleta**.
- + 2574 iii **Brandi Eelia¹³ Cordova**, born 13 Sep 1966 in Denver, Colorado. She married **Patrick Warnes**.

2547. **Phyllis Mary¹² Cardenas** (Donalillia Mary¹¹ Rimbart, Fidelina¹⁰ Lovato, Jose Antonio Jesus⁹, Felipe de Jesus⁸, Maria Manuela⁷ Espinoza, Maria Rafaela⁶ Cordova, Maria Manuela⁵ Martin Serrano, Cristoval⁴, Juan Rosalio³, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 11 Oct 1946 in Denver, Denver, Colorado. She married (1) on 28 Dec 1964 in Denver, Denver, Colorado **Alfanzo Gutierrez**, born 22 Apr 1946 in Albuquerque, New Mexico, son of Emilio Gutierrez and Clarita Chaves; (2) on 19 Jun 1982 in Denver, Denver, Colorado **Richard Hernandez**.

Children of Phyllis Mary Cardenas and Alfanzo Gutierrez were as follows:

- + 2575 i **Steven Alfanzo¹³ Gutierrez**, born 18 Mar 1965 in Denver, Denver, Colorado. He married **Renee Trujillo**.
- 2576 ii **Wanda¹³ Gutierrez**, born 6 Feb 1966 in Denver, Denver, Colorado.

2548. **Tomas Benjamin¹² Cardenas** (Donalillia Mary¹¹ Rimbart, Fidelina¹⁰ Lovato, Jose Antonio Jesus⁹, Felipe de Jesus⁸, Maria Manuela⁷ Espinoza, Maria Rafaela⁶ Cordova, Maria Manuela⁵ Martin Serrano, Cristoval⁴, Juan Rosalio³, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 24 Jun 1948 in Denver, Denver, Colorado. He married (1) **Phyllis Helms**; (2) in 1973 in Denver, Colorado **Stephenie Duran**, born in Gunnison, Colorado.

Children of Tomas Benjamin Cardenas and Phyllis Helms were as follows:

- 2577 i **Renee¹³ Cardenas**, born 26 Mar 1970 in Denver, Colorado.

Children of Tomas Benjamin Cardenas and Stephenie Duran were as follows:

- 2578 i **Tomas¹³ Cardenas**, born 10 Jan 1975 in Denver, Colorado.

2549. **Debora Ann¹² Cardenas** (Donalillia Mary¹¹ Rimbart, Fidelina¹⁰ Lovato, Jose Antonio Jesus⁹, Felipe de Jesus⁸, Maria Manuela⁷ Espinoza, Maria

Rafaela⁶, Cordova, Maria Manuela⁵, Martin Serrano, Cristoval⁴, Juan Rosalio³, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 6 Feb 1955 in Denver, Denver, Colorado. She married on 19 Jun 1982 in Denver, Denver, Colorado **David Lucero**.

Children of Debora Ann Cardenas and David Lucero were as follows:

2579 i **Desri¹³ Lucero**, born 19 Jun 1973 in Denver, Colorado; died 8 Aug 1985 in Denver, Colorado.

2550. **Evon Marie¹² Cardenas** (Donalillia Mary¹¹ Rimbart, Fidelina¹⁰ Lovato, Jose Antonio Jesus⁹, Felipe de Jesus⁸, Maria Manuela⁷, Espinoza, Maria Rafaela⁶, Cordova, Maria Manuela⁵, Martin Serrano, Cristoval⁴, Juan Rosalio³, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 13 Feb 1957 in Denver, Denver, Colorado. She married (1) unknown; (2) on 24 Sep 1988 **Gerald Trujillo**, son of Fidel Trujillo.

Children of Evon Marie Cardenas were as follows:

2580 i **Marina¹³ Cardenas**, born 18 May 1974 in Denver, Colorado.

2581 ii **Anthony Joe¹³ Cardenas**, born 11 Apr 1979 in Denver, Denver, Colorado.

2551. **Michael Arthur¹² Cardenas** (Donalillia Mary¹¹ Rimbart, Fidelina¹⁰ Lovato, Jose Antonio Jesus⁹, Felipe de Jesus⁸, Maria Manuela⁷, Espinoza, Maria Rafaela⁶, Cordova, Maria Manuela⁵, Martin Serrano, Cristoval⁴, Juan Rosalio³, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 31 Jan 1958 in Denver, Denver, Colorado. He married on 17 Dec 1977 in Denver, Colorado **Marliyn Mester**, born 22 Nov 1958 in Denver, Colorado.

Children of Michael Arthur Cardenas and Marliyn Mester were as follows:

+ 2582 i **Michael¹³ Cardenas**, born 9 Sep 1977. He married unknown.

2583 ii **Marlene¹³ Cardenas**, born 8 Aug 1980.

2555. **Martin Anthony¹² Gonzalez Bas** (Antonio Martin¹¹, Avon Antonio¹⁰, Maria Teofila⁹, Trujillo, Maria Faustina⁸, Ulibarri, Maria Rosalia⁷, Gurule, Maria Josefa⁶, Martin Serrano, Maria Rita⁵, Villalpando, Gregorio⁴, Juan Rosalio³, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 29 Mar 1942 in Ortiz, Colorado. He married on 1 Jun 1968 in Dallas, Texas **Pamela Kay Marler**, born in Tulia, Texas, daughter of Harold Frank Marler and Doris Virginia Griffith.

Children of Martin Anthony Gonzalez Bas and Pamela Kay Marler were as follows:

2584 i **Jaime Michelle¹³ Gonzalez Bas**, born 7 Mar 1966 in Amarillo, Texas. She married on 5 Apr 1991 in North Richland Hills, Texas **Steven Paul Stearns**.

2585 ii **Tamra Rene¹³ Gonzalez Bas**, born 30 Sep 1969 in Dallas, Texas. She married (1) on 1 Jul 1989 in Fort Worth, Texas **Steve Odell Moon**; (2) on 1 Dec 1994 in Lakeside, Texas **Ricky Trotter**.

2586 iii **Regina Dawn¹³ Gonzalez Bas**, born 10 Sep 1970 in Dallas, Texas. She married on 22 Apr 1995 in Grand Prarie, Texas **Carl Ronald Booth**.

Generation 13

2557. **Ronald¹³ Cardenas** (Priscilla Mary¹² Cardenas, Donalillia Mary¹¹ Rimbart, Fidelina¹⁰ Lovato, Jose Antonio Jesus⁹, Felipe de Jesus⁸, Maria Manuela⁷, Espinoza, Maria Rafaela⁶, Cordova, Maria Manuela⁵, Martin Serrano, Cristoval⁴, Juan Rosalio³, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 24 Aug 1961 in Denver, Denver, Colorado. He married (1) on 18 Oct 1980 in Tiejias, New Mexico **Annie Francis Garcia**, born 27 Feb 1960 in Albuquerque, New Mexico, daughter of Bertin Jinzo Garcia de Noriega and Otilia Gutierrez; (2) **Nina Augustine**, born 2 Jul 1966 in Buffalo, New York; (3) on 13 Oct 1989 in Denver, Denver, Co **Roberta Guyer**, born 1974 in Ohio, daughter of Terry Guyer.

Children of Ronald Cardenas and Annie Francis Garcia were as follows:

2587 i **Nicole¹⁴ Cardenas**, born 25 Apr 1983 in Denver, Denver, Colorado.

Children of Ronald Cardenas and Nina Augustine were as follows:

2588 i **Mitchell¹⁴ Cardenas**, born 18 Feb 1997.

Children of Ronald Cardenas and Roberta Guyer were as follows:

2589 i **Marina¹⁴ Cardenas**, born 12 Mar 1990 in Denver, Colorado.

2590 ii **Samantha¹⁴ Cardenas**, born 9 Sep 1991 in Kingman, Arizona.

2558. **Matthew John**¹³ **Cardenas** (**Priscilla Mary**¹² Cardenas, Donalillia Mary¹¹ Rimberty, Fidelina¹⁰ Lovato, Jose Antonio Jesus⁹, Felipe de Jesus⁸, Maria Manuela⁷ Espinoza, Maria Rafaela⁶ Cordova, Maria Manuela⁵ Martin Serrano, Cristoval⁴, Juan Rosalio³, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 22 Mar 1965 in Denver, Denver, Colorado. He married (---) **Tracy**.

Children of Matthew John Cardenas and (---) Tracy were as follows:

2591 i **Brook**¹⁴ **Cardenas**, born 1983 in Denver, Denver, Colorado.

2559. **Brandon Elliot**¹³ **Miller** (**Priscilla Mary**¹² Cardenas, Donalillia Mary¹¹ Rimberty, Fidelina¹⁰ Lovato, Jose Antonio Jesus⁹, Felipe de Jesus⁸, Maria Manuela⁷ Espinoza, Maria Rafaela⁶ Cordova, Maria Manuela⁵ Martin Serrano, Cristoval⁴, Juan Rosalio³, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 29 Oct 1974 in Denver, Denver, Colo. He married **Jamie Lynn Gillespie**, born 17 Jun 1977 in Denver, Denver, Colo, daughter of James William Moreno and Diann Lee Gillespie.

Children of Brandon Elliot Miller and Jamie Lynn Gillespie were as follows:

2592 i **John Webster III**¹⁴ **Miller**, born 25 May 1996 in Denver, Denver, Colo.

2593 ii **Ayla Marie**¹⁴ **Miller**, born 19 Jan 2000 in Denver, Co.

2568. **Robert Lee**¹³ **Cardenas** (**Robert Lee**¹², Donalillia Mary¹¹ Rimberty, Fidelina¹⁰ Lovato, Jose Antonio Jesus⁹, Felipe de Jesus⁸, Maria Manuela⁷ Espinoza, Maria Rafaela⁶ Cordova, Maria Manuela⁵ Martin Serrano, Cristoval⁴, Juan Rosalio³, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 15 Apr 1965 in Denver, Denver, Colorado. He married **Julie Evans**, born 19 Jul 1968 in Denver, Colorado.

Children of Robert Lee Cardenas and Julie Evans were as follows:

2594 i **Brianna Daniel**¹⁴ **Cardenas**, born 6 Jun 1987 in Denver, Colorado.

2595 ii **Makalie**¹⁴ **Cardenas**, born 16 Apr 1998 in Denver, Colorado.

2569. **Paulo Andrew**¹³ **Cardenas** (**Robert Lee**¹², Donalillia Mary¹¹ Rimberty, Fidelina¹⁰ Lovato, Jose Antonio Jesus⁹, Felipe de Jesus⁸, Maria Manuela⁷ Espinoza, Maria Rafaela⁶ Cordova, Maria Manuela⁵ Martin Serrano, Cristoval⁴, Juan Rosalio³, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 29 Apr 1966 in Denver, Denver, Colorado. He married **Claudia de Yona**, born 16 Sep 1968 in Denver, Colorado.

Children of Paulo Andrew Cardenas and Claudia de Yona were as follows:

2596 i **Paul Andrew**¹⁴ **Cardenas Jr**, born 26 May 1984 in Denver, Colorado.

2597 ii **Andrea Ciney**¹⁴ **Cardenas**, born 4 Jan 1990 in Denver, Colorado.

2598 iii **Lauren Ashley**¹⁴ **Cardenas**, born 9 Sep 1994 in Denver, Colorado.

2570. **Rebecca Ann**¹³ **Cardenas** (**Robert Lee**¹², Donalillia Mary¹¹ Rimberty, Fidelina¹⁰ Lovato, Jose Antonio Jesus⁹, Felipe de Jesus⁸, Maria Manuela⁷ Espinoza, Maria Rafaela⁶ Cordova, Maria Manuela⁵ Martin Serrano, Cristoval⁴, Juan Rosalio³, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 2 Aug 1969 in Denver, Denver, Colorado. She married **Daryl Duane Hogan**, born 17 Sep 1968 in Denver, Colorado.

Children of Rebecca Ann Cardenas and Daryl Duane Hogan were as follows:

2599 i **Summer Rae**¹⁴ **Hogan**, born 5 Dec 1995 in Denver, Colorado.

2600 ii **Autumn Dianne**¹⁴ **Hogan**, born 30 Mar 1998 in Denver, Colorado.

2571. **Dominic Cristopher**¹³ **Cardenas** (**Robert Lee**¹², Donalillia Mary¹¹ Rimberty, Fidelina¹⁰ Lovato, Jose Antonio Jesus⁹, Felipe de Jesus⁸, Maria Manuela⁷ Espinoza, Maria Rafaela⁶ Cordova, Maria Manuela⁵ Martin Serrano, Cristoval⁴, Juan Rosalio³, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 19 Jan 1971 in Denver, Denver, Colorado. He married **Erica Cordova**, born 8 Mar 1974 in Denver, Colorado.

Children of Dominic Cristopher Cardenas and Erica Cordova were as follows:

2601 i **Dominic Cristopher**¹⁴ **Cardenas**, born 10 Oct 1994 in Denver, Colorado.

2572. **Jesse Lee**¹³ **Cordova** (**Kathrin Louise**¹² Cardenas, Donalillia Mary¹¹ Rimberty, Fidelina¹⁰ Lovato, Jose Antonio Jesus⁹, Felipe de Jesus⁸, Maria Manuela⁷ Espinoza, Maria Rafaela⁶ Cordova, Maria Manuela⁵ Martin Serrano, Cristoval⁴, Juan Rosalio³, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 29 Jun 1963 in Denver, Colorado. He married (1) **Loretta Lopez**, born 9 Oct 1967 in Denver, Colorado; (2) **Rita Vargas**, born 6 May 1964 in Denver, Colorado.

Children of Jesse Lee Cordova and Rita Vargas were as follows:

- 2602 i **Joleen**¹⁴ **Cordova**, born 22 Feb 1982 in Denver, Colorado.
- 2603 ii **Justine**¹⁴ **Cordova**, born 2 Jun 1983 in Denver, Colorado.
- 2604 iii **Jesse**¹⁴ **Cordova**, born 17 Sep 1984 in Denver, Colorado.
- 2605 iv **Josh**¹⁴ **Cordova**, born 16 Nov 1986 in Denver, Colorado.
- 2606 v **Kathy Jenny**¹⁴ **Cordova**, born 1 Oct 1996 in Denver, Colorado; died 1 Oct 1996 in Denver, Colorado.

2573. **Angela Marie**¹³ **Cordova** (**Kathrin Louise**¹² Cardenas, Donalillia Mary¹¹ Rimbart, Fidelina¹⁰ Lovato, Jose Antonio Jesus⁹, Felipe de Jesus⁸, Maria Manuela⁷ Espinoza, Maria Rafaela⁶ Cordova, Maria Manuela⁵ Martin Serrano, Cristoval⁴, Juan Rosalio³, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 17 May 1964 in Denver, Colorado. She married **Philip Archuleta**, born 11 Nov 1963 in Denver, Colorado.

Children of Angela Marie Cordova and Philip Archuleta were as follows:

- 2607 i **Philip**¹⁴ **Archuleta**, born 19 Dec 1981 in Denver, Colorado. He married on 20 Nov 1999 in Denver, Colorado **Roberta Chaves**, born Aug 1982 in Denver, Colorado.
- 2608 ii **Joseph**¹⁴ **Archuleta**, born 16 Sep 1982 in Denver, Colorado.
- 2609 iii **Candice**¹⁴ **Archuleta**, born 25 Aug 1987 in Denver, Colorado.
- 2610 iv **Chandel**¹⁴ **Archuleta**, born 24 Nov 1988 in Denver, Colorado.

2574. **Brandi Eelia**¹³ **Cordova** (**Kathrin Louise**¹² Cardenas, Donalillia Mary¹¹ Rimbart, Fidelina¹⁰ Lovato, Jose Antonio Jesus⁹, Felipe de Jesus⁸, Maria Manuela⁷ Espinoza, Maria Rafaela⁶ Cordova, Maria Manuela⁵ Martin Serrano, Cristoval⁴, Juan Rosalio³, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 13 Sep 1966 in Denver, Colorado. She married **Patrick Warnes**, born in Denver, Colorado.

Children of Brandi Eelia Cordova and Patrick Warnes were as follows:

- 2611 i **Dylan**¹⁴ **Warnes**, born 4 Jan 1993 in Denver, Colorado.
- 2612 ii **Keely**¹⁴ **Warnes**, born 9 Jan 1998 in Denver, Colorado.

2575. **Steven Alfanzo**¹³ **Gutierrez** (**Phyllis Mary**¹² Cardenas, Donalillia Mary¹¹ Rimbart, Fidelina¹⁰ Lovato, Jose Antonio Jesus⁹, Felipe de Jesus⁸, Maria Manuela⁷ Espinoza, Maria Rafaela⁶ Cordova, Maria Manuela⁵ Martin Serrano, Cristoval⁴, Juan Rosalio³, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 18 Mar 1965 in Denver, Denver, Colorado. He married **Renee Trujillo**, born 31 Aug 1966 in Denver, Colorado.

Children of Steven Alfanzo Gutierrez and Renee Trujillo were as follows:

- 2613 i **Randell Marlene**¹⁴ **Gutierrez**, born 11 Jul 1986 in Denver, Colorado.
- 2614 ii **Stephanie Chelse**¹⁴ **Gutierrez**, born 17 Aug 1988 in Denver, Colorado.

2582. **Michael**¹³ **Cardenas** (**Michael Arthur**¹², Donalillia Mary¹¹ Rimbart, Fidelina¹⁰ Lovato, Jose Antonio Jesus⁹, Felipe de Jesus⁸, Maria Manuela⁷ Espinoza, Maria Rafaela⁶ Cordova, Maria Manuela⁵ Martin Serrano, Cristoval⁴, Juan Rosalio³, Juan Pablo², Juan¹), born 9 Sep 1977. He married unknown.

Children of Michael Cardenas were as follows:

- 2615 i **Michael David**¹⁴ **Cardenas**, born 16 Oct 1998 in Denver, Colorado.

(

(--)

Encarnacion, 75, 103, 117
 Margurite, 64
 Nepomucena (1874-), 75, 102, 103

A

Abeyta

Agapito (1843-), 120
 Alvira, 120
 Jose Alexandro (1836-), 62
 Juan Nepomuceno (1803-), 62
 Maria, 87, 111
 Maria Alvina (Duran) (1845-), 120
 Maria Antonia, 12, 34
 Maria del Carmen (1825-), 28
 Maria dela Encarnacion (1790-), 34
 Maria dela Luz (1896-), 120
 Maria Dolores (1843-), 96
 Maria Dolores (Trujillo) (1843-), 62
 Maria Elaine, 120
 Maria Guadalupe, 60
 Maria Guadalupe (1818-), 34
 Maria Paula, 45
 Maria Paula (Martin) (1810-), 62
 Maria Ramona (Cordova) (1876-), 107, 119
 Santiago, 107, 120

Abrego

Ana Maria (Gonzalez), 25
 Manuel, 25
 Manuela, 9, 25

Aerts

Francisquita (1865-1928), 126

Aguero

Antonio Gregorio (1815-), 23
 Francisco, 120
 Jose de Jesus (1825-), 33
 Jose Mariano (1800-), 33
 Maria Barbara (Martin Sangil) (1817-), 23
 Maria Dolores (1842-), 23
 Maria Dolores (Sanchez) (1794-), 33
 Maria Encarnacion (Archuleta) (1827-), 33
 Maria Juliana (Lopez), 120
 Maria Rita, 107, 120

Alarid

Juana, 109

Alire

Marcos (1774-), 8, 21
 Maria Catrina dela Trinidad (Villalpando) (1776-), 8, 21
 Maria Dolores (1801-), 21, 51

Maria Gertrudis, 21, 51

Maria Josefa, 21

Apodaca

Ana Maria, 42

Apolonia, 27, 60

Bartola (Fresquis), 10

Damacio, 10

Maria Del Carmen (1795-), 56

Maria delos Reyes, 82

Maria Dolores, 17, 45, 74

Maria Manuela (1792-), 3, 10

Maria Teresa, 35

Maria Valentina Socorro (1831-1889), 58

Maria Ygnacia, 17, 44

Maria Ygnacia (1765-), 13

Maria Ynes (1800-), 36

Aragon

Adelaida (1885-1957), 107

Adelina (Gonzalez), 108

Clodoveo de Jesus, 108

Jose Francisco (1834-1886), 45, 84

Jose Lorenzo, 45

Jose Miguel (1843-), 61

Jose Rafael (1780-), 61

Juan Bautista (1871-1955), 84, 108

Juana Maria, 17, 45

Maria dela Luz (Martin Serrano) (1839-), 45, 84

Maria Dolores (Chaves), 45

Maria Jacinta, 79

Maria Josefa, 39, 77

Maria Josefa (Cordova) (1805-), 61

Maria Juana (Trujillo) (1841-), 61

Maria Paula (Trujillo), 84, 108

Maria Sara, 81

Aranda

Barbara Antonia (Espinoza) (1783-), 56, 72

Jose Antonio, 56, 72

Maria Dolores (1814-), 24, 56

Maria Manuela (1828-), 33, 72, 95

Archiveque

Juana Maria (1784-), 14

Archuleta

Ana Maria, 102

Ana Maria (Valdez y Bustos) (1794-), 12, 33

Ana Maria I (1838-), 71

Ana Maria II (1841-), 71

Angela Marie (Cordova) (1964-), 130, 133

Antonia, 24

Antonia Margarita (1814-), 33

Antonio Jose (1843-), 71

Candice (1987-), 133

Catarina (Varela), 72, 95
Chandel (1988-), 133
Cristina, 115
Diega Antonia (Blea) (1778-), 57
Diego, 47
Faustin, 38, 77
Felipe, 33
Felipe de Jesus (1823-), 92
Francisco Antonio (1816-), 33
Gregorio, 20
Jose Alcario, 57
Jose Antonio, 42
Jose Benito, 25, 57
Jose Celedon (1812-), 33, 71
Jose Dolores (1843-), 62
Jose Eugenio (1818-), 33, 72
Jose Francisco, 62
Jose Hipolito (1818-), 33
Jose Julian (1823-), 33
Jose Mariano (1789-), 12, 33
Jose Miguel (1804-), 28, 62
Jose Rafael (1774-), 57
Jose Tomas (1847-), 72
Joseph (1982-), 133
Juan, 33, 71
Juan (1824-), 33
Juan Antonio (1828-), 77
Juan de Jesus (1844-), 62
Juan Nepomuceno (1823-), 71
Juan Pablo (1820-), 33, 72, 95
Juan Rafael (1845-), 72
Maria, 27
Maria Agapita (1850-), 72, 102
Maria Andrea (1822-), 33
Maria Antonia, 16, 42
Maria Antonia (Cruz), 20
Maria Antonia (Gonzalez), 42
Maria Antonia Andrea (1842-), 72
Maria Apolonia, 20
Maria Belarda Adelaida (1836-), 74
Maria Benigna, 42, 81
Maria Benita (Montoya) (1809-), 33, 71
Maria Brigida (1840-), 62
Maria Candelaria (1821-), 33
Maria dela Luz (Montes Vigil), 18, 47
Maria dela Luz (Quintana), 47
Maria dela Luz (Valdez) (1851-), 57
Maria Desideria (1836-), 62
Maria Dolores (Cordova) (1806-), 38, 77
Maria Dolores (Sanchez), 12

Maria Encarnacion (1827-), 33
Maria Encarnacion (1848-), 72, 102
Maria Encarnacion (Chaves), 33
Maria Encarnacion (Cordova) (1804-), 38, 77
Maria Francisca, 92
Maria Gertrudis, 34
Maria Gertrudis (Madrid), 33
Maria Gumasinda (Garcia), 92
Maria Josefa (1842-), 58
Maria Josefa (Patron) (1833-), 33, 72
Maria Josefa (Sandoval), 62
Maria Loreta (Roybal) (1822-), 25, 57
Maria Luisa Gabina, 37, 74
Maria Manuela (1846-), 48
Maria Manuela (1852-), 72
Maria Manuela (Aranda) (1828-), 33, 72, 95
Maria Marta, 7, 20
Maria Miguela (Quintana), 12
Maria Nestora (1838-), 62
Maria Polonia (Romero), 77
Maria Rafaela (1835-), 71, 101
Maria Romualda (Valencia), 33, 72
Maria Serafina (Trujillo) (1819-), 28, 62
Maria Virginia (1855-), 72
Maria Viviana (Valdez y Bustos), 12, 33
Maria Ygnacia (1854-), 72
Maria Ygnes (1816-), 33, 71
Maria Ysidora (1810-), 33, 71
Miguel, 72, 95
Nazario, 18, 47
Petrona (Rendon) (1810-), 33, 71
Philip (1963-), 130, 133
Philip (1981-), 133
Rafael, 38, 77
Ramon, 33
Ramona (1918-), 119, 125
Roberta (Chaves) (1982-), 133
Rumaldo (1825-), 33
Santiago, 77
Santos, 12
Santos (1815-), 12
Tomas (1788-), 12, 33

Arellano

Anastacio (1817-), 50, 89
Antonio Domingo (1855-), 83
Celistina (1876-), 43, 83
Decideria (de Herrera), 89
Jesus Maria (1842-), 89
Jose Agustin (1868-), 118
Jose Concepcion (1856-), 90
Jose Guadalupe (1870-), 118

Jose Julian (1749-), 89
Jose Manuel (1846-), 90
Jose Sirilo (1854-), 90
Jose Vicente (1838-), 89
Jose Ygnacio, 101, 118
Juan Andres (1815-), 25, 57
Juan Andres (1846-), 89
Juan de Jesus (1808-), 50, 90
Juan Julian (1844-), 89
Juan Nepomuceno (1787-), 57
Juan Ygnacio (1841-), 90
Juana Maria (Cordova) (1817-), 50, 89
Julian (1778-), 89, 90
Manuel de Atocha (1860-), 90
Maria Ana (1864-), 90
Maria Cristina (1845-), 57
Maria dela Luz (Martin) (1851-), 101, 118
Maria dela Luz (Tapia) (1765-), 89
Maria Dorotea (1842-), 57, 95
Maria Estefana (1849-), 90
Maria Guadalupe (Martin), 90
Maria Josefa (Pacheco) (1814-), 50, 89
Maria Luisa (Sisneros) (1791-), 57
Maria Marcelina (Quintana), 89
Maria Paula (Vasquez Borrego) (1781-), 89, 90
Maria Rafaela (Cordova) (1820-), 50, 90
Maria Rita delos Dolores (1852-), 90
Maria Ruperta (1846-), 90, 113
Maria Viviana (Carrillo) (1824-), 25, 57
Maria Ygnes (1844-), 90
Ramona (Ortiz) (1859-), 83
Salvador Manuel (1801-), 50, 89

Arguello

Felipe, 82
Jose Bacilio (1858-), 83
Jose Cayetano (1830-), 26
Jose Manuel (1852-), 59
Jose Miguel (1802-), 10, 26
Jose Santos Nepomuceno (1836-), 26, 59
Juan de Jesus (1826-), 26
Juan Jose (1827-), 43, 82
Manuel, 53
Maria Antonia Lucia (1856-), 83
Maria de Jesus (1827-), 26
Maria Dolores, 22
Maria Dominga (1857-), 60
Maria Dominga (Martin Serrano) (1806-), 10, 26
Maria Josefa (1833-), 26, 59
Maria Manuela (Cordova) (1765-), 26
Maria Manuela (Martin) (1828-), 43, 82
Maria Monica (Valdez) (1789-), 53

Maria Ramona (1828-), 26, 59
Maria Santa Ana, 26, 59
Maria Santos de Jesus (1820-), 23, 53
Maria Serafina (1844-1846), 26
Maria Teodora (Martin), 26, 59
Maria Teofila de Jesus (1855-), 59
Maria Ynes (1857-), 26
Maria Ysidora (Montoya), 82
Martin, 26

Armenta

Ana Josefa Jacoba (1802-), 16
Antonio Elias delos Dolores (1791-), 16
Antonio Jose (1820-), 42, 82
Jesus Maria, 42
Jose dela Cruz (1842-), 42
Juan Andres (1846-), 82
Juan de Dios (1794-), 16
Maria Antonia (Archuleta), 16, 42
Maria Candelaria (1844-), 82
Maria dela Luz (Lucero) (1825-), 42, 82
Maria delos Dolores (1789-), 16
Maria Francisca (Cordova), 42
Maria Guadalupe (Martin), 16, 42
Maria Manuela (1826-), 42
Maria Marta (Martin Serrano) (1762-), 6, 16
Maria Ramona (1848-), 42
Maria Rosa (-1798), 6, 17
Maria Rufina (1841-), 42
Mariano, 16, 42
Ramona, 82
Salvador (1839-), 42
Simon, 6, 16
Ygnacio, 16, 42

Armijo

Francisco Antonio (1845-), 54
Maria Antonia, 2, 6
Maria Gertrudis (1851-), 54
Maria Juana (1846-), 54
Maria Tiburcia (1849-), 54

Arteaga

Gregorio (1772-), 122
Juana Trinidad (Baca) (1780-), 122
Micaela (1810-), 113, 122

Atencio

Francisca (Salazar), 94
Juan, 52, 94
Juan Luis, 123
Juan Manuel (1769-), 31
Juana Maria (1853-), 69, 100
Juanita, 69
Manuel Antonio (1827-), 100

Maria Faustina (1840-), 94
Maria Francisca Tomasa (Montes Vigil) (1838-), 100
Maria Gertrudis, 92
Maria Manuela (Hurtado) (1773-), 31
Maria Micaela, 38
Maria Rafaela (Gonzalez Bas) (1890-1957), 123
Maria Teodora (1792-), 11, 31
Maria Trinidad (1839-), 123
Maria Victoria (Maese) (1829-), 52, 94
Pedro, 94
Sofia (1894-1978), 100, 117

Augustine

Nina (1966-), 129, 131

Avila

Anastacio delos Dolores (1794-), 50
Antonia (Pacheco), 21
Eusebio (1788-), 73
Juan de Jesus, 21
Juan delos Reyes (1802-), 21
Juana (1820-), 50
Maria Concepcion (Padilla), 73
Maria Dolores (Quintana), 17, 34, 73
Maria Francisca, 17, 73
Maria Josefa (Alire), 21
Maria Ygnacia (Lucero), 50
Vicente, 17, 34, 73

B

Baca

Ana Maria (1800-), 79, 118
Gregoria (1716-), 9
Jose Francisco (1820-), 53
Jose Francisco (1837-), 55
Juan Antonio (1820-), 79
Juan de Jesus (1806-), 23
Juan Esteban (1798-), 55
Juana Trinidad (1780-), 122
Leonarda (1846-), 79
Margarita Refugio (1816-1878), 13, 35
Maria Clara (1840-), 52, 94
Maria dela Soledad (1813-), 23
Maria Francisca (1814-), 107
Maria Guadalupe (Martin) (1810-), 56
Maria Juana (Lucero de Godoy) (1826-), 53
Maria Juliana (Martin Serrano) (1811-), 23
Maria Manuela (1833-), 23
Maria Manuela (Pacheco) (1793-), 55
Maria Natividad, 108
Maria Rosario (Marquez), 35
Maria Rufina (Martin Serrano) (1833-), 55
Maria Serafina (1842-), 53

Maria Simona (Valdez y Bustos) (1826-), 79
Maria Teodora, 39
Maria Teodora (Roybal) (1842-), 56
Nicolas (1840-), 56
Pedro Marcelino (1809-), 56
Rafaela (1825-), 57
Ramon (1785-), 35

Baker
Nancy (1823-1903), 113

Barron
Ana Maria (1888-), 106
Bonifacio (1847-), 106
Decideria (Pacheco) (1858-), 106

Bearslee
Leeland, 123
Maria Petra (Gonzalez Bas) (1899-1927), 123

Belmontes
Antonio (-1842), 6, 15
Maria Luisa (Rodriguez), 15
Maria Manuela (1799-), 16
Maria Ynes (Martin Serrano) (-1827), 6, 15
Miguel, 15

Benavides
Carlos (1783-), 63
Fabiana (Martin Serrano), 10
Francisco, 10
Maria dela Soledad (1829-), 29, 63
Maria Dolores (Fernandez) (1788-), 63
Maria Lorenza, 4, 10, 15
Maria Tomasa (1815-), 63

Benavides Jimenez
Maria dela Cruz, 48

Bennet
Paula, 92

Bent
Alfred (1837-1865), 64
Charles (1799-1847), 29, 64
Charles (1836-), 64
Estefana (1844-), 64
Guadalupe (Long), 64
Jose Vicente (1870-), 97
Maria Adelaide (1885-), 97
Maria Guadalupe (1848-), 64, 97
Maria Rita, 64, 97
Maria Soledad (1845-), 98
Maria Ygnacia (Jaramillo) (1815-), 29, 63
Martha (Kerr) (1778-1833), 64
Matilda (1883-), 97
Romualda (1846-), 64
Silas (1768-1827), 64
Teresina (1842-), 64

Bernal

Juana, 80, 106
Maria Gertrudis, 9, 23
Maria Soledad (1820-), 79
Maria Ygnacia, 62

Blakley
Curtis, 127
Erlinda Raquel (Gonzalez Bas) (1917-), 127

Blea
Diega Antonia (1778-), 57
Maria Clara, 49, 88
Maria Dolores (Lopez), 88
Pablo, 88

Booth
Carl Ronald, 131
Regina Dawn (Gonzalez Bas) (1970-), 131

Borrego
Geronima (1880-), 114
Maria Dolores (1819-), 84
Virginia, 123

Brito
Maria Dolores (1809-), 17, 44
Maria Guadalupe (1811-), 98
Maria Ygnacia (Varela), 44
Miguel Antonio, 44

Brunner
Martha, 129

Bryant
Linda (1956-), 128, 129

Bueno
Maria dela Luz (1802-), 18
Maria Manuela (1804-), 17

Bustos
Florence (1893-), 114, 122
Juana Gertrudis, 12
Lucia, 68
Maria Luisa, 119
Tomasita (1858-), 122

C

Cadimo
Alonzo (1603-), 1
Maria (Tapia), 1

Candelaria
Ana Maria, 41
Maria Concepcion (Martin), 41
Rafael, 41

Cardenas
(---) (Tracy), 129, 131
Andrea Ciney (1990-), 132
Annie Francis (Garcia) (1960-), 129, 131
Anthony, 129
Anthony Joe (1979-), 131
Anthony Peter (1979-), 130

Brianna Daniel (1987-), 132
Brook (1983-), 131
Cindy (1964-), 129
Claudia (de Yona) (1968-), 130, 132
Cristopher (1975-), 130
Debora Ann (1955-), 128, 130
Dianne, 129
Dominic Cristopher (1971-), 130, 132
Dominic Cristopher (1994-), 132
Donalillia Mary (Rimbert) (1921-), 127, 128
Dorthy (Rivera), 128, 129
Edward Leonard (1966-), 129
Erica (Cordova) (1974-), 130, 132
Evon Marie (1957-), 129, 131
Geronima (Borrego) (1880-), 114
James Eugene (1941-), 128, 129
Jimmy (1966-), 129
John Emil (1940-2001), 128, 129
Juan Bautista (1876-1967), 114
Juan de Jesus (1844-1915), 114
Julie (Evans) (1968-), 130, 132
Kathrin Louise (1945-), 128, 130
Lauren Ashley (1994-), 132
Linda (Bryant) (1956-), 128, 129
Makalie (1998-), 132
Maria Rosalia, 34, 72
Maria Teofila (1882-1956), 93, 114
Maria Trinidad (de Herrera) (1848-1902), 114
Marina (1974-), 131
Marina (1990-), 131
Marlene (1980-), 131
Marliyn (Mester) (1958-), 129, 131
Mary (Perez) (1948-), 128, 130
Matthew John (1965-), 129, 131
Michael (1977-), 131, 133
Michael Arthur (1958-), 129, 131
Michael David (1998-), 133
Mitchell (1997-), 131
Nicole (1983-), 131
Nina (Augustine) (1966-), 129, 131
Patricia (Roach), 128, 129
Paul Andrew Jr (1984-), 132
Paulo Andrew (1966-), 130, 132
Phillip (1968-), 129
Phyllis (Helms), 128, 130
Phyllis Mary (1946-), 128, 130
Priscilla Mary (1939-1994), 128, 129
Rebecca Ann (1969-), 130, 132
Renee (1970-), 130
Richard Anthony (1961-), 129

Robert Lee (1942-), 128, 130
Robert Lee (1965-), 130, 132
Roberta (Guyer) (1974-), 129, 131
Ronald (1961-), 129, 131
Samantha (1991-), 131
Stephenie (Duran), 128, 130
Tomas (1975-), 130
Tomas Benjamin (1948-), 128, 130
Tomas Domisio II (1918-1990), 127, 128
Victoria (1964-), 129

Carrillo

Anastacio, 10, 25
Maria Esquipula (Cordova) (1800-), 10, 25
Maria Viviana (1824-), 25, 57

Carson

Carlos Adolfo (1850-1851), 64
Charles Cristopher (1861-1938), 64
Christopher Houston Kit (1809-1868), 29, 64
Cristobal (1858-1929), 64
Estefana (1865-1899), 64
Josefa (1868-), 64
Julian (1852-1889), 64
Lindsey (1754-1818), 64
Maria Guadalupe (Richards), 64
Maria Josefa (Jaramillo) (1828-1868), 29, 64
Mary Alice (Gallagher), 64
Pasquala (Tobin), 64
Rebeca (1863-), 64
Rebecca (Robinson), 64
Stella (1866-), 64

Casillas

Emma (1916-), 127
Eusebio (1800-), 21, 51
Francisco Ricardo (1867-1931), 129
Jose Francisco (1830-), 51
Jose Maria (1770-), 68
Juan (1800-), 31, 68
Juan Bautista (1824-), 51
Juana (1826-), 51
Maria de Jesus (1833-), 51, 92
Maria de Jesus (Romero) (1806-), 31, 68
Maria dela Luz (1802-), 34, 63, 110
Maria Dolores (Alire) (1801-), 21, 51
Maria Eusebia (1832-), 51
Maria Manuela (1843-), 32, 71
Maria Manuela I (1829-), 85, 108
Maria Polonia (1829-), 68
Maria Raquel (1904-1989), 127, 129
Maria Veronica (Vargas), 68
Maria Ygnacia (1810-), 110
Ruben (Garcia de Noriega) (1879-1951), 129

Soledad (Sisneros) (1815-), 108
Tomas (1800-), 108

Cebada
Jose Santos (1842-), 74
Maria Juliana Romula (Sandoval) (1851-), 74
Tomas, 74

Centeno
Leoncio, 16
Maria Antonia (1772-), 6, 16
Maria Antonia (Varela), 16

Cerda
Juana Dorotea (1759-), 13

Chacon
Felipe (1765-), 87
Juan Miguel, 26
Maria Antonia de Jesus (1841-), 26
Maria de San Juan (1843-), 26
Maria dela Luz (1835-), 26
Maria Francisca (1771-), 38, 40
Maria Juliana (Cordova), 26
Maria Ygnacia (Mestas) (1786-), 87
Mariana (1809-), 49, 87
Petrona (Martin Serrano) (1811-), 10, 26
Ramon (1805-), 10, 26

Chaves
Antonia, 4
Antonio Jose, 58
Bartolo, 43
Cesaria (Trujillo), 113
Clarita (1921-), 130
Fedilia, 58
Gary (1962-1998), 129
Jose Jesus Maria, 115
Juana Nepomucena (Martin Serrano) (1864-), 43
Julian Fulgencio (1826-), 113
Luis, 25
Maria Concepcion (1792-), 80
Maria dela Luz (Quintana), 25
Maria Dolores, 45
Maria Encarnacion, 33
Maria Guadalupe (Trujillo) (1873-1962), 115
Maria Josefa, 88
Maria Josefa (Archuleta) (1842-), 58
Monica (1830-), 25
Rafaelita (1864-), 93, 113
Roberta (1982-), 133
Victoria (Cardenas) (1964-), 129

Coca
Maria Josefa (1800-), 9, 25

Contreras
Casilda (1686-), 1, 2

Cordova

(---), 103
Abigail Maria (1993-), 125
Adelaida (Aragon) (1885-1957), 107
Amy Teresa (Eckert), 119, 125
Ana Apolonia (1852-), 87
Ana Maria (1806-), 50
Ana Maria (1807-), 50, 89
Ana Maria (1828-), 85
Ana Maria (Barron) (1888-), 106
Ana Maria de Jesus (Mondragon), 79
Anamaria (1837-), 51
Angela Marie (1964-), 130, 133
Antonia, 50, 91
Antonia Juliana (1751-), 11
Antonio, 2, 60
Antonio Abad (1748-1827), 5, 15, 27
Antonio Abad (1858-), 109
Antonio Aban (1820-), 40, 79
Antonio Aban (1847-), 58
Antonio Celedonio (1760-), 44
Antonio Guadalupe (1821-), 28
Antonio Jose (1786-), 21, 50
Antonio Jose (1829-), 85
Antonio Jose (1842-), 58
Antonio Jose (1855-), 109
Antonio Jose Dolores (1791-), 10
Antonio Jose Nolasco (1802-), 38
Antonio Lino (1836-), 86
Antonio Maria (1831-), 50
Barbara Jean (1959-), 119, 125
Belarminio, 103
Brandi Eelia (1966-), 130, 133
Buenaventura (Lobato), 39, 77
Carlos (1879-), 97
Carpio (-1839), 15, 38, 60
Catarina (Sedillo), 60
Cayetano, 103
Cirila Emilina (1889-), 106
Clara (1889-), 96
Cleofas, 103
Cristoval dela Cruz (1844-), 86
Daniel (1888-), 110
Delfido, 103
Delia, 106
Delia (Pino) (1922-), 130
Diane (Tschasar), 119, 125
Dionicio, 103
Dolores (Gonzalez), 50, 90
Donaciano (1861-1941), 79, 106
Dorotea Rafaela (1781-), 21

Douglas Paul (1963-), 119, 125
Elaine Ruth (Hautzinger), 107, 119
Elaisa (1894-), 102, 103
Eleceo de Jesus (1897-), 108
Elias, 103
Eliseo (1877-), 97
Elisia (1894-1968), 103
Epimenia, 104
Erica (1974-), 130, 132
Eugenio (1805-), 27, 60
Eugenio (1877-), 110
Eulalia (1875-), 97
Felicitas (1873-), 97, 103, 117
Felipa de San Juana (1805-), 39
Felipe (1805-), 49, 87
Felipe (1810-), 49, 86
Felipe (1887-), 110
Felipe Nerio (1831-), 87, 111
Felipe Santiago (1857-), 109
Fernanda, 49, 87
Fidel (1882-), 110
Francis (1932-), 107
Francisco, 48, 84
Francisco (1797-), 10, 25
Francisco (1864-), 84, 108
Francisco Estevan (1797-), 38, 76
Genoveva, 103
Gertrudis, 49, 87
Gertrudis (1869-), 75, 97, 102, 103
Gregorio de Jesus (1799-), 38
Guadalupe, 48, 63, 85
Guillermo (1877-), 107, 120
Guillermo (1895-), 96
Hemeregildo (1820-), 50
Jacobo (1859-), 59, 96
Javier, 85, 108
Jesse (1984-), 132
Jesse Lee (1963-), 130, 132
Jesus Maria (1815-), 38, 75
Jesus Maria Ynocencio (1890-), 108
John Michael (1958-), 119, 125
Joleen (1982-), 132
Jose Adel (1916-1991), 130
Jose Andres Sabelino (1845-), 87
Jose Antonio (1747-), 8, 21
Jose Antonio (1750-), 15
Jose Antonio (1820-), 49
Jose Antonio (1829-), 87
Jose Apolinar Guadalupe (1860-), 75
Jose Benito (1816-), 97

Jose Benito (1837-1925), 40, 79
Jose Benito (1884-), 106
Jose Candelario (1813-), 49
Jose David (1853-), 88
Jose David (1856-), 109
Jose de Gracia (1839-), 87
Jose de Jesus (1822-), 40
Jose Del Carmen (1857-), 84, 107
Jose Del Espiritu Santo (1809-), 39, 77
Jose dela Encarnacion (1837-), 85
Jose dela Encarnacion (1844-), 85
Jose delos Reyes (1865-), 75, 97, 102, 103
Jose Dolores (1810-1831), 27, 38, 60
Jose Dolores (1851-), 90
Jose Dolores (1890-1967), 83, 107
Jose Eleseo (1887-1895), 108
Jose Enriques (1801-), 48
Jose Felis (1829-), 76
Jose Felis (1830-), 76, 104
Jose Francisco (1843-), 79
Jose Francisco (1880-1958), 107
Jose Gabriel (1824-), 28, 62
Jose Gabriel (1833-), 38, 75, 97
Jose Gabriel (1864-), 109
Jose George (1856-), 58
Jose Hermenegildo (1818-1832), 39
Jose Isias (1882-1974), 59
Jose Manuel, 108
Jose Manuel (1773-), 21
Jose Manuel (1822-), 50, 90
Jose Manuel (1823-), 39
Jose Manuel (1848-), 86
Jose Manuel (1851-), 58
Jose Manuel (1892-), 108
Jose Manuel dela Luz (1855-), 75
Jose Marcelino (1861-), 88
Jose Maria (1820-), 26, 58
Jose Maria (1830-), 45, 84
Jose Maria (1834-), 50
Jose Mateo (1841-), 87
Jose Miguel (1811-), 39, 49, 87
Jose Miguel (1841-), 51
Jose Miguel (1845-), 76
Jose Miguel (1852-), 86, 110
Jose Paulo (1857-), 104
Jose Policarpio (1857-), 76
Jose Rafael (1798-), 45, 80, 81, 83, 84
Jose Rafael (1808-), 39, 77
Jose Rafael (1827-), 85
Jose Rafael (1841-), 89

Jose Rafael (1850-1915), 84, 107
Jose Rafael (1861-), 109
Jose Rafael (1904-), 120
Jose Ramon (1775-), 21, 49
Jose Ramon (1813-), 39
Jose Ramon (1846-), 90
Jose Ramon (1848-), 87
Jose Ramon (1849-), 62, 97, 103
Jose Ramon (1855-), 109
Jose Sabino (1882-), 59
Jose Samuel (1930-), 107, 119
Jose Santos (1806-), 10
Jose Tomas (1811-), 39
Jose Tomas (1837-), 85
Jose Tomas (1840-), 85
Jose Ygnacio (1765-), 15, 38
Jose Ygnacio (1800-), 75
Jose Ysias (1854-), 58
Jose Ysidro (1782-), 21, 50
Jose Ysidro (1850-), 90
Joseph Douglas (1990-), 125
Josh (1986-), 132
Juan (1867-), 75, 103
Juan Antonio (1854-1910), 76
Juan Bautista (1830-1906), 38, 76
Juan Bautista (1834-), 85, 109
Juan Cristobal de Jesus (1821-), 85, 109
Juan de Jesus (1815-), 50
Juan de Jesus (1844-), 78, 90
Juan de Jesus (1851-), 90
Juan Felipe (1794-), 38, 76
Juan Felipe (1832-), 85, 109
Juan Matias (1910-), 120
Juan Miguel (1869-1958), 107
Juan Nepomuceno (1845-), 40
Juan Rafael (1784-), 21
Juan Rafael (1841-), 90
Juan Roque (1822-), 38, 75
Juan Roque (1841-), 87
Juan Salvador (1832-), 26, 58
Juan Ysidro (1794-), 48, 85
Juana (1861-), 109
Juana (Fernandez), 15
Juana Agustina (Romero), 40
Juana Catarina (1840-), 85
Juana Gertrudis (1786-), 15, 39
Juana Maria (1817-), 50, 89
Juana Maria (1833-), 86, 110
Juana Maria (1835-), 77
Juana Maria (1837-), 49

Juana Maria (1841-), 85
 Juana Maria (1850-), 87
 Juana Maria (1853-), 90
 Juana Maria I (1823-), 85
 Juana Teresa (1829-), 25
 Juanita Josephine (1925-), 107
 Juliana (Lopez), 84, 107
 Justine (1983-), 132
 Kathrin Louise (Cardenas) (1945-), 128, 130
 Kathy Jenny (1996-1996), 132
 Katie Ann (1987-), 125
 Layne Catherine (1992-), 125
 Lazaro Antonio (1685-), 9
 Lewis (1943-), 128, 130
 Lorenzo (1751-), 3, 9
 Lorenzo de Jesus (1775-), 15, 39
 Loretta (Lopez) (1967-), 130, 132
 Manuel Antonio (1787-), 79
 Manuel Antonio (1793-), 10
 Manuel Francisco (1768-), 21, 48
 Manuel Ismael (1923-), 107
 Manuela (1808-), 49, 70, 86
 Manuela (Fernandez), 75, 103
 Margarita (1801-), 17, 44
 Margarita (Martin Serrano) (1766-), 3, 9
 Margarita (Santistevan) (1865-), 79, 106
 Maria, 76
 Maria (1797-), 49
 Maria (Abeyta), 87, 111
 Maria (Martin Serrano), 2
 Maria Altagracia (1895-), 108
 Maria Alvina, 109
 Maria Alvina (1828-), 26, 58
 Maria Andrea (1770-), 66
 Maria Andrea (Garcia), 21, 49
 Maria Antonia, 79
 Maria Antonia (1829-), 50, 90, 112
 Maria Antonia Encarnacion (Marquez) (1780-), 15, 38
 Maria Antonia Teresa (Mondragon) (1818-), 75
 Maria Asencion (1899-), 108
 Maria Barbara, 44
 Maria Barbara (1799-), 49
 Maria Barbara (1826-), 40, 79
 Maria Candelaria (1846-), 97
 Maria Catarina (1791-), 10, 15, 27
 Maria Catarina (1826-), 50, 90
 Maria Celedonia (Trujillo) (1825-), 28, 62
 Maria Cesaria, 109
 Maria Cleofe (1865-), 76
 Maria Concepcion (1831-), 86

Maria de Jesus (1832-), 40
Maria de Jesus (1833-), 41, 81
Maria de Jesus (Fernandez) (1805-), 38, 76
Maria Del Carmen (1832-), 40, 80
Maria del Rosario (1815-), 39
Maria dela Cruz (1821-), 28, 61
Maria dela Cruz (1825-), 85, 109
Maria dela Cruz (Fernandez), 48, 85
Maria dela Cruz (Vigil), 26, 58
Maria dela Luz (1743-), 1, 2
Maria dela Luz (1863-), 109
Maria dela Luz (Duran) (1855-), 84, 107
Maria delos Dolores (1791-), 21
Maria delos Dolores (1817-), 50
Maria delos Dolores (Lucero de Godoy) (1791-), 21, 50
Maria delos Nieves (Ortiz), 38, 75
Maria delos Reyes (1824-), 26, 58
Maria Dionisia (1828-), 28
Maria Dolores, 100
Maria Dolores (1806-), 38, 77
Maria Dolores (1814-), 49
Maria Dolores (1815-), 39, 40, 78, 79
Maria Dolores (1827-), 87, 111
Maria Dolores (1837-), 27
Maria Dolores (1850-), 87
Maria Dolores (1853-), 108
Maria Dolores (1862-), 59
Maria Dolores (Sanchez) (1887-), 59
Maria Dorotea (1839-), 77
Maria Elenor (1934-), 107
Maria Emerenciana (Fresquis) (1761-), 26
Maria Encarnacion (1782-), 15, 39
Maria Encarnacion (1804-), 38, 77
Maria Encarnacion (Trujillo) (1828-), 28
Maria Enofia (1879-), 105
Maria Esquipula (1800-), 10, 25
Maria Esquipula (1825-), 87, 110
Maria Esquipula (1841-), 75
Maria Esquipula (1848-), 58
Maria Estefana (Gonzalez) (1802-), 15, 40
Maria Eufraca (1854-), 62
Maria Eusebia (1820-), 39
Maria Feliciana (1836-), 45, 83
Maria Feliciana (1893-), 108
Maria Felipa de Jesus (1810-), 50
Maria Fernanda (1827-), 25
Maria Francisca, 42
Maria Francisca (1757-), 50
Maria Francisca (1816-), 49, 86
Maria Francisca (1827-), 38, 76, 106

Maria Francisca (1840-), 40
Maria Francisca (Griego), 84, 108
Maria Gertrudis (1777-), 21, 49
Maria Gertrudis (Torres) (1828-), 97
Maria Gregoria (1789-), 21, 51
Maria Gregoria (1827-), 50
Maria Gregoria (1842-), 85
Maria Guadalupe (1802-), 10, 25
Maria Guadalupe (1824-), 39
Maria Guadalupe (1846-), 28
Maria Guadalupe (1848-), 85
Maria Guadalupe (1869-), 59
Maria Guadalupe (Trujillo) (1804-), 45, 80, 81, 83, 84
Maria Gumesinda (1863-), 109
Maria Jesucita (Sanchez), 38, 75
Maria Josefa (1784-), 15, 39
Maria Josefa (1805-), 61
Maria Josefa (1821-), 40, 80
Maria Josefa (1904-), 108
Maria Josefa (Aragon), 39, 77
Maria Josefa (Mestas), 120
Maria Josefa (Padilla) (1802-), 10, 25
Maria Juana (1807-), 49, 87
Maria Juana Antonia (1859-), 76
Maria Juana de Jesus (1852-), 45, 84
Maria Juana Dorotea (1836-1836), 77
Maria Juliana, 26
Maria Juliana (1877-), 105
Maria Juliana (Martin) (1770-), 44
Maria Juliana (Torres) (1750-), 5, 15, 27
Maria Justa (Mascarenas) (1821-), 26, 58
Maria Leonarda (1870-), 105
Maria Leonor (1848-), 109
Maria Leonor (1856-), 111
Maria Leonor (Medina) (1876-), 107
Maria Librada (1845-), 87
Maria Lucia (1855-), 88
Maria Ludovina (1831-), 50, 90
Maria Luisa (1845-), 77
Maria Luisa (Roybal), 21, 48
Maria Manuela (1765-), 26
Maria Manuela (1787-), 9
Maria Manuela (1826-), 50
Maria Manuela (1851-), 86
Maria Manuela (Martin Serrano) (1755-), 8, 21
Maria Manuela (Martin Serrano) (1837-), 45, 84
Maria Manuela de Jesus (Sena) (1818-), 49, 87
Maria Manuela Dolores (1788-), 9
Maria Manuela I (1796-), 49
Maria Manuela I (Casillas) (1829-), 85, 108

Maria Manuela II (1802-), 49
Maria Margarita (Romero) (1850-), 79
Maria Marina (Rivera) (1846-1931), 40, 79
Maria Melchora delos Dolores (1794-), 49
Maria Micaela (1838-), 87
Maria Micaela delos Dolores (Gonzalez) (1792-), 15, 38, 60
Maria Nestora (1835-), 86, 110
Maria Paula (1802-), 39
Maria Paula (1830-), 40
Maria Paula (1834-), 77
Maria Paula (1854-), 108
Maria Polonia (1836-1837), 77
Maria Polonia (Lucero de Godoy) (1810-), 38, 76
Maria Prudencia (1859-), 109
Maria Quirina (Montes Vigil) (1840-), 38, 75, 97
Maria Quirina (Sanchez), 38, 76
Maria Rafaela (1779-), 21, 50
Maria Rafaela (1820-), 50, 90
Maria Rafaela (1853-), 62, 97, 103
Maria Rafaela (Trujillo), 15, 39
Maria Ramona (1823-), 50, 91
Maria Ramona (1825-), 49, 88
Maria Ramona (1844-), 58, 95
Maria Ramona (1849-), 89
Maria Ramona (1876-), 107, 119
Maria Ramona (Martin Serrano) (1810-), 27, 38, 60
Maria Ramona (Mondragon) (1798-), 27, 62
Maria Ramona dela Luz (Lopez) (1832-), 76, 104
Maria Rebecca, 120
Maria Refugio (Martin Serrano), 83, 107
Maria Refugio (Trujillo), 108
Maria Rita (Aguero), 107, 120
Maria Romualda (1820-), 17, 45, 84
Maria Rosa (1817-), 49, 88
Maria Rosa (1848-), 90
Maria Rosalia (Fernandez) (1805-), 48, 85
Maria Rosario (1851-), 62
Maria Rufina (1815-), 49
Maria Rufina (Quintana) (1825-), 40, 79
Maria Ruperta (1828-), 76, 104
Maria Salome (1868-), 76, 104
Maria Sebastiana, 76
Maria Severiana (1832-), 28, 62
Maria Soledad (Jaquez) (1818-), 49, 86
Maria Susana (1856-), 109
Maria Teodora (1844-), 78
Maria Teodora (1886-), 110
Maria Teodora (Duran), 85, 109
Maria Teodora (Lopez), 84, 107
Maria Teodora Ll (1884-), 110

Maria Teofila (1854-), 58
Maria Teresa (Gallegos), 85, 109
Maria Teresa de Jesus (Romero), 84, 108
Maria Tomasa Rafaela Aquina (1770-), 8
Maria Vicenta (Rivera), 85, 109
Maria Victoria (Lucero de Godoy) (1798-), 21, 50
Maria Victoria (Montoya), 59, 96
Maria Victoria de Jesus (1822-), 85, 109
Maria Viviana (1840-), 87
Maria Viviana (Lucero de Godoy) (1789-), 21, 49
Maria Ygnacia (1779-), 15
Maria Ygnacia (1806-), 39, 77
Maria Ygnacia (Lucero de Godoy) (1814-), 39, 77
Maria Ygnacia (Martin Serrano), 10, 25
Maria Ygnacia (Trujillo), 59
Maria Ygnes de Jesus (1824-), 85
Maria Ysabel (1750-), 39
Maria Ysabel (1805-), 49, 85
Maria Ysabel (1820-), 40, 79
Maria Ysabel (1826-), 87
Maria Ysabel (Romero) (1845-), 77, 104
Mariana (Chacon) (1809-), 49, 87
Marikay Carmelita (1966-), 119, 125
Matiana, 43
Miguel, 120
Miguel Arturo (1927-), 107
Moises (1936-), 107
Monica (1878-), 110
Nestora (Montoya), 59, 96
Noriego Antonio (1856-), 58
Pablo (1809-), 49
Pablo Antonio (1848-), 87
Pablo Rafael Maria (1804-), 39
Patricia della (1938-), 107
Pedra (1828-), 39
Pedro (1794-), 27, 62
Pedro (1860-), 59, 96
Pedro Alcantara (1848-), 78
Pedro Antonio, 77, 104
Pedro Antonio (1754-), 26
Pedro Antonio (1797-), 10, 26
Pedro Antonio (1842-), 26
Petronila (Martin Serrano) (1701-), 9
Pisidia (Maese) (1880-), 97
Rafael Antonio (1771-), 21, 49
Rafaela, 99
Ramon (1825-), 85
Ramona (Griego), 84, 108
Ramona Gregoria (1854-), 78
Raymundo (1728-1813), 15

Raymundo (1789-1892), 15, 40
Ricarda (1866-1936), 59, 96
Rita (Vargas) (1964-), 130, 132
Rosana Maria (1921-), 107
Rosenda, 103
Samantha Elaine (1990-), 125
Sixta (Lujan) (1854-), 86, 110
Sophia, 103
Teodora, 112
Tomas de Jesus (1848-), 62
Toribio (1869-1938), 59
Valentin, 103
Vicente (1869-), 84, 108
Viola Carmen (1940-), 107
Ynocencio (1873-), 110

Cortez

Antonio Maria (1824-), 40, 80, 121
Luis Paulin (1777-), 80
Maria Andrea (1864-1948), 80, 111, 121
Maria Concepcion (Martin Serrano) (1782-), 80
Maria Guadalupe (Montes Vigil) (1832-), 40, 80, 121

Crespin

Francisca Xaviera, 12

Cruz

Ana Maria (Salazar), 41
Antonio Maria (1840-), 41, 81
Deciderio (1845-), 41, 61
Eulogia, 99
Felipe Santiago (1835-), 41
Jesus Maria, 41, 81
Jose Benito, 41
Jose de Gracia (1826-), 66
Jose dela Natividad (1827-), 66, 99
Jose Eduardo (1854-), 41
Jose Encarnacion, 99
Jose Francisco (1849-), 41
Jose Isaac (1854-), 81
Jose Lucas (1860-), 81
Jose MacAdonio (1837-), 66
Jose Manuel (1838-), 41
Jose Manuel (1877-), 81
Jose Mariano, 57, 95
Jose Prudencio (1855-), 81
Jose Ramon (1842-), 41
Juan Andres (1874-), 81
Juan Bautista (1830-1857), 41
Juan Cristobal (1763-), 66
Juan Nepomuceno (1832-1832), 41
Manuel, 42
Maria Agueda (Montes) (1815-), 16, 41, 61
Maria Alcaria, 81

Maria Andrea (Cordova) (1770-), 66
Maria Angela (Pena), 81
Maria Antonia, 20
Maria Benigna (Olivas) (1849-), 41, 61
Maria Clarita (1873-), 81
Maria Constanca (1879-), 81
Maria de Jesus (Esquivel), 66, 99
Maria del Carmen, 28
Maria del Carmen (1859-), 41
Maria Del Refugio, 66, 98
Maria dela Cruz (1863-), 81
Maria Disidoria (1840-), 66
Maria Dolores, 41, 99
Maria Dolores (Romero) (1812-), 30, 66
Maria Dorotea (Arellano) (1842-), 57, 95
Maria Esquipula (1860-), 95, 116
Maria Josefa, 41, 99
Maria Marina, 81
Maria Perfira (1847-1849), 41
Maria Rufina (1833-), 66
Maria Ursilina (1871-), 81
Maria Valentina (Moran) (1848-1918), 41, 81
Maria Ynes (Martin) (1827-), 41, 81
Salvador (1866-), 81
Salvador (1885-1930), 81
Salvador Antonio (1797-), 16, 41, 61, 81
Santiago, 41
Ysidro (1804-), 30, 66

D

de Herrera

Agapita (1841-), 56
Anastacio Antonio (1841-), 87
Antonia (Archuleta), 24
Antonio, 89
Antonio Marcos (1834-), 20
Barbara Antonia (1790-), 72, 86
Buenaventura, 99
Carlos (1892-1981), 121, 122, 126
Clemente (1800-1840), 24, 56
David (1943-), 128
Decideria, 89
Francisco Antonio (1803-), 24, 56
Francisco Antonio (1832-), 56
Gertrudis dela Concepcion, 1
Gregorio, 7, 20
Jose Acasio (1846-1922), 126
Jose Agapito (1839-), 56
Jose Anastacio (1827-), 35
Jose Aniceto (1833-), 87

Jose Clemente (1840-), 56
Jose Dolores Tiburcio (1825-), 35
Jose Eluterio (1823-), 35
Jose Eugenio (1829-), 20
Jose Fabian (1896-), 123
Jose Francisco (1831-), 87
Jose Hipolito (1835-), 56
Jose Ireneo (1888-1984), 123
Jose Lorencio (1916-1997), 122, 126, 128
Jose Manuel, 20
Jose Mariano (1836-), 20
Jose Nicanor (1849-), 87
Jose Pablo (1752-), 87
Jose Pedro (1835-), 123
Jose Rafael (1841-), 35
Jose Vicente Ferrer (1834-), 87
Jose Viterbo (1806-), 24, 57
Jose Ygnacio (1826-), 20
Juan Cristobal (1844-), 87
Juan de Jesus (1813-), 24
Juan Francisco (1840-), 56
Juana Gregoria (Martin Sangil) (1769-), 87
Juana Maria, 64
Manuel Encarnacion (1761-), 9, 24
Marcos dela Encarnacion (1790-), 13, 25, 35
Maria Ana Antonia (1727-), 5, 12
Maria Antonia (Vigil) (1815-), 24, 56
Maria Apolonia (Archuleta), 20
Maria Beatris, 1, 3
Maria Concepcion (1830-), 20
Maria del Refugio, 7
Maria dela Asencion, 54, 101
Maria Dolores (Aranda) (1814-), 24, 56
Maria Dolores (Garcia de Noriega), 24, 57
Maria Dolores (Lucero), 89
Maria Dolores dela Cruz (Lopez) (1767-), 35
Maria Eloisa (Trujillo), 123
Maria Estefana, 23
Maria Eusebia (1829-), 87, 111
Maria Feliciano (1803-), 5, 13
Maria Florenca (Montoya) (1860-), 123
Maria Gracia (1827-), 20
Maria Josefa (1800-), 116
Maria Juana (Cordova) (1807-), 49, 87
Maria Juana (Sanchez) (1851-1892), 126
Maria Leonarda (1768-), 32
Maria Leonarda (1809-), 24, 57
Maria Manuela, 66
Maria Manuela (Villalpando) (1794-), 7, 20
Maria Martina (1829-), 56, 95

Maria Micaela (1831-), 56
 Maria Micaela (Quintana) (1801-), 13, 25, 35
 Maria Natividad (1824-), 20
 Maria Paula (Roybal), 9, 24
 Maria Ramona (1839-), 56
 Maria Ramona (Sanchez) (1850-), 56
 Maria Rosalia (Trujillo) (1894-1981), 123
 Maria Soledad (Fresquis) (1820-), 25
 Maria Teodocia (1831-), 35
 Maria Teodora Dolores (1834-), 25, 35
 Maria Trinidad (1848-1902), 114
 Maria Ygnacia (1770-), 52
 Maria Ygnacia (1837-), 56
 Maria Ygnacia (Apodaca) (1765-), 13
 Maria Ysabel (1849-), 57
 Miguel Antonio (1760-), 35
 Pedro (1801-), 49, 87
 Rafaela, 112
 Rosalia Marie (King) (1916-1982), 122, 126, 128
 Tomas, 24
 Vicente (1755-1826), 13
 Victoria, 3
 Ysabel (Quintana) (1898-1985), 121, 122, 126

de Yona

Claudia (1968-), 130, 132

Delgado

Antonio de Jesus (1833-), 118, 125
 Hijo (1859-), 125
 Jose Fernando Simon (1835-), 118
 Jose Manuel (1811-), 102, 118
 Jose Marcos Antonio, 118
 Jose Maria (1862-), 125
 Maria Guadalupe (Valdez) (1792-), 118
 Maria Manuela (Jaramillo) (1838-), 118, 125
 Maria Paula (Valdez y Bustos) (1814-), 102, 118
 Maria Perfilia, 124
 Maria Porfiria de Jesus (1857-), 125
 Maria Reinalda (1856-), 125
 Ramon Estevan (1864-), 125

Dominguez

Maria Manuela, 91
 Maria Romaulda (1867-), 102
 Maria Trinidad (1841-), 98

Duran

Antonia, 17
 Donaciano, 109
 Elvira (Gonzalez Bas) (1889-1972), 123
 Francisco, 109
 Francisco Antonio (1770-), 40
 Jose Benigno (1860-), 104
 Jose Damian (1847-1938), 123, 124, 127

Jose Dolores (1806-), 40
Jose Rafael, 38, 77
Juan Bautista, 77, 104
Juan Estevan (1773-), 60
Juan Matias (1831-), 107
Juan Rafael, 35
Juana (Alarid), 109
Juana de Jesus (Sandoval) (1774-), 40
Juanita (Gonzalez Bas) (1884-1903), 123
Marcos S (1883-1980), 123
Maria Albina (1853-), 104
Maria Alvina (1845-), 120
Maria Benita, 61
Maria Brigida delos Angeles (1794-), 93
Maria Candelaria, 69, 100
Maria Catarina, 62
Maria de Gracia (1806-), 67
Maria del Carmen (Lopez), 69
Maria del Refugio (1823-), 31, 69
Maria del Refugio (Martin) (1827-), 107
Maria dela Asencion (Medina) (1774-), 60
Maria dela Cruz (1780-), 18
Maria dela Encarnacion (Martin) (1831-), 77, 104
Maria dela Luz (1855-), 84, 107
Maria Dolores (1829-), 77
Maria Dolores (1838-1891), 97
Maria Dolores (Tafoya), 40
Maria Encarnacion (1833-), 73
Maria Encarnacion (Cordova) (1804-), 38, 77
Maria Feliciano (Montes Vigil), 23
Maria Francisca (1857-), 104
Maria Gabriela (Sandoval) (1854-1938), 123, 124, 127
Maria Gumesinda (Cordova) (1863-), 109
Maria Juana (1785-), 57
Maria Lorenza, 107
Maria Manuela (1854-), 104
Maria Manuela (Gonzalez), 35
Maria Paula, 13, 35
Maria Rita (1830-), 23
Maria Soledad, 25
Maria Teodora, 85, 109
Maria Teodora (-1930), 126
Maria Theodora dela Cruz (1804-), 27, 60
Maria Ygnacia (1770-), 60
Maxamino, 123
Pedro Antonio (1790-), 69
Raquel Nicolasa (1886-1943), 123, 124, 127
Stephenie, 128, 130
Tomas Bernardo (1792-), 23
Duran y Chaves
Manuel (1816-), 28

Maria Antonia (1836-), 28
Maria del Carmen (Abeyta) (1825-), 28
Duran Y Chaves
Anastacio (1858-), 37
Clarita, 74
Francisco Antonio (1856-), 37, 74
Francisco Antonio (1888-1967), 74
Jose Antonio (1798-), 36
Jose Lucas (1857-), 37
Jose Mariano (1825-), 14, 36
Lucas (1894-), 74
Maria Andrea (1755-), 7, 21
Maria Benigna (1850-), 37
Maria Casimira (1854-), 37
Maria Juana (Salazar) (1830-), 14, 36
Maria Leonor (1842-), 116
Maria Luisa Gabina (Archuleta), 37, 74
Maria Ynes (Apodaca) (1800-), 36
Monico (1861-), 37
Tomas (Cebada), 74
Ysabel (1884-), 74

E

Eames
Rebecca (1870-1926), 122
Easton
Abraham, 124
Alcaldia Maria (Martin Serrano) (1829-), 118, 124
Henry, 118, 124
Stephen, 124
Eckert
Amy Teresa, 119, 125
George (1931-), 125
Kathryn (Jordan), 125
Encarnacion
(---) (1860-), 75
Espinoza
Ana Maria (1823-), 60
Antonio Domingo (1826-), 60
Antonio Jose (1750-), 50
Antonio Jose (1772-), 10, 27
Barbara Antonia (1783-), 56, 72
Buenaventura, 27
Carlos, 51
Felipe de Jesus (1796-), 27, 60
Jose, 50, 91
Jose Deciderio (1802-), 27, 60
Jose Rafael (1830-), 51
Juan Andres, 13
Juan Antonio (1782-), 21, 50
Juan Antonio (1825-), 51

Juan Cristoval (1772-), 60
Juan Jose (1770-), 51, 91
Juan Miguel (1798-), 27
Juan Nepomuceno (1795-), 21, 51
Maria Andrea (Fajardo), 27
Maria Antonia (1822-), 51
Maria Antonia (1828-), 60
Maria Antonia Nicolasa (Romero) (1770-), 51, 91
Maria Candelaria (1812-), 50
Maria del Carmen, 50, 89
Maria del Carmen (1806-), 13
Maria dela Luz I (1824-), 51
Maria dela Luz II (1832-), 51
Maria Dolores (1848-), 91
Maria Francisca, 69, 100
Maria Francisca (Cordova) (1757-), 50
Maria Gertrudis (Alire), 21, 51
Maria Juana (Gonzalez Bas) (1847-), 51
Maria Ludovina (Cordova) (1831-), 50, 90
Maria Manuela (1813-), 50, 89
Maria Manuela (Garcia de Noriega), 60
Maria Manuela (Martin Serrano) (1814-), 27, 60
Maria Manuela (Ortiz) (1781-), 13
Maria Mariana (1828-), 51
Maria Rafaela (Maese) (1834-), 51
Maria Soledad (Martin Serrano) (1777-), 10, 27
Maria Theodora dela Cruz (Duran) (1804-), 27, 60
Maria Ygnacia (1799-), 70
Ysidora dela Trinidad (1799-), 27

Esquivel

Jose Maria de Jesus (1791-), 105
Margarita (1800-), 93
Maria Alvina, 51
Maria Antonia, 78, 105
Maria de Jesus, 66, 99
Maria del Carmen (Valdez) (1804-), 105
Matias (1792-), 99
Rafaela (Cordova), 99

Evans

Julie (1968-), 130, 132

F

Fajardo

Maria Andrea, 27

Fernandez

Antonio Jose, 62
Antonio Jose Vitor (1816-), 28
Domingo, 39
Jose Antonio (1784-), 24, 55, 56, 61
Jose delos Dolores (1791-), 16, 42, 46
Jose Felix (1815-), 62

Jose Francisco, 39
Jose Mariano (1773-), 40
Jose Tomas (1780-), 85
Juan Antonio (1812-), 65
Juan Cristobal (1835-), 106
Juana, 15
Juana Maria (1847-), 28
Luis Rafael (1888-1936), 106
Manuela, 75, 103
Maria Catarina (Duran), 62
Maria de Jesus (1805-), 38, 76
Maria de Jesus (Trujillo) (1787-), 85
Maria del Socorro (Martin) (1857-1947), 79, 106
Maria dela Asencion (Lucero de Godoy) (1778-), 40
Maria dela Cruz, 48, 85
Maria dela Trinidad (1820-), 18, 43, 46
Maria delos Nieves (Valdez) (-1853), 85
Maria delos Reyes (1815-), 24, 55
Maria delos Reyes (Sandoval), 42
Maria Dionisia (Cordova) (1828-), 28
Maria Dolores (1788-), 63
Maria Encarnacion, 65
Maria Eusebia (Cordova) (1820-), 39
Maria Francisca (Garcia), 39
Maria Guadalupe (1819-), 28, 61
Maria Guadalupe (Ortega) (1815-), 65
Maria Josefa (Gonzalez), 56
Maria Manuela (Martin) (1840-), 106
Maria Manuela (Trujillo) (1791-), 55, 61
Maria Nestora (Archuleta) (1838-), 62
Maria Nicodemus, 77
Maria Paula dela Luz (Martin Serrano) (1796-), 16, 42, 46
Maria Placida (1851-), 65
Maria Rafaela (Roybal) (1824-), 24, 56
Maria Rosalia (1805-), 48, 85
Maria Ygnacia (Martin Serrano) (1787-), 76
Maria Ysabel (1795-), 15, 40, 45
Pasqual, 56
Pedro (1782-), 76
Pedro Jose (1858-1937), 79, 106
Petra Antonia (Velarde) (1894-1976), 106
Rafael (1772-1834), 85
Salvador (1744-), 42

Flenekin
Emily, 127

Fresquis
(--), 95, 116
Adaucto Ysidro (1708-), 27
Antonio Ventura (1792-), 25
Apolonia (1782-), 90
Bartola, 10

Eulalia, 116
Jose de Gracia (1853-1923), 117
Josefa Gabriela (1815-), 55
Juanita, 116
Juliana, 116
Marcos, 116
Maria (Archuleta), 27
Maria Emerenciana (1761-), 26
Maria Excelsa (1891-1966), 98, 117
Maria Guadalupe I (Montes Vigil) (1765-), 27
Maria Josefa (Montoya) (1809-), 37
Maria Manuela (1848-), 37
Maria Serafina (Lopez) (1793-), 25
Maria Soledad (1820-), 25
Maria Trinidad, 10, 27, 38
Maria Vicenta (Romero) (1858-1941), 117
Pedro Antonio (1802-), 37
Petra Regalada (1800-), 11, 27
Porfiria (Naranjo) (1866-), 95, 116
Ramon del Carmen (1767-), 27

G

Gallagher

Mary Alice, 64

Gallegos

Anastacio (1806-), 109
Andres, 123
Antonio Avan (1855-), 115, 123
Antonio Feliz (1842-), 121
Antonio Matias (1851-), 73
Buenaventura (1849-), 73
Buenaventura (de Herrera), 99
Emilia (Vigil), 102
Francisca (Nieto), 94
Francisco, 18, 47
Francisco Antonio (1875-), 102
Francisco de Jesus, 99
Francisco Ysidro (1827-), 35, 73
Gaspar Antonio (1792-), 110
Herminda (1908-), 123
Jose Anastacio de Jesus (1857-), 99
Jose Benito (1844-), 47
Jose Esquipula (1863-), 99
Jose Gabriel (1855-), 99
Jose Julian (1842-), 47
Jose Mauricio (1849-), 110
Jose Pablo, 79
Jose Pablo (1848-), 110
Jose Sanbrano (1867-), 102
Jose Vicente (1788-), 97
Juan, 52, 94

Juan Bautista, 115
Juan Bautista (1832-), 67, 99
Juan Julian (1738-), 47
Julio (1819-), 87, 110
Lugarda (1766-), 23
Maria Agapita (Archuleta) (1850-), 72, 102
Maria Albina (Trujillo) (1867-1942), 115, 123
Maria Altagracia (Gutierrez) (1855-), 121
Maria Aniceta (Valdez), 102
Maria Antonia (Muniz) (1839-), 67, 99
Maria Antonia (Vasquez), 73
Maria Asencion (1843-), 94
Maria Avelina (Roybal) (1858-), 115
Maria Barbara (1860-), 99
Maria Beatris (Sandoval), 92
Maria Bernarda (1745-), 1, 4
Maria Celsa (1886-), 102
Maria Cleofas (1893-), 123
Maria Concepcion (Salas) (1836-), 18, 47
Maria de Jesus (Salazar), 109
Maria Deluvina, 51, 92
Maria Deluvina (1854-), 47
Maria Esquipula (Cordova) (1825-), 87, 110
Maria Faustina, 5, 13
Maria Gertrudis, 52
Maria Gertrudis (Salas) (1825-), 18, 47
Maria Gregoria (1840-), 47
Maria Gregoria (Garcia Jurado) (1745-), 47
Maria Josefa (Romero), 35, 73
Maria Juana (1787-), 67
Maria Luisa (1843-), 60, 97
Maria Luisa (1872-), 112, 121
Maria Magdalena (1887-), 123, 127
Maria Manuela (Lucero de Godoy), 79
Maria Marcelina (1853-), 47
Maria Narcisa (1865-), 99
Maria Nicolasa (Montes Vigil) (1795-1837), 110
Maria Peregrina (1862-), 102
Maria Perfecta, 115
Maria Quirina (1846-), 110
Maria Ramona (Trujillo) (1805-), 97
Maria Rosalia (1809-), 73
Maria Soledad, 76
Maria Teodocia (1843-), 110
Maria Teresa, 85, 109
Maria Victoria (Maese) (1829-), 52, 94
Maria Viviana, 127
Maria Yriena (1858-), 99
Pedro, 72, 102
Pedro Ygnacio (1855-), 47

Ramona (Jaramillo), 123
Santiago, 94
Santiago (-1867), 18, 47, 92
Ursula, 9, 25, 35
Ursula (1848-), 79
Valentin, 73

Galvis

Andrea, 93, 113, 114

Garcia

Amelia Maria (Lopez) (1908-1999), 116
Andrea (Jaramillo) (1809-), 46
Annie Francis (1960-), 129, 131
Antonio, 21, 48
Antonio Jose (1836-), 38
Candelaria, 53
Epimenia (1891-1978), 117, 124
Esquipulo dela Cruz (1852-), 48
Eulogia (Valdez y Bustos), 57
Jose Acacio (1855-), 48
Jose Bacilio (1863-), 97, 116
Jose Braulio (1841-), 82
Jose Cipriano (1819-), 30
Jose de Jesus, 82, 97, 116
Jose dela Cruz (1792-), 38
Jose Doroteo (1860-), 97
Jose Marcos (1902-1998), 116
Jose Pablo (1855-), 58
Jose Severino (1832-), 60, 97
Juan, 42, 82
Juana Gertrudis (Mascarenas), 97, 116
Lugarda (Martin Serrano), 42, 82
Maria Agueda, 78
Maria Agueda de Jesus, 78
Maria Andrea, 21, 49
Maria de Gracia, 66, 70, 98
Maria Dolores, 6, 18, 43, 117
Maria Encarnacion (Lopez), 82
Maria Esquipula (Montes Vigil) (1847-), 38
Maria Francisca, 39
Maria Gracia, 30, 98
Maria Gumasinda, 92
Maria Juliana (1831-), 18, 46
Maria Lucia (Romero) (1794-), 38
Maria Luisa (Gallegos) (1843-), 60, 97
Maria Manuela, 19
Maria Manuela Natividad (Valdez) (1823-), 21, 48
Maria Marcelina (1820-), 12, 34
Maria Paula (1860-), 48
Maria Rufina, 104
Maria Rufina (Jaramillo) (1839-), 30
Maria Santos, 97, 117

Maria Silvaria (1850-), 80
 Maria Teodora (Vigil) (1870-), 97, 116
 Maria Valentina Socorro (Apodaca) (1831-1889), 58
 Mateo (1826-), 58
 Pedro, 46
 Pedro Ygnacio (1857-), 48
 Sanaida (1893-1979), 128

Garcia de Noriega

Antonio Roman de Jesus (1787-), 34
 Bertin Jinzo (1931-1998), 131
 Gregorio Antonio (1780-), 36
 Joaquín Andres (1810-1897), 117
 Jose Dionisio (1787-), 30
 Maria Cruz (Maese) (1795-1822), 34
 Maria dela Luz (1792-), 81
 Maria Dolores, 24, 57
 Maria Dolores (Garcia), 117
 Maria Francisca (1815-), 14, 36
 Maria Josefa (Montes Vigil) (1788-), 36
 Maria Manuela, 60
 Maria Teresa de Jesus (Medina) (1796-), 30
 Otilia (Gutierrez) (1939-), 131
 Ruben (1879-1951), 129

Garcia dela Mora

Asencion de Jesus (1796-), 53
 Maria Josefa (Tafoya) (1800-), 53
 Pedro Antonio (1833-), 53

Garcia Jurado

Maria Gregoria (1745-), 47

Garduno

Francisco Antonio (1822-), 23
 Jose dela Encarnacion (1825-), 23
 Jose Miguel II (1786-), 9, 23
 Juan dela Cruz (1829-), 23
 Juan Domingo, 23
 Maria Apolonia (Pacheco) (1797-), 9, 23
 Maria Concepcion (Jaramillo), 23
 Maria Estefana (1818-), 23
 Maria Estefana (de Herrera), 23
 Maria Rita (Duran) (1830-), 23

Gelasia

(---) (1874-), 75

Gillespie

Diann Lee (1949-1996), 132
 Jamie Lynn (1977-), 129, 132

Gomez

Maria Antonia, 83
 Maria Juliana, 73
 Maria Soledad, 14, 37

Gonzalez

Abelina (Gurule) (1870-1937), 107
 Adelina, 108

Ana Maria, 25, 28, 62
Ana Maria (1833-), 65, 98
Ana Maria (Candelaria), 41
Antonio Corcinio (1837-), 97
Avon Antonio (1882-1941), 124
Bruno, 13
Candelaria (Garcia), 53
Candelario, 90, 113
Dolores, 50, 90
Edonila (Martinez) (1914-1992), 120
Elana, 66, 86
Emilia (Sandoval) (1890-), 113
Felipe Santiago (1768-), 38, 40
Francisco, 107
Francisco (1792-), 59
Jose Antonio, 62
Jose Brigido, 41
Jose Celestino (1907-1994), 120
Jose Eleuterio (1870-), 113
Jose Emilio, 113
Jose Leon, 53
Jose Rafael (1808-), 98
Jose Rafael (1893-), 113
Jose Vidal (1833-), 123
Juan Antonio, 14
Juan Brigido, 16, 41
Juan Buenaventura (1781-), 90
Juan Cristoval, 53
Juan de Jesus, 16, 41
Juana (1832-), 51, 91
Locadio (1859-1936), 116, 123
Maria, 24
Maria (Cordova), 76
Maria Albina (1779-), 32
Maria Antonia, 42
Maria Antonia (1853-), 92
Maria Catalina (1828-), 51, 91
Maria Clara (1846-), 59
Maria Concepcion (Martin), 14
Maria dela Luz (Moya), 77
Maria dela Nieves (1768-), 38
Maria Dolores (Duran) (1838-1891), 97
Maria Dolores (Montes) (1811-), 16, 41
Maria Emeliana (1848-), 48
Maria Estefana (1802-), 15, 40
Maria Eugenia, 53
Maria Francisca (1790-), 17
Maria Francisca (1844-), 53
Maria Francisca (Chacon) (1771-), 38, 40
Maria Guadalupe (Brito) (1811-), 98

Maria Josefa, 27, 56
 Maria Josefa (1776-), 4, 13
 Maria Juana (Sandoval) (1790-), 90
 Maria Juliana (Rael de Aguilar) (1794-), 91
 Maria Manuela, 35
 Maria Manuela (1866-), 113
 Maria Manuela (Valdez), 13
 Maria Manuela (Villalpando) (1786-), 8, 22
 Maria Micaela dela Cruz (Vasquez) (1796-), 59
 Maria Micaela delos Dolores (1792-), 15, 38, 60
 Maria Natividad (Villalpando), 22, 53
 Maria Ramona (Arguello) (1828-), 26, 59
 Maria Rosa (1851-), 92
 Maria Rufina (1849-), 92
 Maria Rufina (Madrid), 108
 Maria Ruperta (Arellano) (1846-), 90, 113
 Maria Serafina (1822-), 22
 Maria Serafina (Baca) (1842-), 53
 Maria Teodora (1786-), 5, 14
 Maria Teofila (Trujillo) (1864-1956), 116, 123
 Maria Trinidad (Atencio) (1839-), 123
 Maria Viviana, 53
 Maria Ygnacia (1773-), 3, 10
 Maria Ygnacia (Bernal), 62
 Mariano, 77
 Maymie, 127
 Miguel (1777-), 91
 Pantaleon, 77
 Pedro Celistino, 108
 Rafael, 8, 22
 Raquel Nicolasa (Duran) (1886-1943), 124
 Simona (1856-1898), 61, 97
 Socorro (Martin), 113
 Tomas, 26, 59
 Tomasa, 67
 Vicente, 22, 53
Gonzalez Bas
 Antonio Martin (1908-1994), 127, 129
 Armando Margarito (1922-), 127
 Avon Antonio (1882-1941), 123, 127
 Cecilio Alberto (1924-1978), 127
 Clarita (Trujillo) (1893-1955), 123
 Cristobal, 20, 48
 Eliasev Nevi (1920-), 127
 Eliasilva (1904-1918), 123
 Elvira (1889-1972), 123
 Emily (Flenekin), 127
 Emma (Casillas) (1916-), 127
 Erlinda Raquel (1917-), 127
 Francisco (1790-), 96
 Harry James (1944-), 129

Jaime Michelle (1966-), 131
Jose (1767-), 60
Jose Alfredo (1913-1994), 127
Jose Baldino (1911-1994), 127
Jose Victor (1892-1944), 123
Jose Vidal (1833-), 123
Juan Cristobal (1853-1906), 58, 96
Juan Jose (1821-), 51
Juanita (1884-1903), 123
Leopoldo (1906-1982), 123
Locadio (1859-1936), 115, 123
Lorraine Preciliana (1938-), 129
MacLovio (1887-1967), 123
Manuelta (Vigil), 123
Maria Agueda de Jesus (Lucero de Godoy) (1828-), 20, 48
Maria Alvina (Esquivel), 51
Maria Guadalupe (Abeyta), 60
Maria Josefa (1815-), 27, 60
Maria Juana (1847-), 51
Maria Petra, 96
Maria Petra (1899-1927), 123
Maria Placida (Sanchez), 123
Maria Rafaela (1890-1957), 123
Maria Raquel (Casillas) (1904-1989), 127, 129
Maria Teofila (Trujillo) (1864-1956), 115, 122
Maria Trinidad (Atencio) (1839-), 123
Martha (Brunner), 129
Martin Anthony (1942-), 129, 131
Nancy Gail (Marler), 129
Navora (Martinez) (1861-1916), 58, 95
Pamela Kay (Marler), 129, 131
Raquel Nicolasa (Duran) (1886-1943), 123, 127
Rebecca Teofila (1915-), 127
Regina Dawn (1970-), 131
Tamra Rene (1969-), 131
Tomas (1885-1968), 96

Griego

Jose Gregorio (1849-), 98
Juan Antonio (1790-), 98
Laurento, 108
Librada (Villalpando), 108
Maria Francisca, 84, 108
Maria Lucia (Torres) (1800-), 98
Maria Paula (Romero) (1827-), 65, 98
Maria Vidal, 60, 96
Miguel, 65, 98
Ramona, 84, 108

Griffith

Doris Virginia, 129, 131

Guerrero

Gertrudis (1746-), 9

Gurlue

Estella, 120

Gurule

Abelina (1870-1937), 107

Antonio Abad (1838-), 52

Antonio Toribio (1755-1823), 14

Cortancia (1867-), 107

Demetrio (1875-), 107

Jesus Maria (1835-), 52, 94

Jesus Maria (1844-), 83, 107

Josefa (1832-), 52, 94

Juan Antonio (1790-), 22, 52

Juan Francisco (1840-), 52

Magdalena (1873-), 107

Manuel de Jesus (1857-), 94

Maria Clara (Baca) (1840-), 52, 94

Maria Encarnacion (Valdez y Bustos) (1847-), 83, 107

Maria Magdalena (1817-), 5, 14

Maria Ramona (1859-), 94

Maria Rita (Mirabal) (1792-), 14

Maria Rosalia, 52, 94

Trinidad (1865-), 107

Vicente Ferrer (1868-), 107

Gutierrez

Alfanzo (1946-), 128, 130

Clarita (Chaves) (1921-), 130

Emilio (1916-1995), 130

Jose Antonio, 82

Juan, 87, 111

Juan Buenaventura (1847-), 111

Juana Maria (1854-), 111

Maria Altagracia (1855-), 121

Maria de Jesus (1850-1921), 111, 120

Maria del Carmen (Lopez) (1800-), 82

Maria Dolores, 42, 82

Maria Dolores (1856-), 111

Maria Dolores (Cordova) (1827-), 87, 111

Maria Manuela (Rael), 111

Maria Rafaela (1894-1976), 108, 120

Miguel Loreto (1788-), 111

Otilia (1939-), 131

Phyllis Mary (Cardenas) (1946-), 128, 130

Randell Marlene (1986-), 133

Renee (Trujillo) (1966-), 130, 133

Stephanie Chelse (1988-), 133

Steven Alfanzo (1965-), 130, 133

Wanda (1966-), 130

Guyer

Roberta (1974-), 129, 131

Terry, 131

H

Hautzinger

Elaine Ruth, 107, 119

John, 119

Mildred (Knutson), 119

Hebert

Margurite Monique, 25

Helms

Phyllis, 128, 130

Hendry

Erlinda Raquel (Gonzalez Bas) (1917-), 127

William, 127

Hernandez

Maria Ramona, 119

Phyllis Mary (Cardenas) (1946-), 128, 130

Richard, 128, 130

Hickland

Alexander, 64

Estefana (Bent) (1844-), 64

Hogan

Autumn Dianne (1998-), 132

Daryel Duane (1968-), 130, 132

Rebecca Ann (Cardenas) (1969-), 130, 132

Summer Rae (1995-), 132

Hondred

Lorraine Preciliana (Gonzalez Bas) (1938-), 129

Robert Wayne, 129

Howard

Erlinda Raquel (Gonzalez Bas) (1917-), 127

James, 64

Josefa (Carson) (1868-), 64

Roy Alvin, 127

Hurley

Barbara Jean (Cordova) (1959-), 119, 125

Kimberly Noel (1991-), 125

Kurt Lloyd (1989-), 125

Lloyd Anthony, 119, 125

Hurtado

Antonia (Duran), 17

Antonio Severiano (1836-), 85

Guadalupe (Cordova), 48, 63, 85

Jose Antonio (1842-), 85

Jose Gregorio (1832-), 85

Jose Miguel (1844-), 85

Jose Seferino (1846-), 85

Juan Andres (1756-), 17

Juan Andres (1833-), 85

Juan Antonio, 17

Juan Nepomuceno (1840-), 85

Leonardo de Jesus (1848-), 85

Lugarda (1753-), 31

Maria Candelaria (Mondragon) (1770-), 17
Maria Dolores (1785-), 18
Maria Gertrudis (1837-), 85
Maria Jesus (Sandoval), 85
Maria Manuela, 29, 63, 85
Maria Manuela (1773-), 31
Miguel, 85
Salvador (1808-), 48, 63, 85

I

Ingram

(---) (Rodgers), 96
Charles, 96
Harry Edward (1885-), 96
Tomas (Gonzalez Bas) (1885-1968), 96

J

Jaquez

Juan Manuel, 86
Maria Soledad (1818-), 49, 86
Maria Viviana (Valdez) (1797-), 86

Jaramillo

Adelina, 128
Andrea (1809-), 46
Andres Avelino (1838-), 30
Antonio Isaac, 123, 127
Antonio Rafael (1830-), 30
Felicidad Amalia (1913-), 128
Francisco Estevan (1787-), 11, 29
Hermenegildo, 65, 98
Hesmergildo Antonio (1831-), 30
Jose Anastacio (1843-), 30, 65
Jose Andres (1823-), 29
Jose Bernardo, 50, 88
Jose Encarnacion (1843-), 127
Jose Eusebio (1828-), 30
Jose Hilario (1825-), 29
Jose Luciano (1830-), 29
Jose Manuel Jesus (1821-), 30
Jose Nicanor (1842-), 64
Jose Pablo (1821-1847), 29
Jose Pablo (1839-), 115
Jose Perfinio (1845-), 64
Jose Rafael (1825-), 30
Jose Samuel (1915-), 128
Jose Ygnacio (1789-), 11, 29
Juan de Jesus (1796-), 11, 30
Juan de Jesus (1820-), 29
Juan Pedro (1907-), 128
Juana Josefa, 49, 88
Juliana, 4

Malaquias (1910-), 128
 Manuel (1712-), 11
 Manuel Antonio (1793-), 11, 30
 Maria (Medina), 11
 Maria Andrea (1822-), 50
 Maria Antonia, 29
 Maria Antonia (1791-), 11, 29
 Maria Ascencion (Martin) (1925-), 128
 Maria Casimira (Martin), 30, 65
 Maria Coleta (Varela), 11, 30
 Maria Concepcion, 23
 Maria Del Refugio (1837-), 30
 Maria dela Asencion (1827-), 30
 Maria Encarnacion (1836-), 30
 Maria Felipa (Martin Serrano) (1765-), 4, 11
 Maria Francisca (1823-), 29
 Maria Francisca (1888-1962), 115
 Maria Guadalupe (1833-), 30
 Maria Guadalupe (Martin Serrano) (1796-), 11, 29
 Maria Josefa (1784-), 11, 28, 85
 Maria Josefa (1828-1868), 29, 64
 Maria Juliana (1782-), 11
 Maria Juliana (Trujillo), 125
 Maria Leonarda, 98
 Maria Magdalena (Gallegos) (1887-), 123, 127
 Maria Manuela (1813-), 29
 Maria Manuela (1838-), 118, 125
 Maria Manuela (Martin), 29, 64
 Maria Micaela (Jiron), 50, 88
 Maria Onofre (1873-1904), 115
 Maria Peregrina Josefa (1826-), 29
 Maria Perfecta (Gallegos), 115
 Maria Polonia (Montes Vigil) (1792-), 11, 29
 Maria Rosalia II (Trujillo) (1805-), 11, 30
 Maria Rufina (1839-), 30
 Maria Teresa Anita (1918-), 128
 Maria Trinidad, 65, 98
 Maria Viviana (1817-), 52
 Maria Viviana (Gallegos), 127
 Maria Ygnacia (1815-), 29, 63
 Miguel (1747-), 4, 11
 Pablo, 29, 64
 Pablo Jose (1819-), 29
 Rafael, 125
 Ramona, 123

Jiron

(---), 128
 (---) (Ulibarri), 128
 Maria Micaela, 50, 88
 Maria Pasquala, 84, 94
 Olivia Marie (Roybal) (1913-1996), 128

Tobias Ambrocio (1908-1975), 128

Jordan

Kathryn, 125

Jorge

Magdalena (1715-), 4

K

Kerr

Martha (1778-1833), 64

King

Anna Maria (Martin Serrano) (1890-1986), 113, 122, 128

Carmelita (Williams) (1858-1910), 92, 113

Charles James (1882-1965), 113, 122, 128

James Henry (1846-1890), 92, 113

Joseph Ashley (1819-1860), 113

Nancy (Baker) (1823-1903), 113

Rosalia Marie (1916-1982), 122, 126, 128

Knutson

Mildred, 119

L

L.

Beatrice (1881-1952), 75

Labadie

Maria Andrea (1789-), 82

Lacroix

Cleofas (1896-), 126

Clorinda (1907-), 126

Estevan (1892-), 126

Francisco (-1923), 126

Maria Concepcion (Rivera) (1875-1943), 120, 126

Maria Felecita (1893-), 126

Maria Leodris (1899-), 126

Maria Ocleres (1902-), 126

Maria Rachel (1904-), 126

Maria Teodora (Duran) (-1930), 126

Pedro Jose (1870-1957), 120, 126

Salvador (1897-), 126

Uvaldo (1894-), 126

Laranaga

Ana Maria (Apodaca), 42

Cristobal Maria (-1849), 42

Feliciano, 42

Maria Manuela (Armenta) (1826-), 42

Maria Paula (1778-1833), 76, 77, 79

Lewis

John, 64

Rebeca (Carson) (1863-), 64

Leyva

Ana Maria Ysidora (Sena) (1787-), 95

Antonia (1684-), 3

Jose Hemeregildo (1777-), 95

Jose Ramon (1851-), 100
Juan Pablo, 68, 100
Juana Maria Martin, 119
Juliana Montes (1858-1929), 95
Maria Agapita, 109
Maria Apolonia (Vargas), 68, 100
Maria Catarina (1854-), 95
Maria Dolores (Cordova), 100
Maria Eusebia (1852-), 95
Maria Martina (de Herrera) (1829-), 56, 95
Matias de Jesus (1822-), 56, 95
Nicolas delos Dolores (1789-), 100

Lobato

Antonio Jose, 88
Beatrice (Tafoya), 113
Buenaventura, 39, 77, 78
Cornelia, 121
Epimenia (Cordova), 104
Francisca (Maese), 112
Jacobo (1884-1980), 113
Jose, 50, 89
Jose Encarnacion (1867-1952), 112
Jose Julian, 76, 104
Jose Manuel (1862-), 112
Jose Maria (1864-), 112
Juan, 53
Juan Antonio, 78
Juan de Jesus (1833-), 89
Juan Jose (1759-), 89
Juana, 35
Juana Catarina (1792-1860), 57
Juana Rafaela (1826-), 88
Lorenzo de Jesus (1838-), 78
Marcelo (1801-), 49, 88
Maria Albina (Gonzalez) (1779-), 32
Maria Amilia (Romero), 112
Maria Antonia Norberta, 18, 47
Maria Carolina (1880-), 112
Maria de Atocha (1872-), 112
Maria de Gracia (1808-), 12, 32
Maria de Gracia (1819-1852), 71
Maria Dolores (1835-), 89
Maria Dolores (1856-1936), 90, 112, 113
Maria Dolores (Cordova) (1815-), 39, 78
Maria Encarnacion (1866-), 112
Maria Eugenia (Gonzalez), 53
Maria Francisca (Manzanares), 47
Maria Gabriela (Pacheco) (1802-), 49, 88
Maria Gertrudis (1825-), 80, 88, 111
Maria Josefa (Chaves), 88
Maria Juana Teresa, 25

Maria Magdalena (1873-), 112
Maria Manuela (Espinoza) (1813-), 50, 89
Maria Manuela Ana Maria (Vallejos) (1788-), 89
Maria Rosanda (1875-), 112
Maria Salome (Cordova) (1868-), 76, 104
Maria Soledad, 18, 47, 53
Maria Soledad (Salazar), 112
Maria Trinidad (1858-), 112
Maria Ygnacia, 12, 32
Maria Ygnacia (Sanchez), 78
Miguel, 32
Miguel Antonio (1800-), 47
Pablo Virginio (1870-), 112
Pedro Antonio, 104
Teodora (Cordova), 112
Teodoro (1840-), 104

Long

Guadalupe, 64
Horacio, 64
Juana Maria (de Herrera), 64

Lopez

Amelia Maria (1908-1999), 116
Antonio Jose (1788-), 116
Barbara Rosalia, 118
Evarista (1856-), 98
Francisca (Martin Serrano), 14, 36
Francisca (Varela) (1884-), 116
Guadalupe (1788-), 71
Jesus Maria, 32, 70
Jose Antonio (1856-), 70
Jose de Jesus (1846-), 70
Jose Dolores (1824-), 95, 116
Jose Encarnacion (1854-), 98
Jose Eulogio (1829-), 86, 110
Jose George (1860-), 101
Jose Miguel (1830-), 71, 101
Jose Rafael (1850-), 70
Jose Ramon (1855-), 110
Jose Reyes (1796-), 24
Jose Teororo de Jesus (1857-), 70
Juan, 66, 70, 98
Juan Bautista, 72
Juan Bautista (1780-), 30, 98
Juan Felipe, 66, 98
Juan Valerio (1864-), 98
Juan Ygnacio (1759-), 32
Juan Ysidro dela Cruz (1856-), 101
Juana Maria, 100
Juana Maria (1841-), 70
Juana Maria (Cordova) (1833-), 86, 110
Juana Soledad, 75

Juana Tomasa (1822-), 30
Juliana, 84, 107
Leandro (1904-1968), 96
Lina, 116
Loretta (1967-), 130, 132
Manuel (1808-), 110
Maria Agueda, 99
Maria Antonia, 95
Maria Antonia (1787-), 71
Maria Antonia (1840-), 36
Maria de Gracia (Garcia), 66, 70, 98
Maria de Jesus (1839-), 70
Maria del Carmen, 69
Maria del Carmen (1800-), 82
Maria Del Refugio (Cruz), 66, 98
Maria dela Luz (1774-), 29
Maria delos Dolores (1791-), 59
Maria Dolores, 88
Maria Dolores (1810-), 65, 98
Maria Dolores (Abeyta) (1843-), 96
Maria Dolores dela Cruz (1767-), 35
Maria Encarnacion, 82
Maria Estefana (Varela), 95, 116
Maria Francisca (1844-), 70
Maria Gertrudis (1789-), 12, 32
Maria Gracia (Garcia), 30, 98
Maria Guadalupe (Romero) (1822-), 32, 70
Maria Josefa (1793-), 66
Maria Josefa (de Herrera) (1800-), 116
Maria Juana, 30, 66
Maria Juliana, 120
Maria Leonarda (de Herrera) (1768-), 32
Maria Leonor Ludovina (1842-), 36
Maria Librada (1866-), 95
Maria Manuela (1852-), 110
Maria Manuela Candelaria (1853-), 116
Maria Marcelina (1866-), 101
Maria Micaela, 65, 98
Maria Perfecta (1852-), 98
Maria Petra (1850-), 98
Maria Rafaela (Archuleta) (1835-), 71, 101
Maria Ramona (Cordova) (1844-), 58, 95
Maria Ramona dela Luz (1832-), 76, 104
Maria Senovia, 127
Maria Serafina (1793-), 25
Maria Sesaria (1807-), 62
Maria Teodora, 84, 107
Maria Ursula, 101
Maria Uvijen, 116
Maria Vicenta (Martin Serrano) (1851-), 72

Maria Ygnacia (Casillas) (1810-), 110

Maximiana (Roybal) (1879-), 59, 96

Nicanor (1871-), 59, 96

Olojia, 116

Pedro Antonio, 14, 36, 116

Pedro Antonio (1859-), 98

Rafaela (Montoya) (1801-), 24

Ricardo, 58, 95

Simon (1840-), 96

Tranquilina Del Carmen (1829-), 24

Lopez del Castillo

Jose Julian, 38, 101

Maria Dolores (Sandoval) (1782-), 38

Maria Juana (Montes Vigil) (1824-), 38

Maria Marcelina (Valencia) (1800-), 101

Ramon (1816-), 38

Lovato

Anselma, 121

Cecilia Eloida (1909-), 121

Cleotilde (1889-), 121

Cornelia (Lobato), 121

Elana (1900-), 121

Elisita (1896-1948), 121

Felipe de Jesus (1832-1917), 89, 112, 113

Ferdinando (1903-), 121

Fidelina (1891-1972), 121, 126

Jose Antonio Jesus (1860-1948), 112, 121

Jose Tito (1907-), 121

Josefa (1893-), 121

Julian, 121

Margarita Elana (1904-), 121

Margarito (1898-), 121

Maria Altigracia (Mascarenas) (1840-1930), 89, 112, 113

Maria Esquipula (1878-), 112

Maria Luisa (Gallegos) (1872-), 112, 121

Maria Trinidad delos Dolores (1858-), 112

Trinidad (Torres), 121

Lucero

Andrea (1850-), 76

Antonio, 66

Bernardo, 82

Clara, 127

David, 128, 130

Debora Ann (Cardenas) (1955-), 128, 130

Desri (1973-1985), 130

Jose Andres (1834-), 98

Jose de Gracia (1879-1956), 98, 117

Jose Pablo (1837-), 69

Jose Rosalio (1846-), 77

Juan Amadeo, 117

Manuel, 31, 69

Maria Antonia delos Dolores (1794-), 79
 Maria Del Refugio, 91
 Maria dela Luz (1825-), 42, 82
 Maria Dolores, 89
 Maria Encarnacion, 30, 66
 Maria Excelsa (Fresquis) (1891-1966), 98, 117
 Maria Guadalupe (1792-), 73
 Maria Josefa (Quintana), 82
 Maria Lorden (Quintana), 117
 Maria Luisa (Cordova) (1845-), 77
 Maria Manuela (de Herrera), 66
 Maria Remedias, 66, 98
 Maria Trinidad (Dominguez) (1841-), 98
 Maria Ygnacia, 50
 Micaela (Romero) (1822-), 31, 69
 Ramon (1854-), 76
 Ricardo (1846-), 76
 Lucero de Godoy
 Ana Maria (1775-), 18, 19
 Ana Maria (Martin Serrano) (1712-), 20
 Antonio Asencion (1771-), 70, 71
 Cedula, 119
 Diego (1709-), 20
 Genevieve (1919-1972), 124, 128
 Gertrudis Viviana (Villalpando) (1792-), 7, 20
 Gregorio (1860-), 76
 John Ralph (1885-1975), 128
 Jose Andres (1829-), 70
 Jose de Jesus Navajo Indian (1844-), 76
 Jose Eustacio (1882-), 104, 118
 Jose Julian (1815-), 38, 76, 106
 Jose Luciano (1843-), 76, 103, 106
 Jose Manuel (1793-), 82
 Jose Miguel (1729-), 6
 Jose Miguel (1764-), 49, 50, 88
 Jose Ramon (1799-), 33, 71
 Jose Ricardo (1845-), 76
 Josefa (Torres), 32, 70
 Juan Miguel (1820-), 40, 79
 Maria Agueda de Jesus (1828-), 20, 48
 Maria Albina (1835-), 88
 Maria Andrea (Labadie) (1789-), 82
 Maria Barbara (Cordova) (1826-), 40, 79
 Maria Del Rosario (1824-), 38
 Maria dela Asencion (1778-), 40
 Maria dela Soledad (1775-), 67
 Maria delos Dolores (1791-), 21, 50
 Maria Dolores (Ortega) (1772-), 70, 71
 Maria Encarnacion (1789-), 116
 Maria Francisca (1848-), 76
 Maria Francisca (Cordova) (1827-), 38, 76, 106

Maria Francisca (Lujan), 104, 118
Maria Francisca (Martin Serrano) (1851-), 76, 104, 106
Maria Gertrudis (1772-1800), 51
Maria Gertrudis (1823-), 42, 82
Maria Josefa (1799-), 49, 88
Maria Josefa (1855-), 76
Maria Josefa (Salazar) (1738-1800), 6
Maria Juana (1826-), 53
Maria Manuela, 79
Maria Micaela (1769-), 2, 6
Maria Paula (Laranaga) (1778-1833), 76, 77, 79
Maria Paula delos Dolores (1803-), 75
Maria Polonia (1810-), 38, 76
Maria Ramona Candelaria (1847-), 76
Maria Rosa (Sanchez) (1767-), 49, 50, 88
Maria Simona (1856-), 76, 104
Maria Simona (1869-1896), 121
Maria Victoria (1798-), 21, 50
Maria Viviana (1789-), 21, 49
Maria Ygnacia (1814-), 39, 77
Maria Ysidora (Archuleta) (1810-), 33, 71
Miguel, 88
Miguel (1805-), 32, 70
Pablo (1774-1845), 76, 77, 79
Raimundo (1845-), 79
Sanaida (Garcia) (1893-1979), 128
Vicente (1750-), 7, 20
Yrenea (1852-), 76

Lujan

Ana Maria Otima (1854-), 86
Antonio, 65
Barbara Antonia (de Herrera) (1790-), 72, 86
Felipe Bartolo (1834-), 54
Francisca, 1, 2
Francisco, 54
Francisco Antonio (1841-), 54
Jose, 87, 110
Jose Agustin (1846-), 86
Jose Alvino (1813-), 49, 86
Jose de Jesus, 105
Jose Francisco (1788-), 72, 86
Jose Quirino (1838-), 86
Jose Romulo (1851-), 110
Jose Vitor (1844-), 54
Jose Viviano (1841-), 54
Juan, 120
Juan Antonio (1847-), 54
Julian (1804-), 24, 54
Maria, 3, 4
Maria Alfonsa (Ortiz) (1801-), 105
Maria Antonia (Tafoya), 54

Maria Antonia Teresa (1841-), 78, 105
Maria Cleofa (1852-), 54
Maria del Carmen (1829-), 54
Maria del Gregoria (1838-), 54
Maria dela Luz, 64, 65, 82
Maria Dionicio (1842-), 86
Maria Dolores (1799-), 92, 93
Maria Dorotea Juana (1826-), 33
Maria Esquipula (Cordova) (1825-), 87, 110
Maria Francisca, 104, 118
Maria Francisca (Cordova) (1816-), 49, 86
Maria Gabriela (1850-), 86
Maria Josefa, 2, 7
Maria Josefa (1836-), 54
Maria Manuela (1833-), 54
Maria Matilda (Vigil) (1807-), 33
Maria Paula (1840-), 86
Maria Rafaela (Mestas), 65
Maria Ramona, 115
Maria Rosalia (1831-), 54
Maria Ruperta (Pacheco) (1810-), 24, 54
Maria Ysabel (1805-), 30, 65
Prudencia (1827-), 34, 72
Ricardo (1784-), 33
Sixta (1854-), 86, 110
Ursinia (Martinez), 120

Luna

Barbara (1714-), 8
Jose Rafael (-1832), 29, 64
Maria Antonia Rosa (1779-), 111
Maria Ygnacia (Jaramillo) (1815-), 29, 63
Rumalda (1831-), 64

Lux

John, 64
Juan, 64
Rachel (Osborn), 64
Teresina (Bent) (1842-), 64

M

Madrid

Jose Antonio (1811-), 84
Jose Ygnacio (1764-), 38
Jose Ygnacio (1843-), 45, 84
Margarita, 47
Maria Antonia Leonarda (1800-), 15, 38
Maria de Jesus, 81
Maria dela Nieves (Gonzalez) (1768-), 38
Maria Dolores, 37
Maria Dolores (Borrego) (1819-), 84
Maria Estefana (Martin Serrano) (1844-), 45, 84
Maria Francisca (1873-1937), 84, 108

Maria Gertrudis, 33

Maria Romaulda (Dominguez) (1867-), 102

Maria Rufina, 108

Mariana (1890-), 102

Maximo de Jesus (1855-), 102

Maese

(---) (Margarita) (1844-), 52, 94

Abran (1887-), 93

Adelaida (1897-), 93

Andrea (Galvis), 93, 113, 114

Antonio, 84

Antonio de Jesus I (1808-), 31, 69

Antonio Gerbacio (1795-), 51

Antonio Maria (1852-), 58

Bartolome (1806-), 58

Celia (1907-), 114

Concepcion (Suazo) (1825-), 52, 93

Emilia (1871-), 93, 114, 122

Francisca, 112

Franciscita, 114

Helana (1905-), 114

Hijo (1843-), 93

Jesus Maria (1842-), 19

Jose Antonio, 89

Jose Benito, 51, 92

Jose Candelario (1841-), 69

Jose Damian (1849-), 92

Jose de Jesus (1833-), 52, 94

Jose dela Paz (1848-), 19

Jose Julian de Jesus (1845-), 69

Jose Maria, 49

Jose Melquiades (1841-), 20

Jose Tomas (1846-), 69

Jose Ygnacio (1843-), 69

Jose Yreneo (1845-), 93

Jose Ysabel (1808-), 7, 19

Juan (1900-), 114

Juan de Jesus (1775-), 69

Juan de Jesus (1836-), 69

Juan dela Cruz (1837-), 19

Juan Francisco (1837-), 52

Juan Jose (1827-), 26, 58

Juan Nepomuceno (1851-), 19

Juan Ysidro (1844-), 92

Juana Maria (1845-), 19

Juana Maria (1855-), 93

Manuel, 39

Marcelino (1849-), 69

Margarita (1860-), 94

Maria (P), 52, 93

Maria Agustina (Martin), 84

Maria Alvina (1823-), 52, 93
Maria Alvina (1832-), 69, 100
Maria Alvina (Cordova) (1828-), 26, 58
Maria Andrea, 84
Maria Antonia, 94
Maria Antonia (Villalpando) (1824-), 7, 20
Maria Catarina (1854-), 92
Maria Cruz (1795-1822), 34
Maria Del Refugio (1833-), 19, 48
Maria Del Refugio (1840-), 92
Maria del Rosario (Cordova) (1815-), 39
Maria dela Luz (1783-), 112
Maria delos Reyes (1849-), 93
Maria delos Reyes (Martin) (1796-), 22, 51
Maria delos Reyes (Mestas) (1836-), 89
Maria Deluvina (Gallegos), 51, 92
Maria Dolores (Romero) (1807-1881), 58
Maria Francisca (1840-), 122
Maria Gertrudis (1854-), 20
Maria Gertrudis (Lucero de Godoy) (1772-1800), 51
Maria Guadalupe, 93
Maria Guadalupe Rafaela (Martin) (1779-), 69
Maria Josefa, 11, 31
Maria Josefa (Suazo) (1830-), 51, 92
Maria Juliana (Villalpando) (1812-), 7, 19
Maria Manuela, 51, 92
Maria Manuela (Garcia), 19
Maria Manuela (Pacheco) (1806-), 49
Maria Manuela (Romero) (1815-), 31, 69
Maria Marcelina (1851-), 58
Maria Micaela (1842-), 92
Maria Nestora (1865-), 93
Maria Petra (Romero), 89
Maria Piedad (1864-), 93
Maria Rafaela (1834-), 51
Maria Rafaela (Sandoval) (1823-), 52, 93
Maria Rita (Segura) (1836-), 19
Maria Santos, 51, 92
Maria Sebastina Cesaria (1840-), 20
Maria Silveria (1830-), 19, 48
Maria Soledad del Refugio (1840-), 52
Maria Teodora (1852-), 92
Maria Victoria (1829-), 52, 94
Maria Ygnacia (1847-), 58
Maria Ynes (1825-), 52, 93, 122
Maria Ynes (1850-), 92
Mariana Noberta (1866-), 93
Micaela (Arteaga) (1810-), 113, 122
Nicolasa (1863-), 94
Norberto (1810-), 52, 92

Pedro (1835-), 19
Pedro de Jesus (1834-), 69
Pedro Jose, 89
Petra (Romero), 51
Pisidia (1880-), 97
Quirino Crecencio (1816-), 52, 93
Rafaelita (Chaves) (1864-), 93, 113
Reyesita (1882-), 114, 122
Rosalia, 16
Salvador, 19
Salvador (1853-1940), 93, 113, 114
Salvador Antonio, 7, 20
Salvador dela Paz (1848-), 93
Salvador Domingo (1766-), 51
Santiago, 22, 51
Santiago (1857-1941), 93
Sara (1885-), 93
Teodoro, 51, 92
Vicente, 113, 122

Maldonado
Maria Encarnacion (1810-), 119

Manchego
Francisco Antonio (1847-), 53
Jose Andres (1853-), 53
Jose Santiago, 22, 53
Maria Rufina (1841-), 53
Maria Tomasa (Martin Serrano) (1811-), 22, 53

Manzanares
Jose, 76
Maria Francisca, 47
Maria Sebastiana (Cordova), 76
Maria Soledad (Gallegos), 76
Teofila, 76

Margarita
(---) (1844-), 52, 94

Marler
Doris Virginia (Griffith), 129, 131
Harold Frank, 129, 131
Nancy Gail, 129
Pamela Kay, 129, 131

Marquez
Alexandro, 38
Baltazar, 35
Francisco Estevan (1770-), 112
Juan Bautista, 116
Juana Maria (Maese) (1845-), 19
Juana Paula de Jesus (Segura) (1819-), 19
Maria Antonia (1799-), 102
Maria Antonia Encarnacion (1780-), 15, 38
Maria Beatris (Martin) (1880-1926), 116
Maria dela Luz (Maese) (1783-), 112
Maria Josefa (1818-), 89, 112

Maria Micaela (Atencio), 38
Maria Rita (Valdez y Bustos) (1816-), 35
Maria Rosario, 35
Maria Saturnina, 13, 35
Pedro Antonio (1840-), 19
Rafael, 19
Zenobia, 115

Martin

Ana Maria (1827-), 40, 80
Ana Maria (1844-), 33
Ana Maria (Villalpando) (1767-), 2, 6
Antonia (Cordova), 50, 91
Antonia Teresa de Jesus (1833-), 118
Antonio, 7
Antonio (1819-), 10
Antonio Domingo, 7, 19
Antonio Jose (1798-), 22, 52
Antonio Jose (1843-), 91
Antonio Silverio de Jesus (1857-), 84
Apolonia de Jesus (Ortiz) (1811-), 28, 61
Barbara Antonia (1810-), 22
Bernardo, 34
Casimiro (1840-), 52
Cipriano de Jesus (1847-), 94
Cristobal (1817-), 35, 73
Deciderio, 61
Diego Antonio (1786-), 7
Diego Antonio (1793-), 7
Elfido (1878-1949), 55, 95
Elvira (1888-1967), 95
Estevan Rafael (1782-), 116
Estevan Rafael (1842-), 52
Francisco Esteban, 115
Francisco Estevan (1813-), 42, 81
Gabriela Salinas (Pacheco) (1876-), 55, 95
Genoveva (Martin Serrano) (1858-), 43, 83
Jesus Maria (1828-), 46, 84
Jose Angel (1809-), 7
Jose Antonio, 2, 6, 43, 82
Jose Antonio (1758-), 36
Jose Antonio (1808-), 13, 119
Jose Antonio de Esquipulas (1823-), 52, 94
Jose Antonio Guadalupe (1860-), 82
Jose Atanacio (1829-), 95, 116
Jose Benito (1811-), 40, 79
Jose dela Cruz (1852-), 83
Jose Dolores (1827-), 10
Jose Dolores (1851-), 73
Jose Encarnacion (1849-), 55
Jose Eulogio (1877-), 83
Jose Francisco (1785-), 84, 94

Jose Francisco (1787-), 81
Jose Francisco (1861-), 101
Jose Gracia, 16, 43
Jose Guadalupe (1835-), 13
Jose Leonicio (1846-), 82
Jose los Angeles (1809-), 7
Jose Manuel, 109
Jose Manuel (1775-), 4, 13
Jose Manuel (1851-), 91
Jose Manuel (1854-), 109
Jose Manuel de Jesus (1857-), 101
Jose Maria, 19
Jose Maria (1792-), 33
Jose Rafael (1792-), 73
Jose Ramon (1859-), 101
Jose Ramon delos Dolores (1793-), 64
Jose Ricardo (1854-), 101
Jose Ruperto (1844-), 52
Jose Teodoro (1828-), 18
Juan Antonio, 40, 95
Juan Bautista, 24, 55
Juan Bautista (1837-), 13
Juan Cristobal (1803-), 7
Juan de Jesus, 85, 109
Juan dela Cruz (1805-), 16, 43
Juan delos Reyes, 50, 91
Juan delos Reyes (1820-), 43
Juan Domingo, 91
Juan Domingo dela Cruz (1822-), 10
Juan Francisco (1846-), 52
Juan Francisco (1867-), 119
Juan Jose, 8, 21
Juan Lorenzo (1853-), 83
Juan Manuel (1806-), 7, 18
Juan Miguel (1760-), 41
Juan Nicolas (1808-), 22, 52
Juan Pablo, 43
Juan Rafael Victoriano (1851-), 82
Juan Ygnacio, 85
Juan Ysidro (1827-), 69, 100
Juana, 21
Juana Josefa, 19, 48
Juana Maria (1842-), 91
Juana Maria (1865-), 101
Juana Maria (Lopez), 100
Juana Maria Nepomucena (1842-), 91
Juliana Montes (Leyva) (1858-1929), 95
Luciano, 43, 83
Luis Maria (1838-), 106, 119
Manuel, 91

Manuel Antonio (1805-), 7
Manuela, 55
Maria Agustina, 84
Maria Agustina (1828-), 19
Maria Agustina (1869-), 101
Maria Alvina, 34, 73
Maria Alvina (Maese) (1832-), 69, 100
Maria Alvina (Martin Serrano), 35, 73
Maria Alvina (Montes Vigil) (1827-), 43, 82
Maria Ana (Varela) (1769-), 36
Maria Anamaria, 18, 47
Maria Antonia, 1, 2
Maria Antonia (1811-), 13, 36
Maria Antonia (1846-), 73
Maria Antonia (Pacheco) (1828-), 24, 54
Maria Antonia (Villalpando) (1818-), 7, 19
Maria Apolonia, 32, 73
Maria Ascencion (1925-), 128
Maria Asencion (Padilla), 109
Maria Beatris (1880-1926), 116
Maria Benigna (1848-), 52
Maria Benigna (Archuleta), 42, 81
Maria Bernadina (1816-), 10
Maria Casimira, 30, 65
Maria Catalina (Martin Serrano) (1804-), 16, 43
Maria Cleofas (1863-), 119
Maria Cleta (Villanueva), 33
Maria Concepcion, 14, 41
Maria Concepcion (1772-), 4
Maria de Jesus, 91
Maria de Jesus (1800-), 16, 43
Maria de Jesus (1825-), 10
Maria de Jesus (Martin Serrano) (1800-), 16, 43
Maria del Refugio (1827-), 107
Maria del Refugio (de Herrera), 7
Maria Del Refugio (Lucero), 91
Maria del Rosario (1848-), 55
Maria del Socorro (1857-1947), 79, 106
Maria dela Cruz, 12, 34
Maria dela Cruz (Cordova) (1825-), 85, 109
Maria dela Encarnacion (1812-), 27
Maria dela Encarnacion (1831-), 77, 104
Maria dela Luz, 96
Maria dela Luz (1797-), 7
Maria dela Luz (1806-), 13, 35
Maria dela Luz (1851-), 101, 118
Maria dela Luz (Garcia de Noriega) (1792-), 81
Maria dela Ramos (1821-), 43
Maria delos Reyes (1796-), 22, 51
Maria delos Reyes (1844-), 55

Maria Desideria (1841-), 61
 Maria Desideria Dolores (1851-), 55
 Maria Dolores, 41, 45
 Maria Dolores (1824-), 120
 Maria Dolores (Cordova) (1815-), 40, 79
 Maria Dorotea (1833-1858), 28, 61
 Maria Emilia (1853-), 94
 Maria Encarnacion (1826-), 43
 Maria Encarnacion (Lucero de Godoy) (1789-), 116
 Maria Encarnacion (Maldonado) (1810-), 119
 Maria Encarnacion Indian (1756-), 8
 Maria Epimania (1863-), 101
 Maria Esquipula (Cruz) (1860-), 95, 116
 Maria Estefana Jesus (1853-), 91
 Maria Feliciano (1793-), 22
 Maria Felipa (1852-), 52
 Maria Felipa de Jesus (1823-), 43
 Maria Francisca (1853-), 101
 Maria Francisca (Montes) (1808-), 16, 41
 Maria Francisca de Jesus (1822-), 43
 Maria Gertrudis (1760-), 30
 Maria Gertrudis (1849-), 101
 Maria Gertrudis (Archuleta), 34
 Maria Guadalupe, 16, 42, 90
 Maria Guadalupe (1810-), 56
 Maria Guadalupe (1815-), 22, 52
 Maria Guadalupe (1818-), 10
 Maria Guadalupe (Lucero) (1792-), 73
 Maria Guadalupe (Roybal) (1810-), 22, 52
 Maria Guadalupe de Pilar (Martin Serrano) (1835-), 46, 84
 Maria Guadalupe Rafaela (1779-), 69
 Maria Guadalupe Victoria (1837-), 52
 Maria Jacinta (Aragon), 79
 Maria Josefa, 37, 94, 114
 Maria Josefa (Gonzalez) (1776-), 4, 13
 Maria Josefa (Mondragon), 43
 Maria Josefa (Torres) (1818-), 40
 Maria Josefa (Varela) (1832-), 22, 52
 Maria Josefa delos Nieves (Villalpando), 8, 21
 Maria Josefa Florentina (1853-), 84
 Maria Juana (1835-), 13
 Maria Juana (Romero), 91
 Maria Juliana, 82, 107
 Maria Juliana (1770-), 44
 Maria Juliana (1915-1946), 95
 Maria Leonarda (Jaramillo), 98
 Maria Lucia (1838-), 28
 Maria Lucia (Martin Serrano) (1846-), 106, 119
 Maria Magdalena (1775-), 77
 Maria Manuela, 29, 64

Maria Manuela (1754-), 12
Maria Manuela (1800-), 7, 18
Maria Manuela (1801-), 13
Maria Manuela (1828-), 43, 82
Maria Manuela (1840-), 106
Maria Manuela Feliciana (1855-), 55
Maria Manuela Narcisa (Trujillo) (1799-), 7
Maria Marcelina, 43
Maria Maxima (1855-), 20
Maria Micaela (1788-), 7, 18
Maria Micaela (1825-), 41
Maria Pasquala (Jiron), 84, 94
Maria Paula (1810-), 62
Maria Peregrina (1829-), 78, 106
Maria Perfecta (1851-), 61
Maria Perfilia (1855-), 58
Maria Piedad (1861-), 20
Maria Prenovia (1858-), 20
Maria Prisciliana (1857-), 55
Maria Ramona (1846-), 55
Maria Ramona (1857-), 73, 82
Maria Ramona (Cordova) (1823-), 50, 91
Maria Rosa (Rodriguez), 19
Maria Ruperta (1851-), 55
Maria Serafina (Sandoval) (1793-), 73
Maria Silveria de Jesus (1834-), 19
Maria Teodora, 26, 59
Maria Teodora (1829-), 95
Maria Teodora (Quintana) (1802-), 64
Maria Teofila (1846-), 94
Maria Vicenta (Trujillo) (1798-), 7, 18
Maria Victoria (Maese) (1829-), 52, 94
Maria Victoria (Montes Vigil) (1810-), 7, 19
Maria Ygnacia (Valdez), 61
Maria Ygnes de Jesus (Cordova) (1824-), 85
Maria Ynes (1827-), 41, 81
Maria Ynes (1867-), 101
Matiana (Cordova), 43
Matias, 98
Miguel Antonio (1809-), 13
Miguel Manuel, 16, 41
Pablo, 50, 91
Pedro, 79, 100
Pedro Nolasco (1812-), 28, 61
Placida (Roybal) (1862-), 115
Rafael, 73
Ramon, 43
Ramona Esther (1892-1989), 126, 128
Socorro, 113
Soledad, 16, 42

Tomas (1789-), 7, 18
 Ursula (Gallegos) (1848-), 79
 Ygnacia, 61
Martin Sangil
 Juana Gregoria (1769-), 87
 Manuel de Jesus (1779-), 61
 Maria Barbara (1817-), 23
 Maria Dolores (1820-), 75
 Maria Ygnacia (Tafoya) (1783-), 61
Martin Serrano
 Agapito (1840-), 27
 Agatha, 74
 Alcadia Maria (1829-), 118, 124
 Alexandro, 29
 Amelia (Mestas) (1892-1918), 74, 126
 Ana Maria (1712-), 20
 Ana Maria (1742-), 2, 4
 Ana Maria (1767-), 4
 Ana Maria (1823-), 27, 41, 61
 Ana Maria (Romero) (1804-), 6, 16, 73
 Ana Maria (Vallejos) (1826-), 27, 60
 Anacleto Buenaventura (1831-), 27
 Andres (1792-), 11, 29
 Andres de Jesus (1843-), 46
 Andres Saracino (1851-), 46
 Aniceto (1831-), 118, 124
 Anna Maria (1890-1986), 113, 122, 128
 Antonia Gertrudis (Sanchez de Inigo), 22
 Antonio, 17, 22, 44
 Antonio (1706-), 1, 2
 Antonio (1775-), 71
 Antonio (1783-), 6, 16, 73
 Antonio Aban, 36, 74
 Antonio Fileto (1776-), 6
 Antonio Jose, 60, 96
 Antonio Jose (1845-), 45
 Antonio Leandro (1846-), 105
 Antonio Maria (1889-1966), 74, 126
 Antonio Valentino (1793-), 10
 Antonio Vicente (1758-), 22
 Antonio Vicente (1809-), 22
 Apolonia (Apodaca), 27, 60
 Atanacio Mariano (1766-), 118
 Barbara Rosalia (Lopez), 118
 Bartolo Decidor (1815-), 27, 60
 Bartolome (1810-), 72
 Braulo Teodosio (1846-), 54
 Buenaventura (1804-), 33, 71
 Casilda (Contreras) (1686-), 1, 2
 Catalina (Villalpando) (1711-), 1, 2
 Catarina (1702-1771), 5

Cayetano (1746-), 2, 4
Celistina (Arellano) (1876-), 43, 83
Demicio de Jesus (1857-), 53
Diego (1730-), 1
Diego Antonio (1826-), 36
Domingo de Jesus (1811-), 48
Donaciano (1867-), 43, 83
Donaciano de Jesus (1845-), 72
Elias, 74
Elisio, 46
Elvira (Martin) (1888-1967), 95
Emeliana (1869-), 124
Escolastico, 35
Eugenio, 18, 46
Eusebio (1729-), 2, 6
Fabiana, 10
Felicia Olvida, 74
Felipe (1820-), 18, 46
Felipe Santiago (1816-), 10
Felis Aduato (1771-), 3, 10
Felis dela Trinidad (1817-), 26, 58
Florentinoi, 105
Francisca, 14, 36
Francisco, 16, 42
Francisco (1680-), 1, 2
Francisco Antonio, 16
Francisco Antonio (1787-), 11
Francisco Antonio (1839-), 56
Francisco Eduardo (1820-), 78, 105
Francisco Romano (1812-), 27
Genoveva (1858-), 43, 83
Gerbacio Domingo (1782-), 10
Geronima, 4
Geronima de Jesus (1849-), 46
Guadalupe (Lopez) (1788-), 71
Ismael (1859-), 124
Jacinto (1809-), 27, 60
Jose, 1, 60
Jose (1856-), 35
Jose Abran de Jesus (1852-), 118
Jose Abundo (1854-), 106
Jose Andres (1844-), 82
Jose Aniceto (1853-), 82
Jose Antonio, 43, 82
Jose Antonio (1753-), 2, 5
Jose Antonio (1762-), 4
Jose Antonio (1786-), 5, 13, 78
Jose Antonio Mulato (1767-), 6
Jose Antonio Mulato (1768-), 3
Jose Benigno (1856-), 46

Jose Benito (1815-), 17
Jose Benito (1845-), 45, 84
Jose de Jesus (1805-), 31, 67
Jose de Jesus (1826-), 85, 109
Jose Deciderio (1840-), 108
Jose del Carmen (1795-), 24
Jose dela Cruz (1825-), 78, 104, 105, 124
Jose dela Cruz (1842-), 106, 118, 119, 124
Jose dela Paz (1840-), 44
Jose Dionisio (1832-), 55
Jose Dolores (1786-), 10, 27, 38
Jose Dolores (1823-), 27
Jose Dolores (1824-), 78, 106
Jose Elisio (1870-), 84
Jose Encarnacion (1848-), 54
Jose Felipe (1811-), 17, 45, 84
Jose Felis (1857-), 58
Jose Fernando (1821-), 27
Jose Francisco, 45, 83
Jose Francisco (1765-), 6, 17, 40
Jose Francisco (1788-), 16, 42
Jose Francisco (1823-), 14
Jose Francisco (1866-), 124
Jose Gregorio (1793-), 106
Jose Guadalupe, 18
Jose Guadalupe (1759-), 58
Jose Hilario (1850-), 54
Jose Hipolito (1849-), 45
Jose Joaquin (1744-), 2, 4
Jose Joaquin (1770-), 4, 13
Jose Julian (1732-1809), 42
Jose Julian (1815-), 14
Jose Leandro (1830-), 44
Jose Leonardo (1854-), 46
Jose Manuel (1786-), 8, 22
Jose Manuel (1793-), 13, 35
Jose Manuel (1800-), 17, 45
Jose Manuel (1840-), 118
Jose Manuel (1865-1945), 122
Jose Manuel delos Dolores (1831-), 29
Jose Maria (1830-), 17, 73
Jose Maria (1862-), 101
Jose Mariano (1796-), 40, 78
Jose Mariano (1846-), 118
Jose Mariano (1870-), 105
Jose Matias (1848-), 46
Jose Miguel (1807-), 17, 34, 40, 45
Jose Miguel (1855-), 83
Jose nemecio, 45
Jose Nestor (1833-), 17, 43

Jose Nicasio, 74
Jose Nicolas (1782-), 5, 13
Jose Pablo (1770-), 5, 13
Jose Patricio (1777-), 55
Jose Rafael (1829-), 42
Jose Rafael Ygnacio (1854-), 53
Jose Ramon (1810-), 14, 36
Jose Ramon (1822-), 22
Jose Ramon (1834-), 72
Jose Ramon (1913-1981), 95
Jose Ricardo (1827-), 78
Jose Romualdo (1842-), 82
Jose Santiago (1784-), 22
Jose Severino (1846-), 58
Jose Severo (1842-), 60, 96
Jose Sotero (1829-), 78
Jose Teodoro (1838-), 17
Jose Tomas (1838-), 72
Jose Tomas (1860-), 106
Jose Vicente, 27
Jose Victor (1811-), 27
Jose Victor (1847-), 44
Jose Vidal (1848-), 105
Jose Ygnacio (1761-), 29
Jose Ygnacio (1785-), 109
Jose Yrineo (1858-), 106
Jose Ysidro (1822-), 23, 54
Josefa (1772-), 4
Juan (1805-), 13, 36
Juan Andres, 118
Juan Andres (1837-), 118
Juan Andres (1864-), 106
Juan Antonio, 104, 106
Juan Antonio (1774-), 6
Juan Antonio (1845-), 44
Juan Antonio (1867-1936), 84, 108
Juan Antonio de Jesus (1820-), 42
Juan Bautista, 1, 6, 18, 43
Juan Bautista (1776-), 54, 56
Juan Bautista (1816-), 18, 43, 46
Juan Camilo (1835-), 43
Juan de Jesus (1778-), 80
Juan de Jesus (1784-), 10, 15, 27
Juan de Jesus (1823-), 29
Juan de Jesus (1853-), 44
Juan delos Reyes (1782-), 67
Juan delos Reyes (1857-), 82
Juan Felipe (1745-), 78
Juan Francisco (1700-), 1
Juan Francisco (1837-), 43

Juan Gabriel (1738-), 1, 4
Juan Geronimo, 13, 35
Juan Jose (1772-), 6, 16
Juan Jose (1832-), 71, 101
Juan Jose de Jesus (1831-), 42
Juan Maria (1856-), 106
Juan Miguel (1787-), 10, 27
Juan Nepomuceno (1801-), 13
Juan Nepomuceno (1840-), 26
Juan Nicolas, 13, 35
Juan Pablo (1778-), 4
Juan Pablo (1843-), 45
Juan Pedro (1830-), 42, 82
Juan Rafael (1804-), 10, 26
Juan Ygnacio (1798-), 16, 43
Juan Ysidro (1846-), 35
Juan Ysidro (1848-), 60
Juana (1779-1779), 3
Juana (Quintana), 36
Juana (Tapia) (1733-), 2, 6
Juana Catarina (1848-), 109
Juana de Alta Gracia (1828-), 27
Juana de los Angeles (1841-), 72
Juana dela Luz (1750-), 3
Juana dela Luz (1765-), 3
Juana Dolores (1808-), 13
Juana Gertrudis (1828-), 14
Juana Josefa (Mascarenas) (1767-), 4, 11
Juana Juliana (Quintana) (1753-), 2, 5
Juana Maria (1764-), 5
Juana Maria (Aragon), 17, 45
Juana Maria (Fernandez) (1847-), 28
Juana Maria (Villalpando), 13, 35
Juana Maria delos Dolores (1787-), 17
Juana Micaela (Salazar), 2, 5
Juana Nepomucena (1864-), 43
Julian (1822-), 42, 82
Juliana (Jaramillo), 4
Lucinda (1855-), 83
Lugarda, 42, 82
Lugarda (1708-1750), 4
Manuel, 22, 53, 74
Manuel Antonio (1814-), 13
Manuel Antonio Guadalupe (1829-), 67
Manuel de Jesus (1854-1927), 36, 74, 126
Manuel Estevan de Natividad (1853-), 46
Manuela dela Cruz (1737-), 2
Marcos de Jesus (1758-), 2, 5
Margarita (1766-), 3, 9
Margarita (1888-1941), 113, 121

Margarita Refugio (Baca) (1816-1878), 13, 35
Maria, 1, 2
Maria (1784-), 5
Maria (Sanchez), 78, 105
Maria Agapita, 46
Maria Agapita (1830-), 55
Maria Agapita (Montes Vigil), 43, 82
Maria Agapita (Rael), 18
Maria Agustina (1856-), 46
Maria Altagracia (1821-), 29, 64
Maria Alvina, 35, 73
Maria Alvina (1832-), 45
Maria Alvina (Trujillo) (1834-), 17, 43
Maria Ana Josefa (1780-), 5
Maria Andrea (1819-), 10
Maria Andrea (Maese), 84
Maria Antonia (1760-), 2, 5
Maria Antonia (1776-), 3
Maria Antonia (1812-), 14
Maria Antonia (1837-), 45
Maria Antonia (1852-), 45
Maria Antonia (Armijo), 2, 6
Maria Antonia (Centeno) (1772-), 6, 16
Maria Antonia (Esquivel), 78, 105
Maria Antonia (Jaramillo), 29
Maria Antonia (Jaramillo) (1791-), 11, 29
Maria Antonia (Sanchez), 118, 124
Maria Antonia del Refugio (1834-), 27
Maria Asencion Felis (1861-), 46
Maria Barbara (1753-), 6
Maria Bartola (1818-), 27, 60
Maria Bernarda (1851-), 58
Maria Bernarda (Gallegos) (1745-), 1, 4
Maria Bethlen (1766-), 5
Maria Bonifacia de Jesus (1823-), 42
Maria Brigida, 106
Maria Brigida (Tafoya) (1805-), 40, 78
Maria Candelaria (1779-), 26
Maria Candelaria (1845-), 45
Maria Candelaria (1847-), 72, 101
Maria Candelaria (Medina), 78, 105
Maria Casimira (1849-), 54
Maria Catalina (1804-), 16, 43
Maria Catalina (Sandoval), 6, 16
Maria Catarina (1847-), 45
Maria Catarina (Cordova) (1791-), 10, 15, 27
Maria Concepcion (1782-), 80
Maria Concepcion (Chaves) (1792-), 80
Maria Crisanta (1841-), 53
Maria de Gracia (1839-), 43

Maria de Jesus (1789-), 11
 Maria de Jesus (1800-), 16, 43
 Maria de Jesus (1813-), 10, 26
 Maria de Jesus (1833-), 43
 Maria de Jesus (1848-), 34, 45
 Maria del Carmel, 45
 Maria del Carmel (1843-), 53
 Maria del Carmel (Sandoval) (1776-), 5, 13
 Maria del Patrocinia (1843-), 44
 Maria del Refugio (1853-), 96
 Maria del Rosario (1866-), 124
 Maria dela Ascencion (1820-), 27
 Maria dela Cruz (1832-), 26, 59
 Maria dela Encarnacion (1808-), 10
 Maria dela Luz, 14, 17, 44
 Maria dela Luz (1764-), 4
 Maria dela Luz (1839-), 45, 84
 Maria dela Luz (1848-), 46
 Maria dela Luz (Lopez) (1774-), 29
 Maria dela Luz (Montes Vigil) (1797-), 109
 Maria dela Luz (Romero) (1806-), 31, 67
 Maria dela Trinidad (Fernandez) (1820-), 18, 43, 46
 Maria delos Dolores I (1778-), 10
 Maria delos Dolores II (1779-), 10
 Maria delos Reyes (Cordova) (1824-), 26, 58
 Maria Deluvina (Morfin), 71, 101
 Maria Dionicia (Quintana), 118
 Maria Dolores (1779-), 6
 Maria Dolores (1790-), 68, 69
 Maria Dolores (1795-), 10
 Maria Dolores (1809-), 27
 Maria Dolores (1839-), 45
 Maria Dolores (1841-), 44
 Maria Dolores (Apodaca), 17, 45
 Maria Dolores (Arguello), 22
 Maria Dolores (Brito) (1809-), 17, 44
 Maria Dolores (Cordova) (1837-), 27
 Maria Dolores (Garcia), 6, 18, 43
 Maria Dolores (Gutierrez), 42, 82
 Maria Dolores Timotea (1848-), 72
 Maria Dominga (1806-), 10, 26
 Maria Encarnacion (1798-1848), 58, 112
 Maria Encarnacion (1832-), 14
 Maria Encarnacion (1852-), 109
 Maria Epimenia (1859-), 58
 Maria Estefana (1844-), 45, 84
 Maria Estefana (1850-), 109
 Maria Fabiana (1827-), 42
 Maria Faustina (Gallegos), 5, 13
 Maria Feliciana (Cordova) (1836-), 45, 83

Maria Feliciana (de Herrera) (1803-), 5, 13
 Maria Felipa (1765-), 4, 11
 Maria Filomena (1848-), 106
 Maria Florentina, 105
 Maria Francisca (1825-), 24
 Maria Francisca (1851-), 76, 104, 106
 Maria Francisca (Avila), 17, 73
 Maria Francisca (Garcia de Noriega) (1815-), 14, 36
 Maria Francisca (Madrid) (1873-1937), 84, 108
 Maria Geronima (1844-), 118
 Maria Gertrudis (1785-), 18, 60
 Maria Gertrudis (1810-), 14
 Maria Gertrudis (1851-), 46
 Maria Gertrudis (1867-), 96
 Maria Gertrudis (Lucero de Godoy) (1823-), 42, 82
 Maria Gertrudis (Sanchez) (1788-), 5, 13, 78, 104, 106
 Maria Gregoria (1855-), 54
 Maria Gregoria (1868-), 106
 Maria Guadalupe (1735-), 2, 6
 Maria Guadalupe (1796-), 11, 29
 Maria Guadalupe (1806-), 13
 Maria Guadalupe (1826-), 27
 Maria Guadalupe (1833-), 45
 Maria Guadalupe (1841-), 17
 Maria Guadalupe (1901-1938), 117
 Maria Guadalupe (Montoya) (1797-), 24
 Maria Guadalupe (Muniz), 108
 Maria Guadalupe (Roybal), 13, 35
 Maria Guadalupe de Pilar (1835-), 46, 84
 Maria Josefa, 22, 52
 Maria Josefa (1820-), 23, 24, 56
 Maria Josefa (1849-), 58
 Maria Josefa (1869-), 105
 Maria Josefa (1875-), 101
 Maria Josefa (Gonzalez Bas) (1815-), 27, 60
 Maria Josefa (Gonzalez), 27
 Maria Josefa (Roybal) (1777-), 4, 13
 Maria Josefa Benigna (1853-), 58
 Maria Josefa dela Luz (1764-), 6
 Maria Juana (1811-), 13, 36
 Maria Juana (1818-), 29
 Maria Juana (1830-), 26, 59
 Maria Juana (1846-), 46
 Maria Juana (Gallegos) (1787-), 67
 Maria Juana de Jesus (Cordova) (1852-), 45, 84
 Maria Juana Josefa (Velasquez) (1817-), 72
 Maria Juliana (1811-), 23
 Maria Juliana (Garcia) (1831-), 18, 46
 Maria Juliana (Vasquez Borrego) (1772-), 58
 Maria Leonarda (1823-), 78, 104, 105, 124

Maria Leonarda (1875-), 124
Maria Leonarda (Torres) (1734-), 1, 3
Maria Librada (1848-), 106, 119
Maria Lorenza (1873-), 124
Maria Lorenza (Benavides), 4, 10, 15
Maria Lucia (1769-), 6
Maria Lucia (1846-), 106, 118, 119, 124
Maria Luisa (1791-), 13
Maria Luisa (1798-), 10
Maria Luisa (Ortega) (1814-), 48
Maria Luz delos Dolores (1794-), 13
Maria Magdalena (Sanchez), 106
Maria Manuela (1740-), 2, 7
Maria Manuela (1755-), 8, 21
Maria Manuela (1778-), 85
Maria Manuela (1814-), 27, 60
Maria Manuela (1837-), 45, 84
Maria Manuela (1843-), 72
Maria Manuela (Apodaca) (1792-), 3, 10
Maria Manuela (Montoya), 16, 43
Maria Manuela (Paez) (1812-), 10, 26
Maria Manuela (Ulibarri), 2, 4
Maria Manuela (Valdez y Bustos) (1810-), 102, 118, 119
Maria Manuela (Villalpando) (1827-), 22
Maria Manuela de Jesus (1824-), 35, 73
Maria Manuela dela Cruz, 2, 5
Maria Marcela (Vigil), 17, 45
Maria Margarita, 1, 3
Maria Margarita (1766-), 6
Maria Margarita (1785-), 23
Maria Margarita (Ortega) (1785-), 55
Maria Margarita (Pacheco) (1830-), 23, 54
Maria Margarita (Vasquez) (1746-), 2, 4
Maria Marta (1762-), 6, 16
Maria Martina (1843-), 17
Maria Matiana, 16
Maria Matilda, 14
Maria Micaela, 106
Maria Natividad (1821-), 27
Maria Natividad Dolores (1846-), 46
Maria Nemecia (Vigil) (1868-), 36, 74, 126
Maria Nicolasa (Torres), 17, 34, 40, 45
Maria Pasquala (1851-), 109
Maria Paula (1799-), 11, 28
Maria Paula (Duran), 13, 35
Maria Paula (Trujillo), 54, 56
Maria Paula (Villalpando) (1710-), 1
Maria Paula de Jesus (1763-), 21
Maria Paula dela Luz (1796-), 16, 42, 46
Maria Paula dela Luz (1802-), 16

Maria Paula Guadalupe (1783-), 56
 Maria Perfilia (1857-), 124
 Maria Perfilia (Delgado), 124
 Maria Petra (1820-), 27
 Maria Petra (1853-), 54
 Maria Piedad, 74
 Maria Polonia (1826-), 29, 65
 Maria Pomposa (1873-), 105
 Maria Quirina (1835-), 21, 48
 Maria Quirina (1871-), 101
 Maria Rafaela, 18
 Maria Rafaela (1836-), 55
 Maria Rafaela (1845-), 72, 101
 Maria Rafaela (Mondragon), 17
 Maria Rafaela (Vasquez Borrego) (1851-), 72
 Maria Ramona (1810-), 27, 38, 60
 Maria Refugio, 83, 107
 Maria Reyes (1794-), 46
 Maria Rita (Villalpando), 8, 22
 Maria Romualda (Cordova) (1820-), 17, 45, 84
 Maria Rosa (1789-), 17
 Maria Rosa (Armenta) (-1798), 6, 17
 Maria Rosalia (1848-), 17
 Maria Rosalia (Mascarenas) (1824-), 17
 Maria Rufina (1833-), 55
 Maria Rufina (1835-), 118
 Maria Rufina (Romero), 45
 Maria Saturnina (Marquez), 13, 35
 Maria Sebastiana (Roybal) (1812-), 24, 55
 Maria Serafina (1784-), 11
 Maria Serafina (1792-), 11, 28
 Maria Simona (1833-), 42
 Maria Simona (Lucero de Godoy) (1869-1896), 121
 Maria Soledad (1777-), 10, 27
 Maria Soledad (1793-), 16, 42
 Maria Sylveria de Jesus (1821-), 16
 Maria Teodora (1795-), 60
 Maria Teodora (1832-), 44, 83
 Maria Teodora (Gonzalez) (1786-), 5, 14
 Maria Teresa (Ortiz), 22, 53
 Maria Timotea (Vigil), 60, 96
 Maria Tomasa (1811-), 22, 53
 Maria Tomasa (Sanchez) (1783-), 6, 17, 40
 Maria Trinidad (Fresquis), 10, 27, 38
 Maria Valeriana (1828-), 29, 65
 Maria Vicenta (1851-), 72
 Maria Victoria de Jesus (Cordova) (1822-), 85, 109
 Maria Vidal (Griego), 60, 96
 Maria Viviana (1760-), 6
 Maria Viviana (1790-), 11

Maria Viviana (1809-), 18, 46
Maria Ygnacia, 10, 25
Maria Ygnacia (1787-), 76
Maria Ygnacia (1817-), 14
Maria Ygnacia (Archuleta) (1854-), 72
Maria Ygnacia (Gonzalez) (1773-), 3, 10
Maria Ygnacia (Vigil), 78
Maria Ygnes (Archuleta) (1816-), 33, 71
Maria Ygnes (Trujillo), 18, 46
Maria Ynes (-1827), 6, 15
Maria Ynes (Trujillo), 18, 46
Mariano (1848-), 118
Mario Cayetano (1735-), 2, 6
Martin de Jesus (1800-), 102, 118, 119
Martina de Jesus (1816-), 42
Miguel, 2, 4, 10, 15
Natividad de Jesus (1832-), 43
Nicolas Mathias (1760-), 4, 11
Pablo (1835-), 45
Pasqual (1789-), 5
Pasquala (1732-), 1, 4
Patricia Rafaela (1781-), 6
Patricio Emilio (1870-), 95
Pedro, 5, 14, 18, 46
Pedro (1861-1944), 121
Pedro Alcantor, 74
Pedro Antonio (1847-), 58
Pedro Ygnacio (1808-), 24, 55
Pelegrina, 18, 46
Petra Regalada (Fresquis) (1800-), 11, 27
Petrona (1811-), 10, 26
Petronila (1701-), 9
Placida (Ortega), 36, 74
Rafael, 17, 45
Ramon (1862-), 106
Ramon Victor (1836-), 17
Ramona Ester, 74
Rebecca (Eames) (1870-1926), 122
Ricardo (1850-), 106
Ricardo (1852-), 124
Rosa Maria (1836-), 72
Rosalia, 2
Rosalia (Mascarenas) (1747-), 42
Santiago (1849-), 45
Tomas (1731-), 1
Tomas de Aquino (1814-), 14
Tomasa Florentina (1824-), 42
Valentin (1728-), 1, 3
Valentin (1793-), 3, 10
Vitalia (Trujillo), 74

Viviana (1807-), 13, 36

Martina

(---), 75

Martinez

Alejandro, 108

Edonila (1914-1992), 120

Elana (Lovato) (1900-), 121

Elias, 108

Estella (Gurlue), 120

Gualupeta, 120

Jose dela Luz (1843-), 52

Juan Bautista (1891-1942), 108, 120

Juan Francisco, 120

Leo, 121

Lydia Eleria, 120

Maria Rafaela (Gutierrez) (1894-1976), 108, 120

Maria Romualda Aurora (Sanchez), 120

Melecio, 120

Modesto Laurencio (1918-1974), 120

Navora (1861-1916), 58, 95

Rutelio Alejondro, 120

Tina, 120

Ursinia, 120

Martinez Serrano

Jose Deciderio (1846-), 36

Juan Pedro Martin (1822-), 14, 36, 78

Juan Ramon (1854-), 36

Maria Ygnacia (Montoya), 14, 36, 78

Mascarenas

Antonia Juliana (Cordova) (1751-), 11

Bernardo (1744-), 11

Jose Guadalupe (1813-), 47

Jose Pablo (1795-), 58, 112

Juan Miguel (1790-), 17

Juan Pablo (1832-), 116

Juana Gertrudis, 97, 116

Juana Josefa (1767-), 4, 11

Maria Altagracia (1840-1930), 89, 112, 113

Maria Encarnacion (Martin Serrano) (1798-1848), 58, 112

Maria Esquipula (Quintana), 47

Maria Guadalupe, 89

Maria Justa (1821-), 26, 58

Maria Leonor (Duran Y Chaves) (1842-), 116

Maria Manuela (Bueno) (1804-), 17

Maria Rosalia (1824-), 17

Maria Ygnes (1850-), 47

Paula (1737-), 11

Rosalia (1747-), 42

Medina

Ana Maria (Montes), 16

Antonio (1795-), 70

Antonio Cleto, 53
 Antonio Jose (1778-), 90
 Candelaria (Vigil), 14, 37
 Catarina (Martin Serrano) (1702-1771), 5
 Domingo (1804-), 14
 Encarnacion (1813-), 50, 90
 Eusebio (1759-), 23
 Felipe de Jesus (1820-), 86, 110
 Felipe Santiago (1765-), 5, 14
 Francisco Antonio (1801-), 14, 37
 Jose (1822-), 29, 63
 Jose Antonio Rudecindo (1785-), 14
 Jose dela Concepcion, 16, 41
 Jose Francisco (1791-), 14
 Jose Matias (1826-), 34
 Jose Meliton (1845-), 63
 Jose Prudencio (1845-), 110
 Jose Rafael (1832-), 37
 Jose Ramon (1837-), 37
 Jose Ramon (1853-), 90
 Jose Vicente (1776-), 5
 Jose Victor (1828-), 37
 Jose Ysidro (1697-1779), 5
 Juan Bautista (1830-), 37
 Juan Cristoval de Jesus (1815-), 119
 Juan de Jesus, 37
 Juan de Jesus (1844-), 106, 119
 Juan Geronimo (1805-), 10, 26
 Juan Nepomuceno (1799-), 14, 37
 Juan Salvador (1736-), 2, 5
 Julian, 105
 Lugarda (Gallegos) (1766-), 23
 Luis Maria (1864-), 119
 Maria, 11
 Maria (1763-), 5
 Maria Antonia Sabina (Valdez y Bustos) (1822-), 34
 Maria Apolonia, 14, 37
 Maria Ascencion, 5, 14
 Maria Benigna (1839-), 37
 Maria Candelaria, 78, 105
 Maria Catarina (Cordova) (1826-), 50, 90
 Maria Clara (1851-), 90
 Maria de Jesus (Martin Serrano) (1813-), 10, 26
 Maria del Carmen (1787-), 9, 23
 Maria del Refugio (1865-), 68, 99
 Maria dela Asencion (1774-), 60
 Maria dela Luz (1831-), 26
 Maria dela Luz (Casillas) (1802-), 34, 63, 110
 Maria Dolores, 37, 74
 Maria Dolores (1823-), 32, 70

Maria Dolores (1849-), 90
Maria Dolores (Valdez), 105
Maria Facunda (1817-), 101
Maria Francisca (Montes) (1808-), 16, 41
Maria Francisca (Trujillo) (1827-), 29, 63
Maria Gertrudis (1790-), 99
Maria Gertrudis (Rodarte), 90
Maria Guadalupe (Nieto) (1772-), 5, 14
Maria Josefa, 87, 88
Maria Josefa (Martin), 37
Maria Leonor (1876-), 107
Maria Librada (Martin Serrano) (1848-), 106, 119
Maria Luisa (1847-), 37
Maria Luisa (Bustos), 119
Maria Manuela, 101
Maria Manuela dela Cruz (Martin Serrano), 2, 5
Maria Micaela (1847-), 110
Maria Nepomucena (1841-), 37
Maria Paula (1756-), 5
Maria Rafaela (1844-), 37
Maria Ramona (1847-), 37
Maria Soledad (Gomez), 14, 37
Maria Soledad (Lobato), 53
Maria Soledad delos Ramos (Silva) (1827-), 86, 110
Maria Teresa de Jesus (1796-), 30
Maria Viviana (Gonzalez), 53
Maria Ygnacia (1760-), 5
Maria Ygnacia (Espinoza) (1799-), 70
Pedro, 34, 63, 110
Ramon, 53

Mestas

Amelia (1892-1918), 74, 126
Anselma (Lovato), 121
Bartolo, 34
Bernabe, 50, 89
Blas, 66, 99
Clemente (1851-), 65
Eusebia, 79
Francisco (1788-), 99
Francisco Antonio (1768-), 20
Francisco Antonio (1811-), 55
Francisco Antonio (1848-), 112
Francisco Estevan (1802-), 27, 60, 75
Jose Antonio (1798-), 7, 20
Jose Benito, 57
Jose de Gracia (1828-), 89
Jose de Jesus (1817-), 89, 112
Jose Francisco (1833-), 111, 121
Jose Francisco (1883-1962), 126, 128
Jose Librado (1851-), 65
Jose Lorenzo de Jesus (1831-), 29, 65

Jose Manuel (1796-), 65
 Jose Maria delos Dolores (1823-), 89, 112
 Jose Ramon (1832-), 111
 Jose Secundino (1852-1940), 74, 121, 126
 Jose Serafino (1848-), 112
 Jose Ygnacio (1834-), 57
 Juan Andres (1752-), 89
 Juan Blas (1889-), 126
 Juan delos Reyes, 89, 111
 Juana Maria (Trujillo) (1833-), 66, 99
 Leopoldo, 121
 Lorenza (1846-), 112
 Manuel Gabino (1857-), 112
 Maria Antonia (1853-), 65
 Maria Antonia (Salazar) (1836-1927), 111, 121
 Maria Antonia (Villalpando) (1824-), 7, 20
 Maria Antonia Sabina (Valdez y Bustos) (1822-), 34
 Maria Arcadia Dolores (1851-), 55
 Maria Barbara (Varela) (1771-), 20
 Maria Cecilia (1827-), 68
 Maria de Esquipulas (Trujillo), 89, 111
 Maria del Carmen (Espinoza), 50, 89
 Maria dela Luz I (1799-), 12, 32
 Maria delos Reyes (1836-), 89
 Maria Dolores (1834-), 60
 Maria Dolores (Martin Sangil) (1820-), 75
 Maria Dolores (Roybal), 65
 Maria Emilia (1898-), 126
 Maria Encarnacion (1826-), 89
 Maria Encarnacion (1886-), 126
 Maria Encarnacion (Fernandez), 65
 Maria Felipa Benancia, 38, 75
 Maria Guadalupe (Mascarenas), 89
 Maria Guadalupe (Trujillo), 89, 112
 Maria Hilaria (Nunez) (1862-1913), 74, 121, 126
 Maria Josefa, 120
 Maria Josefa (Cruz), 99
 Maria Josefa (Marquez) (1818-), 89, 112
 Maria Josefa (Naranjo) (1840-), 57
 Maria Juana Gertrudis (Torres), 32
 Maria Leonor de Jesus (1853-), 99
 Maria Lucinda (1894-), 126
 Maria Monica, 89, 111
 Maria Paubla (1852-), 112
 Maria Petra (Valdez y Bustos) (1818-), 55
 Maria Petra II (1838-), 74
 Maria Placida (Fernandez) (1851-), 65
 Maria Rafaela, 65
 Maria Ramona (Martin Serrano) (1810-), 27, 60
 Maria Valeriana (Martin Serrano) (1828-), 29, 65

Maria Ygnacia (1760-), 39
Maria Ygnacia (1786-), 87
Maria Ygnacia (1846-), 112
Maria Ygnacia (Duran) (1770-), 60
Mariana (Salazar), 57
Nicolasa, 16
Pedro (1884-), 126
Ramona Esther (Martin) (1892-1989), 126, 128
Rosana dela Cruz (1911-), 128
Tomas (1767-), 60
Ygnacio (1767-), 32

Mester

Marliyn (1958-), 129, 131

Miera

Maria Teresa de Jesus, 96

Miller

Alice Agnes (Wright) (1912-1994), 129
Ayla Marie (2000-), 132
Brandon Elliot (1974-), 129, 132
Clare Webster (1908-2000), 129
Jamie Lynn (Gillespie) (1977-), 129, 132
John Webster III (1996-), 132
LaDeane Webster (1933-), 128, 129

Mirabal

Maria Rita (1792-), 14

Moguez

Jose Abraham (1889-1926), 96
Juan Bautista (1866-1950), 59, 96
Maria dela Luz (Martin), 96
Ricarda (Cordova) (1866-1936), 59, 96
Rosa (1892-1975), 96
Teofilo, 96

Mondragon

Ana Maria (Martin) (1844-), 33
Ana Maria de Jesus, 79
Andres de Esquipulas (1814-), 33
Antonia, 80
Antonio Andres (1822-), 33
Antonio Jose (1748-), 6, 17
Antonio Jose (1831-), 44
Deciderio, 80
Felipe Benicio (1832-), 44
Francisca Xaviera (Crespin), 12
Geronimo Antonio (1811-), 44
Guadalupe (1826-), 44
Jesus Maria I (1826-), 44
Jesus Maria II (1838-), 44
Jose Antonio (1761-), 4, 12
Jose Antonio (1787-), 12, 32
Jose Dolores (1835-), 44
Jose Francisco (1823-), 44
Jose Gregorio, 81

Jose Manuel (1828-), 44
Jose Rafael (1828-), 33
Jose Ramon (1798-), 12
Jose Ramon (1821-), 44
Jose Ramon (1830-), 33
Jose Ygnacio (1788-), 17, 44
Juan, 31
Juan Cristobal (1792-), 17
Juan dela Cruz, 17, 43
Juan Jose Antonio, 12
Juan Jose de Jesus (1780-), 17
Manuel Antonio (1791-), 17, 44
Margarita (Cordova) (1801-), 17, 44
Margarita Clara (Varela) (1753-), 6, 17
Maria (1785-), 17
Maria Alvina (Torres) (1856-), 81
Maria Antonia (1828-), 44
Maria Antonia (Montoya), 31
Maria Antonia (Montoya) (1792-), 17, 43
Maria Antonia Teresa (1818-), 75
Maria Candelaria (1770-), 17
Maria de Jesus (1815-), 44, 83
Maria de Jesus (1817-), 43
Maria del Carmen (1820-), 33
Maria Dolores (1792-), 12, 33
Maria Dorotea Juana (Lujan) (1826-), 33
Maria Fermina (1831-), 33
Maria Francisca (Gonzalez) (1790-), 17
Maria Francisca de Jesus (1774-), 17
Maria Gertrudis (Lopez) (1789-), 12, 32
Maria Josefa, 43
Maria Josefa (1819-), 44, 83
Maria Josefa (1825-), 33
Maria Josefa (Valdez y Bustos), 4, 12
Maria Juana (1800-), 11, 31, 86
Maria Leonarda (1822-), 43
Maria Magdalena (1841-), 44
Maria Rafaela, 17
Maria Rafaela (Trujillo) (1825-), 44
Maria Ramona (1798-), 27, 62
Maria Rosalia (1819-), 44
Maria Silveria (1772-), 17
Maria Soledad (1827-), 44
Maria Talpa (Torres) (1851-1914), 80
Maria Viviana (1824-), 44
Maria Ygnacia (Apodaca), 17, 44
Mariana (1813-), 44

Montano

Jose Antonio, 96
Maria Gertrudis (Martin Serrano) (1867-), 96
Maria Teresa de Jesus (Miera), 96

Teodosio (1857-), 96

Montes

Ana Maria, 16

Eugenio (1818-), 16

Felipe (1806-1806), 16

Florentino (1849-), 41

Francisco Antonio (1796-), 16

Hilario (1802-), 16, 41

Juan de Jesus Santos (1844-), 41

Juan Ysidro (1847-), 41

Juana Maria (Montoya), 16

Maria Agueda (1815-), 16, 41, 61

Maria Dolores (1811-), 16, 41

Maria Francisca (1808-), 16, 41

Maria Francisca (1839-), 41

Maria Juliana (1805-), 16

Maria Paula (Romero), 16, 41

Maria Ygnacia (1810-), 16

Salvador Antonio (1842-), 41

Montes Vigil

Abiano dela Trinidad (1844-), 65

Agapita (1872-), 75

Agapito (1887-), 103

Ana Maria (Lucero de Godoy) (1775-), 18, 19

Ana Maria (Martin) (1827-), 40, 80

Ana Maria (Vallejos) (1767-), 40

Antonia Teresa (Romero) (1755-), 15

Antonio, 105

Antonio Domingo (1828-), 38

Antonio Jose, 40, 79

Antonio Jose (1808-), 58, 96

Armando, 125

Cleofas (1859-), 105

Crecencio, 78

Dolores, 36, 39, 78

Eduardo (1918-), 119

Elisia (Cordova) (1894-1968), 103

Encarnacion ((---)), 75, 103, 117

Felista (1871-), 105

Felix, 75, 103, 117

Fermin (1874-), 75

Fernando (1870-), 75

Francisco (1906-), 119, 125

Francisco Jesus (1798-), 15

Higinia (Trujillo), 103, 117

Jesus Maria delos Reyes (1862-), 105

Jesusita (Valdez) (1859-1895), 78, 105

Jose Abran (1880-), 105

Jose Agapito, 40, 80

Jose Amador (1785-), 88

Jose Antonio (1796-), 15, 37

Jose Antonio (1827-), 38, 74
Jose Bernabe (1832-), 18
Jose Dolores (1815-), 72
Jose Domingo (1808-), 49, 88
Jose Domingo (1867-), 75, 102, 103
Jose Epeminio (1850-), 78, 105
Jose Eulogio (1845-), 38
Jose Francisco (1833-), 78, 105
Jose Gabriel (1770-), 18, 19
Jose Genovovo (1842-), 65
Jose Janario (1838-), 88
Jose Leonicio (1840-), 65
Jose Luis (1861-), 75, 103, 117
Jose Maria (1816-), 29, 64
Jose Polonio (1842-), 38
Jose Rafael (1851-), 80
Jose Ramon (1805-), 39, 78
Jose Ramon (1843-), 88
Jose Simon (1837-), 38, 75
Jose Telesforo (1863-), 105
Jose Venislao (1858-), 105
Josefa, 78
Juan (1889-), 103, 117
Juan Angel (1807-), 75
Juan Antonio Pedro, 40, 80
Juan Cristoval (1787-), 15, 40
Juan de Dios (1839-), 75
Juan de Dios (1846-), 80
Juan de Jesus (1793-), 7, 18
Juan de Jesus (1841-), 88
Juan Jose (1784-), 56
Juan Miguel (1762-), 40
Juan Pablo (1833-), 38
Juan Pablo (1894-), 103
Juana Maria (1850-), 34, 72
Juana Ramona (1835-), 38
Juanita, 78
Leandro (1890-), 103, 117
Liberato (1865-), 105
Luciano, 103
Manuel, 105
Manuel (1746-), 15
Marcos (1797-), 82
Marcos (1893-), 103
Maria (1866-), 75
Maria Agapita, 43, 82
Maria Agueda (Garcia), 78
Maria Agueda de Jesus (Garcia), 78
Maria Altagracia (Martin Serrano) (1821-), 29, 64
Maria Alvina (1827-), 43, 82

Maria Antonia Leonarda (Madrid) (1800-), 15, 38
Maria Antonia Teresa (Lujan) (1841-), 78, 105
Maria Ascencion (Medina), 5, 14
Maria Benigna (1846-), 65
Maria Bitalia (Romero) (1830-), 38
Maria Catarina (Montoya) (1819-), 39, 78
Maria de Altagracia (Valdez), 40, 80
Maria de Jesus Francisca (Rael) (1820-), 23
Maria Del Carmen (Apodaca) (1795-), 56
Maria dela Luz, 18, 47
Maria dela Luz (1766-1839), 53
Maria dela Luz (1797-), 109
Maria dela Luz (Lujan), 64, 65, 82
Maria delos Reyes (Apodaca), 82
Maria Dolores (1853-), 65
Maria Encarnacion (Velarde) (1822-), 72
Maria Esquipula (1847-), 38
Maria Esquipula (Cordova) (1841-), 75
Maria Feliciana, 23
Maria Felipa Benancia (Mestas), 38, 75
Maria Francisca (1844-), 65
Maria Francisca Tomasa (1838-), 100
Maria Gregoria (1796-), 92
Maria Guadalupe (1832-), 40, 80, 121
Maria Guadalupe (Olguin) (1816-), 58, 96
Maria Guadalupe (Romero) (1832-), 38, 74
Maria Guadalupe (Vallejos) (1817-), 75
Maria Guadalupe I (1765-), 27
Maria Josefa (1788-), 36
Maria Josefa (1848-), 80
Maria Josefa dela Trinidad (1849-), 65
Maria Juana (1824-), 38
Maria Juliana (1843-), 80
Maria Luisa (Trujillo), 38
Maria Manuela (Martin) (1800-), 7, 18
Maria Margarita (1844-), 80
Maria Micaela (1850-), 80
Maria Nicolasa (1795-1837), 110
Maria Pasquala (1830-), 38
Maria Polonia (1792-), 11, 29
Maria Polonia (Martin Serrano) (1826-), 29, 65
Maria Quirina (1840-), 38, 75, 97
Maria Rafaela (1855-), 105
Maria Rosa (Cordova) (1817-), 49, 88
Maria Rufina (Rodriguez), 78
Maria Silvaria (Garcia) (1850-), 80
Maria Soledad (1794-), 15, 37
Maria Victoria (1810-), 7, 19
Maria Ygnacia (Quintana) (1793-), 88
Maria Ygnacia (Trujillo) (1765-), 29

María Ysabel (Cordova) (1820-), 40, 79
Maximiliana (Vigil) (1862-), 75, 103, 117
Nepomucena ((---)) (1874-), 75, 102, 103
Nicolas (1764-), 78
Nicolas Antonio (1763-), 78
Nicolas Antonio (1837-), 78
Pasquala dela Luz (1744-), 13, 17
Patricia (Trujillo), 103, 117
Pedro (1823-), 29, 65
Pedro Antonio, 5, 15
Pedro Ygnacio (1762-), 29
Pilar (1901-1925), 119
Rafael (1791-), 64, 65, 82
Ramon, 23
Ramon (1849-), 80
Ramon (1877-), 105
Ramona, 78
Ramona (Archuleta) (1918-), 119, 125
Raquel (1873-), 105
Ricardo (1911-), 119
Romansita (Sena) (1886-), 105, 119
Serafina (1868-), 75
Solomon (1869-), 105, 119
Sophia (Cordova), 103
Teofila (Trujillo), 75
Teofilo (1884-1943), 103
Teofilo de Jesus (1846-), 80
Tomas, 78
Tomas (1908-), 119
Vicente (1820-), 78
Vicente (1859-), 105
Viviana (Torres) (1790-), 15, 40

Montoya

Ana, 30
Antonio Abad (1813-), 36, 39, 78
Antonio Jose (1749-), 39
Antonio Jose (1765-), 3
Dolores (Montes Vigil), 36, 39, 78
Felipe, 18, 46
Jose Marcos, 73
Jose Marcos (1863-), 73
Jose Tomas (1809-), 39
Jose Ygnacio (1789-), 15, 39
Juan, 96
Juan Lorenzo (1734-), 3
Juana Maria, 16
Manuel, 43
Margarita (Pacheco) (1755-), 3
Maria Andrea (1801-), 38, 63, 74
Maria Antonia, 31
Maria Antonia (1792-), 17, 43

Maria Antonia (Lopez) (1787-), 71
Maria Benita (1809-), 33, 71
Maria Catarina (1819-), 39, 78
Maria del Carmen (1822-), 39
Maria dela Cruz (1813-), 3
Maria delos Angeles, 94, 115
Maria Emeliana (Valdez y Bustos) (1868-), 73
Maria Encarnacion (Duran) (1833-), 73
Maria Florenca (1860-), 123
Maria Gabina (1848-), 47
Maria Gertrudis (Romero) (1737-), 3
Maria Guadalupe (1797-), 24
Maria Guadalupe (1827-), 31, 68
Maria Guadalupe (Sandoval), 43
Maria Josefa (1809-), 37
Maria Josefa (Cordova) (1784-), 15, 39
Maria Josefa (Romero) (1798-), 68
Maria Manuela, 3, 9, 16, 43
Maria Manuela (1806-), 57
Maria Reyes (Martin Serrano) (1794-), 46
Maria Rosalia (1786-), 45
Maria Teodora (Romero), 96
Maria Toribia (Roybal) (1870-), 115
Maria Victoria, 59, 96
Maria Ygnacia, 14, 36, 78
Maria Ygnacia (Mestas) (1760-), 39
Maria Ysidora, 82
Mateo (1800-), 46
Miguel, 71
Nestora, 59, 96
Nicolas, 68
Pasqual, 43
Pedro Ygnacio (1826-), 73
Pelegrina (Martin Serrano), 18, 46
Rafaela (1801-), 24
Ramon, 115

Moon

Steve Odell, 131
Tamra Rene (Gonzalez Bas) (1969-), 131

Moran

Juan de Jesus (1808-), 81
Maria de Jesus (Madrid), 81
Maria Valentina (1848-1918), 41, 81

Moreno

Diann Lee (Gillespie) (1949-1996), 132
James William (1945-1997), 132

Morfin

Maria Deluvina, 71, 101

Moya

Maria dela Luz, 77

Muniz

Andres, 67

Jose Maria, 31, 67
Jose Miguel (1857-), 67
Jose Ramon (1851-), 67
Juan Antonio (1841-), 67
Juana Catarina (1849-), 67
Maria Alvina (1844-), 67
Maria Antonia (1839-), 67, 99
Maria dela Merced (1853-), 67
Maria Donaciana (1855-), 67
Maria Guadalupe, 108
Maria Manuela (Romero) (1817-), 31, 67
Tomas (Gonzalez), 67

N

Naranjo

Benigna, 95
Eulogia, 80
Jose Francisco (1830-), 57
Jose Maria (1836-1875), 57, 95
Jose Romualdo (1808-), 24, 57
Juan, 95
Juan de Jesus (1780-), 57
Macadonia, 95
Maria Josefa (1840-), 57
Maria Juana (Duran) (1785-), 57
Maria Ladislada (1856-1885), 124
Maria Leonarda (de Herrera) (1809-), 24, 57
Maria Paubla (1835-), 57
Maria Paula (Ortega) (1846-1909), 57, 95
Porfiria (1866-), 95, 116
Prudencia, 95
Reyes, 95
Ysidora, 95

Nieto

Francisca, 94
Maria Guadalupe (1772-), 5, 14
Maria Josefa, 14

Nunez

Maria Hilaria (1862-1913), 74, 121, 126

O

Olaes

Ursula, 1

Olguin

Jose Francisco Baltazar (1833-), 36
Jose Manuel, 13, 36
Jose Manuel (1845-), 36
Jose Miguel (1796-), 13, 36
Juan, 36
Juan Pedro (1840-), 36
Juan Simon, 36

Juana Maria (1842-), 36
Maria Casilda (Villalpando), 36
Maria Guadalupe (1816-), 58, 96
Maria Juana (Martin Serrano) (1811-), 13, 36
Maria Monica (Valdez) (1789-), 36
Viviana (Martin Serrano) (1807-), 13, 36

Olivas

Alicia Elana (1910-), 117
Ana (1906-), 117
Ana Maria (Martin Serrano) (1823-), 27, 41, 61
Antonio Jose (1750-), 34
Fernando (1843-), 61
Francisco Antonio (1820-), 71, 101
Joaquin de Jesus (1811-), 27, 41, 61
Jose Candido (1916-), 117
Jose Doroteo, 61
Jose Guadalupe (1852-1918), 61, 97
Jose Nicolas (1846-), 61
Jose Refugio, 61
Jose Vidal (1908-), 117
Jose Ygnacio (1791-), 54, 101
Juan, 61
Juan Antonio (1778-), 61
Juan Bautista (1844-), 61
Juan Esteban (1877-1939), 97, 117
Juan Tanislao (1856-), 61
Julia (1900-), 117
Margarita (1904-), 117
Maria Antonia Timotea (1830-), 24, 54
Maria Benigna (1849-), 41, 61
Maria Benita (Duran), 61
Maria dela Asencion (de Herrera), 54, 101
Maria Guadalupe (1862-), 61
Maria Josefa (1799-), 22
Maria Josefa (1808-), 12, 34, 45
Maria Josefa delos Dolores (Quintana) (1779-), 61
Maria Luisa, 61
Maria Rafaela (Archuleta) (1835-), 71, 101
Maria Santos (Garcia), 97, 117
Maria Ygnacia (Quintana) (1775-), 34
Maria Ysabel (1857-), 61
Simona (Gonzalez) (1856-1898), 61, 97
Simona Agustina (1912-), 117
Ygnacia (Martin), 61

Orosco

Nellie, 130

Ortega

Felipa (1785-), 11, 30
Jose Gerbacio (1800-), 62
Jose Guadalupe (1816-1891), 95
Jose Maria (1755-), 30

Jose Ramon (1828-1904), 74
Juan Antonio (1790-), 68, 69
Manuel, 127
Maria Dolores (1772-), 70, 71
Maria Dolores (Martin Serrano) (1790-), 68, 69
Maria Francisca (1797-), 23, 44
Maria Gertrudis (Martin) (1760-), 30
Maria Guadalupe (1815-), 31, 65, 69
Maria Guadalupe (Vigil) (1810-), 62
Maria Juana Antonia (1835-), 28, 62
Maria Luisa (1814-), 48
Maria Margarita (1785-), 55
Maria Paula (1824-), 31, 68
Maria Paula (1846-1909), 57, 95
Maria Petra II (Mestas) (1838-), 74
Maria Teodora (Martin) (1829-), 95
Matilda Martin, 107, 119
Placida, 36, 74
Rebecca Teofila (Gonzalez Bas) (1915-), 127

Ortiz

Abelina, 119
Andres (1815-), 24, 56
Antonio Jose, 75
Apolonia de Jesus (1811-), 28, 61
Jose, 53
Jose Casimiro (1803-), 57
Jose Meliton (1842-), 56
Juan Jose, 56
Maria Alfonsa (1801-), 105
Maria delos Nieves, 38, 75
Maria Dolores (Trujillo) (1795-), 53
Maria Josefa (1844-), 57
Maria Manuela (1781-), 13
Maria Paula delos Dolores (Lucero de Godoy) (1803-), 75
Maria Paula Guadalupe (Martin Serrano) (1783-), 56
Maria Rafaela (Roybal) (1824-), 24, 56
Maria Teresa, 22, 53
Rafaela (Baca) (1825-), 57
Ramona (1859-), 83
Ysidora, 7, 20

Osborn

Rachel, 64

P

P

Maria, 52, 93

Pacheco

Ana Maria (1787-), 9
Antonia, 21
Antonia (Leyva) (1684-), 3
Antonio Estevan (1827-), 88

Barbara Antonia (Valerio), 49
Decideria (1858-), 106
Felipe (1682-), 3
Felipe de Jesus Rafael (1780-), 21, 49
Felipe Julian (1747-), 49
Felipe Santiago (1811-), 24
Felix, 101
Francisco Antonio (1747-), 3, 9
Francisco Antonio (1827-), 23
Francisco Antonio (1838-), 23
Gabriela Salinas (1876-), 55, 95
Jose Agapito (1865-), 55
Jose Alejandro (1804-), 9, 23, 56
Jose Anastacio (1826-), 24, 54
Jose Antonio Librado de Jesus (1843-), 72, 101
Jose de Esquipulas (1840-), 23
Jose dela Cruz (1842-), 23
Jose Maria (1816-), 50
Jose Mariano, 50
Jose Mariano (1818-), 101
Jose Miguel (1750-), 3, 9
Jose Miguel (1787-), 9, 23
Jose Pablo (1829-), 23
Jose Pablo (1844-), 56
Jose Rafael (1831-), 88
Jose Ramon (1784-), 9, 23
Jose Ramon (1823-), 24
Jose Ramon (1860-), 55
Jose Ruperto (1845-), 23, 56
Jose Ygnacio (1801-), 49
Jose Yldefanso (1816-), 23, 53
Jose Ysidro, 49
Jose Ysidro (1804-), 49, 88
Juan (1793-), 69
Juan Elisio de Jesus (1867-), 101
Juan Felipe (1745-), 3
Juan Francisco (1834-), 23
Juan Guillermo (1831-), 24, 55
Juan Jose (1861-), 54
Juan Nepomuceno (1811-), 49
Juana (Avila) (1820-), 50
Juana (Torres), 101
Juana Josefa (Jaramillo), 49, 88
Juana Ramona (Salinas) (1831-), 24, 55
Manuel Antonio (1857-), 55
Margarita (1755-), 3
Maria Albina (Lucero de Godoy) (1835-), 88
Maria Andrea (Jaramillo) (1822-), 50
Maria Antonia (1742-), 3
Maria Antonia (1814-), 50

Maria Antonia (1828-), 24, 54
Maria Antonia Timotea (Olivas) (1830-), 24, 54
Maria Apolonia (1797-), 9, 23
Maria Clara (Blea), 49, 88
Maria Cleofas (1852-), 54
Maria Cleofas (1855-), 118
Maria Concepcion (1801-), 9
Maria de los Angeles (1822-), 23, 53
Maria del Carmen (1819-), 23, 53
Maria del Carmen (1849-), 54, 72, 94
Maria del Carmen (Medina) (1787-), 9, 23
Maria del Rosario (1852-), 55
Maria dela Cruz (1859-), 54
Maria dela Encarnacion (1789-), 9
Maria delos Dolores (1818-), 24
Maria delos Dolores Ruperta (1863-), 55
Maria Deluvina (1854-), 54
Maria Dolores (1814-), 24
Maria Dolores (Aguero) (1842-), 23
Maria Eufemia (1848-), 53
Maria Francisca (1833-), 31, 68
Maria Gabriela (1802-), 49, 88
Maria Gertrudis, 33
Maria Gertrudis (Bernal), 9, 23
Maria Gertrudis (Cordova) (1777-), 21, 49
Maria Josefa (1814-), 50, 89
Maria Josefa (1832-), 23
Maria Josefa (Lucero de Godoy) (1799-), 49, 88
Maria Lorenza (1792-), 9
Maria Lugarda (Trujillo), 69
Maria Luisa (1835-), 23
Maria Luisa (Vigil) (1768-), 3, 9
Maria Madalena (1842-), 53
Maria Magdalena, 30
Maria Manuela (1793-), 55
Maria Manuela (1806-), 49
Maria Manuela (1857-), 54
Maria Manuela (Baca) (1833-), 23
Maria Manuela (Medina), 101
Maria Manuela (Montoya), 3, 9
Maria Manuela (Vigil) (1845-), 23
Maria Margarita (1830-), 23, 54
Maria Margarita (Martin Serrano), 1, 3
Maria Modesta (1871-), 101
Maria Rafaela (Martin Serrano) (1845-), 72, 101
Maria Reyes (Roybal) (1846-), 23, 56
Maria Ruperta (1810-), 24, 54
Maria Santos de Jesus (Arguello) (1820-), 23, 53
Maria Serafina (Quintana), 9, 23, 56
Maria Sofia (1869-), 55

Maria Soledad (1809-), 49, 88
Maria Teodora (1848-), 23
Maria Teresa de Jesus (1855-), 55
Maria Ygnacia (1758-), 3, 9
Maria Ysabel (1753-), 3, 9
Maria Ysidora (1799-), 9
Vicenta (Valdez), 24, 55
Ygnacio, 1, 3

Padilla

Maria Asencion, 109
Maria Concepcion, 73
Maria Josefa (1802-), 10, 25
Maria Juana Teresa (Lobato), 25
Santiago, 25

Paez

Maria Manuela (1812-), 10, 26

Paiz

Delia (1917-), 127
Jose Francisco Rafael (1781-), 26
Maria Candelaria (Martin Serrano) (1779-), 26

Patron

Juan Antonio, 72
Maria Josefa (1833-), 33, 72
Maria Manuela (Velarde), 72

Pena

Maria Angela, 81

Perez

Jose, 130
Mary (1948-), 128, 130
Nellie (Orosco), 130

Pies

Joe, 120
Lydia Eleria (Martinez), 120

Pino

Delia (1922-), 130

Q

Quintana

Ana Maria (Baca) (1800-), 79, 118
Antonio Jose (1819-), 51, 91
Baltazar (1813-), 80, 88, 111
Casilda (1800-), 12
Felipe Santiago (1816-), 89
Francisco Encarnacion (1782-), 79, 118
Gabriel (1780-), 23
Gregorio, 21, 51
Jesus Maria (1859-), 91
Jose Antonio Primitivo, 68
Jose dela Cruz, 34, 73
Jose dela Cruz (1760-), 4, 12
Jose Dionicio (1813-), 51
Jose Leonor, 73

Jose Manuel (1816-), 36
 Jose Maria de Jesus Coyote, 4, 12
 Jose Rafael (1838-), 34
 Jose Ramon (1791-), 12, 34
 Juan Cristobal de Jesus (1775-), 111
 Juan de Jesus (1856-), 91
 Juan de Jesus Cruz (1830-), 68
 Juan Nepomuceno (1793-), 12
 Juana, 36
 Juana (Gonzalez) (1832-), 51, 91
 Juana Juliana (1753-), 2, 5
 Juana Rafaela (1812-), 51
 Manuel, 34, 73
 Manuel de Atocha (1902-1938), 117
 Manuel de Jesus (1852-), 91
 Manuel Timoteo (1865-1939), 80, 111, 121
 Maria Alvina (Martin), 34, 73
 Maria Ana Antonia (de Herrera) (1727-), 5, 12
 Maria Andrea (1816-), 51
 Maria Andrea (Cortez) (1864-1948), 80, 111, 121
 Maria Aniceta (Serna), 73
 Maria Antonia (1780-), 46
 Maria Antonia (Abeyta), 12, 34
 Maria Antonia (Urioste), 12, 34
 Maria Antonia Rosa (Luna) (1779-), 111
 Maria Asencion (1849-), 91
 Maria Catalina (Gonzalez) (1828-), 51, 91
 Maria Concepcion (Torres) (1748-), 51
 Maria del Carmen (Espinoza) (1806-), 13
 Maria del Carmen (Romero) (1827-), 89
 Maria del Loreto (Valdez y Bustos) (1767-), 4, 12
 Maria dela Ascencion (1840-), 34
 Maria dela Cruz (1794-), 12
 Maria dela Cruz (Martin), 12, 34
 Maria dela Luz, 25, 47
 Maria delos Nieves (1779-), 34
 Maria Dionicia, 118
 Maria Dolores, 17, 34, 73
 Maria Dolores (Romero), 68
 Maria Elana (1847-), 34
 Maria Esquipula, 47
 Maria Francisca de Borfa (1851-), 73
 Maria Gertrudis (Lobato) (1825-), 80, 88, 111
 Maria Gertrudis (Trujillo), 53
 Maria Gregoria (Cordova) (1789-), 21, 51
 Maria Guadalupe (Martin Serrano) (1901-1938), 117
 Maria Josefa, 82
 Maria Josefa (Vigil) (1828-), 34, 73
 Maria Josefa delos Dolores (1779-), 61
 Maria Lorden, 117

Maria Lucia (1847-), 91
Maria Manuela (1784-), 12
Maria Marcelina, 89
Maria Margarita (Martin Serrano) (1785-), 23
Maria Micaela (1801-), 13, 25, 35
Maria Micaela (Valdez y Bustos) (1761-), 4, 12
Maria Miguela, 12
Maria Pasquala (Romero) (1834-), 68
Maria Paula (1845-), 91, 113
Maria Placida (Sandoval), 28
Maria Priciliana (1852-), 34
Maria Rafaela, 82
Maria Ramona (1814-), 51, 91
Maria Rosario, 28
Maria Rufina (1825-), 40, 79
Maria Serafina, 9, 23, 56
Maria Teodora (1802-), 64
Maria Teodora (Valdez y Bustos) (1829-), 36
Maria Trinidad (1786-), 12
Maria Ygnacia (1775-), 34
Maria Ygnacia (1793-), 88
Miguel, 12, 34, 53
Nicolas (1712-), 5, 12
Simon Tadeo (1745-), 51
Vicente, 28
Vicente (1823-), 51, 91
Ysabel (1898-1985), 121, 122, 126

Quintana Armijo
Andres, 23, 53
Maria de los Angeles (Pacheco) (1822-), 23, 53

R

Rael

Juan de Jesus, 18
Maria Agapita, 18
Maria de Jesus Francisca (1820-), 23
Maria Delores (Romero), 18
Maria Manuela, 111
Maria Manuela (1792-1836), 93

Rael de Aguilar

Maria Francisca (1725-), 22, 48
Maria Juliana (1794-), 91

Ramirez

Gertrudis (Cordova), 49, 87
Jose Antonio (1803-), 49, 87
Maria Margarita (Solano) (1774-), 87
Simon (1765-), 87

Rendon

Gregorio, 71
Juliana (Valdez), 71
Maria Cleofas (Pacheco) (1855-), 118

Maria Lucia, 102, 118
 Pedro, 118
 Petrona (1810-), 33, 71
 Richards
 Maria Guadalupe, 64
 Rimbart
 Anne (1925-), 127
 Arturo (1916-1980), 127
 Arturo Dario (1884-), 121, 126
 Charles (1918-), 127
 Delia (Paiz) (1917-), 127
 Donalillia Mary (1921-), 127, 128
 Evangeline (Romero), 127
 Fidelina (Lovato) (1891-1972), 121, 126
 Francisquita (Aerts) (1865-1928), 126
 Jean (1846-1925), 126
 John (1926-), 127
 Lucille (1911-), 126
 Luis (1923-), 127
 Peter (1912-1994), 127
 Rivera
 Albino (1877-1964), 120
 Andrea (1873-), 120
 Dorthy, 128, 129
 Felicita (1871-), 120
 Francisca, 39
 Francisco Antonio (1817-), 120
 Jose Benito (1849-), 111, 120
 Jose Eugenio (1884-), 120
 Jose Inez (1887-), 120
 Jose Manuel (1872-1929), 120
 Jose Manuel (1873-1929), 120
 Jose Miguel (1814-), 79
 Maria Albina (1870-), 120
 Maria Concepcion (1875-1943), 120, 126
 Maria de Jesus (Gutierrez) (1850-1921), 111, 120
 Maria Dolores (Martin) (1824-), 120
 Maria Elvira (1891-), 120
 Maria Juana Paula (Trujillo) (1820-), 79
 Maria Marina (1846-1931), 40, 79
 Maria Rebecca (Cordova), 120
 Maria Vicenta, 85, 109
 Roach
 Patricia, 128, 129
 Robinson
 Rebecca, 64
 Rodarte
 Maria Gertrudis, 90
 Rodgers
 (--), 96
 Rodriguez
 Francisco de Jesus (1793-), 25

Jose Gregorio, 51, 92
Jose Lino (1844-), 88
Jose Maria (1852-), 92
Jose Rafael (1795-), 51, 92
Jose Toribio (1846-), 92
Juan de Jesus (1785-), 92
Juan Luis (1841-), 92
Manuel (1734-), 92
Maria Francisca (Archuleta), 92
Maria Gertrudis (Atencio), 92
Maria Gregoria (Montes Vigil) (1796-), 92
Maria Juliana (1844-), 92
Maria Luisa, 15
Maria Manuela (Maese), 51, 92
Maria Ramona (Roybal), 88
Maria Rosa, 19
Maria Rufina, 78
Maria Santos (Maese), 51, 92
Maria Soledad (Duran), 25
Maria Tiburcia (Roybal) (1838-), 25
Maria Ygnacia (1863-), 88
Pedro Antonio (1826-), 25

Romero

(---) (1844-), 67
Abel, 100
Abran, 100
Adelina, 119
Alice (1923-2002), 119
Ana Maria (1696-), 1
Ana Maria (1804-), 6, 16, 73
Ana Maria (Gonzalez) (1833-), 65, 98
Antonia, 15
Antonia Rosa (1808-), 31
Antonia Teresa (1755-), 15
Antonio Candelario (1756-), 88
Antonio Jose, 35, 39, 83
Antonio Jose (1841-), 69
Antonio Nicolas (1871-), 104
Asencion (1806-), 30
Avenicio, 117
Bartolome delos Dolores (1789-), 11
Benito, 45
Benjamin, 121
Buenaventura delos Dolores (1792-), 11, 31, 86
Casimiro de Jesus (1825-), 65, 98
Cecil, 117
Donaciano (1874-), 97
Edward Elias, 118
Emelia, 100
Eufrazio (1913-), 117
Eulalia (Cordova) (1875-), 97

Evangeline, 127
Felipa (Ortega) (1785-), 11, 30
Felipa (Vargas), 31, 67
Felipe de Jesus (1825-), 32
Firmoto (1892-1892), 99
Francisca (Rivera), 39
Francisco (1779-), 11, 30
Francisco (1884-1884), 99
Geronimo (1840-), 79
Gregorita, 113
Inez, 100
Jacabo, 100
Jesuita, 100
Jesus Maria (1835-), 32
Jesus Maria (1836-), 35
Jesus Maria (1846-), 69
Joaquin, 44
Jose Amador (1863-), 70
Jose Ambrosio (1787-), 11, 31
Jose Antonio, 29
Jose Antonio (1784-), 11, 31
Jose Antonio (1826-), 30
Jose Antonio (1832-), 66
Jose Antonio (1858-), 98
Jose Antonio Feliz (1836-), 91, 113
Jose Bonifacio (1885-), 127
Jose Cenano Ygnacio (1809-), 30, 66
Jose Cesario (1856-), 69
Jose de Gracia (1847-), 67
Jose de Gracia (1850-), 98
Jose de Jesus, 104
Jose Deciderio (1844-), 69, 100
Jose Del Carmel (1852-), 68
Jose del Pilar (1885-), 99
Jose dela Luz (1851-), 63
Jose Dimas de Jesus (1848-), 67
Jose Dionisio Perfecto (1852-), 45
Jose Dolores, 76, 104
Jose Eulogio (1839-), 66
Jose Eulogio (1861-), 68, 99
Jose Faustin (1846-), 63
Jose Felis Nabor (1855-), 67
Jose Felix (-1985), 100, 117
Jose Francisco delos Dolores (1791-), 11
Jose George, 113
Jose Gregorio (1876-), 104
Jose Joaquin (1795-), 11, 32
Jose Leandro, 100
Jose Leon, 82, 107
Jose Linio (1866-), 68

Jose Lino de Jesus (1855-), 68
Jose Manuel, 17, 31, 44, 68
Jose Manuel (1795-), 49, 88
Jose Manuel (1850-), 68
Jose Manuel (1860-), 69
Jose Manuel Del Carmen (1810-), 113
Jose Manuel dela Natividad (1852-), 69, 100
Jose Maria (1801-), 30, 65
Jose Maria (1825-), 31
Jose Mateo (1815-), 79
Jose Miguel (1815-), 31
Jose Mujio (1887-1887), 99
Jose Rafael (1835-), 88
Jose Ramon (1839-), 97
Jose Ramon (1849-), 70
Jose Severiano (1856-), 63
Jose Tomas (1775-), 15, 39
Jose Tomas (1860-), 100
Jose Tomas (1861-), 67
Jose Vicente (1850-), 63
Jose Vidal (1852-), 66
Jose Ygnacio (1783-), 11, 31
Jose Ygnacio (1846-), 67
Josefa (Lovato) (1893-), 121
Juan (1780-), 11, 30
Juan Antonio (1826-), 45
Juan Antonio (1830-), 88
Juan Antonio (1839-), 32
Juan Antonio I (1822-), 28, 63
Juan Bautista (1809-), 31
Juan Bautista (1831-), 32
Juan Bautista de Jesus (1818-), 31
Juan Carpio de Jesus (1853-), 69
Juan Cristobal (1786-), 38, 63, 74
Juan Cristobal (1804-), 30, 66
Juan Cristobal (1809-), 107
Juan de Jesus (1814-), 44, 83
Juan de Jesus (1820-), 30
Juan de Jesus (1829-), 31, 70, 86
Juan Felipe, 30, 65
Juan Felipe (1802-), 39
Juan Felipe (1845-), 66
Juan Felipe de Jesus (1823-), 30
Juan Jose (1804-), 31, 67
Juan Jose Manuel (1750-), 31
Juan Luis (1858-), 68
Juan Manuel (1838-), 68
Juan Miguel (1782-), 45
Juan Miguel (1811-), 31, 69
Juan Nestor (1831-), 65, 98

Juan Pedro, 88
Juan Pedro (1845-), 88
Juan Policarpio (1829-), 65
Juan Policarpio (1839-), 66
Juana Agustina, 40
Juana Asencion (1801-), 11
Juana Catalina (1802-), 11
Juana Catarina (1798-), 11
Juana delos Reyes (1811-), 31
Juana Maria (1826-), 32
Juana Maria (1851-), 69
Juana Maria (Atencio) (1853-), 69, 100
Juana Ramona (Montes Vigil) (1835-), 38
Juana Rosalia (1839-), 35
Juana Tomasa (Lopez) (1822-), 30
Juanita, 100
Juanita (Atencio), 69
Juliana, 29
Juliana (1785-), 11, 31
Leonidas, 100
Lorenzo, 41
Lugarda (Hurtado) (1753-), 31
Manuel, 30, 100
Manuel (1752-), 16
Manuel de Jesus (1818-), 30, 66
Manuel de Jesus (1849-), 63
Maria (1683-), 1
Maria Agustina (1823-), 67
Maria Amilia, 112
Maria Andrea (1832-), 32
Maria Andrea (Montoya) (1801-), 38, 63, 74
Maria Antonia (1834-), 66
Maria Antonia (1864-), 100
Maria Antonia (Cordova), 79
Maria Antonia (Gomez), 83
Maria Antonia Nicolasa (1770-), 51, 91
Maria Apolonia (1832-), 32
Maria Aurilia (1890-1890), 99
Maria Barbara (Cordova), 44
Maria Barbara dela Luz (1813-), 31
Maria Bitalia (1830-), 38
Maria Bonifacia (1857-), 69
Maria Candelaria (Cordova) (1846-), 97
Maria Candelaria (Duran), 69, 100
Maria Concepcion (1848-), 66
Maria de Gracia, 40, 80
Maria de Gracia (1842-), 66
Maria de Jesus (1802-), 31, 67
Maria de Jesus (1806-), 31, 68
Maria de Jesus (Mondragon) (1815-), 44, 83

Maria del Carmel (Martin Serrano), 45
 Maria Del Carmen (1815-), 31
 Maria del Carmen (1827-), 89
 Maria del Refugio (Duran) (1823-), 31, 69
 Maria del Refugio (Medina) (1865-), 68, 99
 Maria dela Cruz (1857-), 68
 Maria dela Luz (1806-), 31, 67
 Maria dela Luz (1825-), 35
 Maria dela Luz (Martin Serrano), 17, 44
 Maria dela Luz (Martin) (1806-), 13, 35
 Maria Delores, 18
 Maria delos Reyes (1863-), 68
 Maria Dolores, 68
 Maria Dolores (1807-1881), 58
 Maria Dolores (1812-), 30, 66
 Maria Dolores (1833-), 65
 Maria Dolores (1837-), 32
 Maria Dolores (1843-), 35
 Maria Dolores (1844-), 70
 Maria Dolores (Lopez) (1810-), 65, 98
 Maria Encarnacion (1847-), 66
 Maria Encarnacion (Cordova) (1782-), 15, 39
 Maria Encarnacion (Lucero), 30, 66
 Maria Encarnacion (Trujillo) (1825-), 28, 63
 Maria Estela (Salazar), 88
 Maria Eulogia (1827-), 32
 Maria Eulogia (Sanchez) (1804-), 11, 32
 Maria Faustina (1852-), 70
 Maria Francisca (1841-), 67
 Maria Francisca (1857-), 65
 Maria Francisca (Baca) (1814-), 107
 Maria Francisca (Espinoza), 69, 100
 Maria Francisca (Pacheco) (1833-), 31, 68
 Maria Francisca (Salazar), 45
 Maria Geronima (1838-), 88
 Maria Gertrudis, 8, 22
 Maria Gertrudis (1737-), 3
 Maria Gertrudis (Valdez y Bustos) (1809-), 11, 30
 Maria Gregoria, 32, 70
 Maria Gregoria (1882-1882), 99
 Maria Guadalupe (1822-), 32, 70
 Maria Guadalupe (1832-), 38, 74
 Maria Guadalupe (1848-), 69
 Maria Guadalupe (Montoya) (1827-), 31, 68
 Maria Guadalupe (Ortega) (1815-), 31, 69
 Maria Guadalupe (Salazar) (1830-), 31, 67
 Maria Guadalupe de Esquipula (Sanchez) (1815-), 113
 Maria Josefa, 35, 73
 Maria Josefa (1798-), 68
 Maria Josefa (Cruz), 41

Maria Josefa (Maese), 11, 31
Maria Juana, 91
Maria Juana (1838-), 65
Maria Juana (1849-), 67
Maria Juana (1861-), 69
Maria Juana (Lopez), 30, 66
Maria Juana (Mondragon) (1800-), 11, 31, 86
Maria Juana (Trujillo), 30, 65
Maria Juliana (1846-), 68
Maria Juliana (1847-), 63
Maria Juliana (Martin), 82, 107
Maria Lucia (1794-), 38
Maria Manuela (1815-), 31, 69
Maria Manuela (1817-), 31, 67
Maria Manuela (1836-), 66
Maria Manuela (1842-), 65
Maria Manuela (1846-), 65, 69
Maria Manuela (1859-), 70
Maria Margarita (1850-), 79
Maria Margarita (1854-), 69
Maria Micaela (Lopez), 65, 98
Maria Nicolasa (1833-), 35
Maria Pacifica (Trujillo) (1833-), 31, 70, 86
Maria Pasquala (1834-), 68
Maria Paubla (1837-), 83
Maria Paubla (1850-), 67
Maria Paula, 16, 41
Maria Paula (1827-), 65, 98
Maria Paula (1842-), 66
Maria Paula (1862-), 98
Maria Paula (Ortega) (1824-), 31, 68
Maria Paula (Quintana) (1845-), 91, 113
Maria Petra, 89
Maria Petra (1833-), 88
Maria Petra (1851-), 70
Maria Placida (1853-), 98
Maria Polonia, 77
Maria Remedias (Lucero), 66, 98
Maria Rita (1854-), 63
Maria Rosalia (Montoya) (1786-), 45
Maria Rufina, 45
Maria Rufina (Garcia), 104
Maria Ruperta (1880-1880), 99
Maria Senovia (Lopez), 127
Maria Simona (Lucero de Godoy) (1856-), 76, 104
Maria Soledad (Bernal) (1820-), 79
Maria Soledad (Pacheco) (1809-), 49, 88
Maria Teodora, 96
Maria Teodora (Atencio) (1792-), 11, 31
Maria Teresa (Apodaca), 35

Maria Teresa de Jesus, 84, 108
 Maria Tiburcia (1856-), 70
 Maria Trinidad (Trujillo) (1816-), 28
 Maria Vicenta (1858-1941), 117
 Maria Ygnacia, 46
 Maria Ygnacia (Rodriguez) (1863-), 88
 Maria Ygnes (1852-), 68
 Maria Ynes (1852-), 70
 Maria Ysabel (1845-), 77, 104
 Maria Ysabel (Lujan) (1805-), 30, 65
 Maria Ysidora (1851-), 67
 Maria Ysidora (1857-), 69
 Maria Ysidora (1858-), 67
 Matias Ambrosio de Jesus (1817-), 31, 69
 Matilda Martin (Ortega), 107, 119
 Mauricio, 31, 68
 Micaela (1822-), 31, 69
 Narciso (1855-), 66, 98
 Nicolas de Jesus (1820-), 31, 68
 Pacamio, 100
 Pacomio, 100
 Pedro (1804-), 13, 35
 Pedro (1849-), 69
 Pedro (1855-), 69
 Pedro Antonio (1824-), 31, 67
 Pedro Antonio (1844-), 69, 100
 Petra, 51
 Polonia, 24
 Rafaela (1815-), 30, 66
 Rosalia (Maese), 16
 Sara Ellen, 100
 Savino, 100
 Sofia (Atencio) (1894-1978), 100, 117
 Teodora (1799-), 30
 Teresa de Jesus (1808-), 31, 68
 Tomas de Jesus (1835-), 38
 Toribio, 100
 Tranquilino, 107, 119
 Viviana (Sandoval) (1815-), 30, 66
 Romero de Pedraza
 Barbara (Torres) (1758-), 4, 11
 Diego Antonio (1824-), 67
 Jose Ramon (1798-), 31, 67
 Juan delos Reyes (1771-), 67
 Juan Domingo (1751-), 4, 11
 Maria Antonia (-1898), 57
 Maria dela Soledad (Lucero de Godoy) (1775-), 67
 Paula (Mascarenas) (1737-), 11
 Salvador (1730-), 11
 Romo de Vera
 Maria Marcelina (1832-), 116

Roybal

Abel Antonio (1894-1980), 115
Antonia (Chaves), 4
Antonio German (1842-1917), 94, 115
Avelina (1876-), 115
Casimiro (1856-), 115
Cornelio, 3, 9
Cristina (Archuleta), 115
David (1878-), 115
David (1898-), 116
Elisio (1902-), 116
Erminda (1873-1892), 115
Francisco Eleuterio (1880-1947), 115
Gregoria (Baca) (1716-), 9
Jesus Maria (1843-), 55
Jose, 4
Jose (1841-), 55
Jose Abran (1882-), 115
Jose dela Cruz (1839-), 55
Jose Demetrio (1834-), 55
Jose Esquipula, 26, 59
Jose Francisco (1830-), 94, 114
Jose Maria (1821-), 24
Jose Matias (1822-), 24
Jose Pablo (1794-), 9, 25
Jose Rafael (1799-), 9, 25, 35
Jose Rafael (1842-), 25
Jose Santos (1850-), 56
Jose Tomas (1825-), 26, 59
Juan Antonio, 52
Juan Antonio (1810-), 24, 55
Juan Antonio (1819-), 24
Juan Bautista de Jesus (1852-), 56
Juan de Jesus (1804-1876), 52, 94
Juan de Jesus (1814-), 23, 24, 56
Luis Gorgonio (1875-), 115
Manuela (1855-), 114
Manuela (Abrego), 9, 25
Manuela delos Reyes (1885-1974), 115
Marcelino de Jesus (1868-1872), 115
Maria Arcadia Dolores (Mestas) (1851-), 55
Maria Avelina (1858-), 115
Maria Azenaida (1889-1968), 115
Maria Del Carmen (1837-), 55
Maria del Refugio (1871-), 115
Maria dela Asencion (1854-), 59
Maria dela Cruz (Martin Serrano) (1832-), 26, 59
Maria delos Angeles (Montoya), 94, 115
Maria delos Dolores (Lopez) (1791-), 59
Maria delos Reyes (Fernandez) (1815-), 24, 55
Maria Desideria Dolores (Martin) (1851-), 55

Maria Dolores, 65
Maria Dolores (1851-), 59
Maria Encarnacion (1795-), 8, 22
Maria Francisca (Martin Serrano) (1825-), 24
Maria Gertrudis (Gallegos), 52
Maria Guadalupe, 13, 35
Maria Guadalupe (1810-), 22, 52
Maria Josefa (1776-), 9, 24
Maria Josefa (1777-), 4, 13
Maria Josefa (Coca) (1800-), 9, 25
Maria Josefa (Martin Serrano) (1820-), 23, 24, 56
Maria Josefa (Martin), 94, 114
Maria Juana (Martin Serrano) (1830-), 26, 59
Maria Loreta (1822-), 25, 57
Maria Luisa, 21, 48
Maria Manuela de Jesus (1776-), 9
Maria Paula, 9, 24
Maria Rafaela (1824-), 24, 56
Maria Ramona, 88
Maria Ramona (Lujan), 115
Maria Reyes (1846-), 23, 56
Maria Rosalia (Gurule), 52, 94
Maria Rosalia de Gracia (1826-), 25
Maria Ruben (1887-1980), 115
Maria Sabina (1854-), 56
Maria Sebastiana (1812-), 24, 55
Maria Serafina (Trujillo) (1794-), 9, 24
Maria Teodora (1842-), 56
Maria Teodora Dolores (de Herrera) (1834-), 25, 35
Maria Teresa de Jesus (1849-), 56
Maria Tiburcia (1838-), 25
Maria Toribia (1870-), 115
Maria Ygnacia (Pacheco) (1758-), 3, 9
Maria Ysabel (Pacheco) (1753-), 3, 9
Maria Ysidora (1786-), 9
Mateo (1710-), 9
Maximiana (1879-), 59, 96
Miguel, 9, 25
Monica (Chaves) (1830-), 25
Nestor (1859-1947), 115
Nicolas (1825-), 25
Olivia Marie (1913-1996), 128
Pablo, 59
Pedro Antonio, 3, 9, 25, 35
Pedro Antonio (1785-), 9
Pedro Antonio (1816-), 24
Placida (1862-), 115
Porfirio (1891-), 115
Rafael de Jesus (1780-), 9, 24
Syria (1900-1918), 116

Teresita (1895-), 115
Tranquilina Del Carmen (Lopez) (1829-), 24
Ursula (Gallegos), 9, 25, 35
Zenobia (Marquez), 115

S

Salas

Antonio Maria, 18, 47
Jose Domingo (1847-), 47
Jose Rafael (1801-), 7, 18
Jose Rafael (1839-), 18
Jose Ramon (1751-), 18
Juan, 18, 47
Manuel Antonio (1855-), 47
Maria Antonia Norberta (Lobato), 18, 47
Maria Concepcion (1836-), 18, 47
Maria Dolores (Hurtado) (1785-), 18
Maria Francisca (1833-), 18
Maria Gertrudis (1825-), 18, 47
Maria Micaela (Martin) (1788-), 7, 18
Maria Soledad (Lobato), 18, 47
Maria Ygnes (1850-), 47
Miguel de Jesus (1846-), 47
Serafina (1823-), 18

Salazar

Agustina delos Dolores (1794-), 5
Ana Maria, 41
Barbara (Luna) (1714-), 8
Elisio, 123
Feliciana (1736-), 2, 8
Francisca, 94
Gabriela Salinas (Pacheco) (1876-), 55, 95
Jacinto dela Asencion (1827-), 14
Joaquin (1772-), 2, 5
Jose Antonio (1797-), 121
Jose Francisco (1846-), 23
Jose Tiburcio (1867-1939), 55, 95
Juan (1806-), 5, 14
Juan Antonio (1714-), 8
Juan Antonio (1804-), 23
Juan Bautista (1796-), 5, 14
Juan Domingo (1800-), 67
Juan Ysidro (1842-), 14
Juana (Sisneros), 5
Juana Micaela, 2, 5
Maria Antonia (1836-1927), 111, 121
Maria Antonia (Martin Serrano) (1760-), 2, 5
Maria de Gracia (Duran) (1806-), 67
Maria de Jesus, 109
Maria dela Soledad (Baca) (1813-), 23
Maria Estela, 88

Maria Francisca, 45
Maria Gregoria (1765-), 71
Maria Guadalupe (1830-), 31, 67
Maria Jacinta (Trujillo), 121
Maria Josefa (1738-1800), 6
Maria Juana (1830-), 14, 36
Maria Magdalena (Gurule) (1817-), 5, 14
Maria Manuela I (Sandoval) (1802-), 5, 14
Maria Petra (Gonzalez Bas) (1899-1927), 123
Maria Soledad, 112
Maria Teodora (Pacheco) (1848-), 23
Mariana, 57
Vicente, 5

Salinas

Jose Agapito, 55
Josefa Gabriela (Fresquis) (1815-), 55
Juana Ramona (1831-), 24, 55

Sanchez

Alphanso, 127
Antonio, 12
Antonio Jose (1869-), 102
Antonio Jose Paulin, 101
Cecilio (1835-1880), 123
Clara (Lucero), 127
Corina Bernardita, 122, 127
Cristoval (1743-), 13, 17
Demecio (1864-), 114
Diego (1770-), 77
Eusebia (Mestas), 79
Franciscita (Maese), 114
Francisco, 32, 73
Francisco Cayetano (1853-), 74
Jose Antonio, 75, 76
Jose Dolores de Jesus (1839-), 73
Jose Estevan, 18
Jose Lorenzo (1826-), 40, 79
Jose Manuel (1798-), 77
Jose Ramon (1798-), 35, 73
Jose Teodocio (1842-), 73
Juan Antonio (1839-), 72, 101
Juan de Dios (1881-), 102
Juan de Jesus (1866-), 101
Juana Soledad (Lopez), 75
Luis Maria (1864-), 101
MacEdon (1870-), 102
Manuel, 79
Maria, 78, 105
Maria Antonia, 118, 124
Maria Apolonia (Martin), 32, 73
Maria Barbara (Cordova) (1826-), 40, 79
Maria Candelaria (Martin Serrano) (1847-), 72, 101

Maria dela Luz (Bueno) (1802-), 18
 Maria delos Nieves (Vigil) (1841-), 59
 Maria Dolores, 12
 Maria Dolores (1794-), 33
 Maria Dolores (1887-), 59
 Maria Elana Adelia (1866-), 102
 Maria Eulogia (1804-), 11, 32
 Maria Francisca Antonia, 7, 19
 Maria Gertrudis (1788-), 5, 13, 78, 104, 106
 Maria Gregoria (Trujillo), 77
 Maria Guadalupe (Sandoval Martinez) (1832-), 123
 Maria Guadalupe de Esquipula (1815-), 113
 Maria Jesuscita, 38, 75
 Maria Josefa (1870-1957), 115, 123
 Maria Juana (1851-1892), 126
 Maria Ludovina, 7, 19
 Maria Magdalena, 106
 Maria Magdalena (Martin) (1775-), 77
 Maria Manuela (Martin) (1754-), 12
 Maria Manuela de Jesus (Martin Serrano) (1824-), 35, 73
 Maria Manuela de Jesus Rita (1774-), 4, 12
 Maria Placida, 123
 Maria Quirina, 38, 76
 Maria Rafaela (Martin Serrano), 18
 Maria Ramona (1850-), 56
 Maria Romualda Aurora, 120
 Maria Rosa (1767-), 49, 50, 88
 Maria Tomasa (1783-), 6, 17, 40
 Maria Victoria Ramona (1848-), 74
 Maria Ygnacia, 78, 101
 Maria Ysabel (Sisneros), 76
 Mariana (Madrid) (1890-), 102
 Ollie Rosalie, 122, 127
 Pasquala dela Luz (Montes Vigil) (1744-), 13, 17
 Pilogonio (1870-), 102
 Santiago, 18
 Ysidro (1832-), 59

Sanchez de Inigo

- Antonia Gertrudis, 22

Sandoval

- Alfanzo (1906-), 121
- Antonia (Romero), 15
- Antonio (1822-), 76, 104
- Carlota (Valdez y Bustos), 118
- Cayetano (1853-1942), 90, 112, 113
- Cerito, 111
- Clara, 127
- Corina Bernardita (Sanchez), 122, 127
- David Absolom (1921-), 122
- Eloisa Simonita (1906-), 121
- Emilia (1890-), 113

Emma (1903-), 121
Encarnacion, 111
Ernesto (1923-), 122
Feliberto Zein (1919-), 122
Filiberto (1882-1927), 113, 121
Francisco, 37
Gavina, 111
Gilberto, 118
Gregorita (Romero), 113
Jose, 15, 48
Jose Anacleto (1852-), 104
Jose Andres (1851-), 111
Jose Desiderio (1824-), 87, 111
Jose Doroteo (1851-), 48
Jose Elfido (1880-), 113
Jose Eusebio, 111
Jose Francisco (1789-), 93
Jose Maria (1828-), 19, 48
Jose Santos, 16
Jose Timio (1874-), 113
Juan, 111, 112
Juan Francisco (1789-), 14
Juana de Jesus (1774-), 40
Juana Maria (Archiveque) (1784-), 14
Luciano, 37
Lucrecia (1886-), 113
Macario (1892-), 113
Manuel, 66, 89, 112
Margarita (Esquivel) (1800-), 93
Margarita (Martin Serrano) (1888-1941), 113, 121
Maria Beatris, 92
Maria Candelaria (Valdez) (1775-), 111
Maria Catalina, 6, 16
Maria del Carmel (1776-), 5, 13
Maria Del Refugio (Maese) (1833-), 19, 48
Maria Del Socorro (1884-), 113
Maria dela Cruz (Benavides Jimenez), 48
Maria dela Luz (1773-), 83
Maria dela Merced (1805-), 28
Maria delos Reyes, 42
Maria delos Reyes (1835-), 112
Maria Dolores (1782-), 38
Maria Dolores (Lobato) (1856-1936), 90, 112, 113
Maria Dolores (Valdez), 37
Maria Eusebia (de Herrera) (1829-), 87, 111
Maria Gabriela (1854-1938), 123, 124, 127
Maria Guadalupe, 43
Maria Guadalupe (1831-), 112
Maria Jesus, 85
Maria Josefa, 62

Maria Josefa (Lopez) (1793-), 66
 Maria Juana (1790-), 90
 Maria Juana (Varela), 37
 Maria Juliana Romula (1851-), 74
 Maria Justa (1835-1894), 106
 Maria Manuela I (1802-), 5, 14
 Maria Monica (Mestas), 89, 111
 Maria Nicolasa Antonia (1766-), 5, 15
 Maria Petrona Trinidad (1806-), 32
 Maria Placida, 28
 Maria Rafaela (1823-), 52, 93
 Maria Rita (1852-), 48
 Maria Ruperta (Cordova) (1828-), 76, 104
 Maria Serafina (1793-), 73
 Maria Severiana (1857-), 104
 Maria Teodora (1854-), 104
 Maria Tomasa (1838-), 37
 Maria Trinidad (1895-), 113
 Nicolasa (Mestas), 16
 Pedro Jose, 111
 Pedro Nolasco (1847-), 111
 Pulita (1897-), 113
 Rafaela (de Herrera), 112
 Raquel (1876-), 113
 Sabina, 111
 Samuel Dionicio (1930-), 127
 Samuel Orlando (1910-1983), 121, 127
 Santiago, 111
 Santiago (1768-), 111
 Simonita (1904-), 121
 Viviana (1815-), 30, 66
 Sandoval Martinez
 Antonio (1701-), 1
 Antonio Guadalupe (1829-), 8
 Antonio Luciano (1798-), 3, 8
 Apolonia (Fresquis) (1782-), 90
 Diego Antonio (1792-), 3
 Francisco Romualdo (1801-), 50, 90, 112
 Gertrudis dela Concepcion (de Herrera), 1
 Jose (1801-), 3
 Jose Rafael (1851-), 9
 Josefa (1796-), 3
 Josefa (Villalpando) (1705-), 1
 Juan de Dios, 1, 3
 Juan de Dios (1656-1732), 1
 Juana Nepomucena (Varela) (1803-), 3, 8
 Juana Nicolasa (1804-), 3
 Lorenzo Rafael (1779-), 90
 Lugarda Rafaela (1734-), 1
 Maria Andrea (1827-), 8
 Maria Antonia (Cordova) (1829-), 50, 90, 112

Maria Beatris (de Herrera), 1, 3
Maria Del Carmen (1813-), 3, 8
Maria dela Cruz (Montoya) (1813-), 3
Maria Dolores (1831-), 8
Maria Guadalupe (1832-), 123
Maria Luisa (1739-), 1
Maria Ramona (1806-), 3
Maria Ygnacia (1809-), 3

Santistevan

Juan delos Reyes (1831-1908), 106
Margarita (1865-), 79, 106
Maria Candelaria, 58
Maria Justa (Sandoval) (1835-1894), 106

Sedillo

Catarina, 60

Segura

Francisco, 19, 48
Francisco (1825-), 19, 48
Jose Damaso (1847-), 48
Juana Josefa (Martin), 19, 48
Juana Paula de Jesus (1819-), 19
Maria Rita (1836-), 19
Maria Silveria (Maese) (1830-), 19, 48

Sena

Abelina (Ortiz), 119
Ana Maria Ysidora (1787-), 95
Felipe Antonio de Jesus (1783-), 87, 88
Francisco de Jesus (1819-), 49, 88
Juan, 16
Maria Josefa (Medina), 87, 88
Maria Josefa de Jesus (1846-), 88
Maria Manuela de Jesus (1818-), 49, 87
Maria Matiana (Martin Serrano), 16
Maria Ramona (Cordova) (1825-), 49, 88
Romansita (1886-), 105, 119
Severo, 119

Serna

Diego, 73
Juana, 57
Maria Aniceta, 73
Maria Estefana, 57
Maria Juliana (Gomez), 73

Silva

Jose Mariano (1774-1838), 85
Juan (1825-), 86
Juan Cristobal (1831-), 86
Juan de Jesus (1829-), 86
Juan Miguel Martin (1802-), 49, 85
Maria Leonor (1833-), 86
Maria Manuela (Martin Serrano) (1778-), 85
Maria Soledad delos Ramos (1827-), 86, 110
Maria Ysabel (Cordova) (1805-), 49, 85

Siote

Jose Francisco (1833-), 109
Juan Francisco (1854-), 109
Maria Agapita (Leyva), 109
Maria Cesaria (Cordova), 109

Sisneros

Gabriel, 52, 93
Gabriel (1793-), 93
Jose Pablo (1791-), 33, 71
Jose Pablo (1847-), 93
Jose Quirino (1839-), 71
Juana, 5
Juana (1849-), 71
Juana Barbara (1846-), 93
Juana Maria (1843-), 93
Maria Alvina (Maese) (1823-), 52, 93
Maria Brigida delos Angeles (Duran) (1794-), 93
Maria Del Refugio (1841-), 71
Maria Gregoria (Salazar) (1765-), 71
Maria Juliana (1842-), 93
Maria Ludovina (1831-), 71
Maria Luisa (1791-), 57
Maria Paula (1849-), 71
Maria Ysabel, 76
Maria Ysabel (1834-), 71
Maria Ysidora (Archuleta) (1810-), 33, 71
Nepomucena (1847-), 71
Pedro Antonio (1759-), 71
Soledad (1815-), 108

Solano

Maria Margarita (1774-), 87

Squires

Josefa (Carson) (1868-), 64
William, 64

Stearns

Jaime Michelle (Gonzalez Bas) (1966-), 131
Steven Paul, 131

Suazo

Concepcion (1825-), 52, 93
Jose Antonio (1782-), 92, 93
Maria Dolores (Lujan) (1799-), 92, 93
Maria Josefa (1830-), 51, 92

Sullivan

Marikay Carmelita (Cordova) (1966-), 119, 125
Matthew Douglas (1996-), 126
Patrick David, 119, 125
Patrick Joseph (1992-), 125
Steven Michael (1993-), 126

T

Tafoya

Beatrice, 113

Jose dela Luz, 79
 Jose Francisco (1797-), 28
 Juan Domingo (1776-), 15, 39
 Juan Ramon (1835-), 79
 Juana Gertrudis (Cordova) (1786-), 15, 39
 Juana Teresa (Trujillo) (1814-), 40, 79
 Leonarda (Baca) (1846-), 79
 Manuel Antonio (1772-), 34
 Maria Antonia, 54
 Maria Antonia (1832-), 28
 Maria Brigida (1805-), 40, 78
 Maria dela Luz (1834-), 79
 Maria dela Merced (Sandoval) (1805-), 28
 Maria delos Nieves (Quintana) (1779-), 34
 Maria Diega (1750-), 12
 Maria Dolores, 40
 Maria Feliciana (1815-), 40
 Maria Josefa (1800-), 53
 Maria Juana Soledad (1801-), 12, 34
 Maria Marta (1804-), 40
 Maria Ygnacia (1783-), 61
 Maria Ysabel (Cordova) (1750-), 39
 Paulin (1749-), 39
 Pedro Rafael (1809-), 40, 79

Tapia
 Juana (1733-), 2, 6
 Maria, 1
 Maria dela Luz (1765-), 89
 Nicolas Antonio (1700-), 6
 Pasquala (Vasquez) (1708-), 6

Thompson
 George W, 64, 97

Tobin
 Pasquala, 64

Torres
 Antonia (Mondragon), 80
 Antonio, 81
 Antonio Del Espiritu Santos, 15
 Antonio Domingo (1836-1917), 32, 71
 Antonio Dominguez (1784-), 15
 Barbara (1758-), 4, 11
 Diego (1692-), 5
 Diego Antonio (1820-), 32, 70
 Eulogia (Naranjo), 80
 Joaquin (1730-), 1, 4
 Jose Alejandro, 80
 Jose Antonio (1755-), 4
 Jose Antonio (1767-), 5, 15
 Jose Antonio (1792-), 15, 40, 45
 Jose Antonio dela Encarnacion (1795-), 12, 32
 Jose Benigno (1859-), 81

Jose Benito (1862-), 81
 Jose Candelario (1849-), 70
 Jose Cayetano (1859-), 71
 Jose de Jesus (1825-), 41
 Jose de Jesus (1833-), 32
 Jose de Jesus (1849-), 80
 Jose de Jesus (1856-), 81
 Jose Dolores (1847-), 81
 Jose Eugenio (1827-), 80
 Jose Francisco (1829-), 41, 81
 Jose Francisco I (1828-), 41
 Jose Guadalupe (1866-), 81
 Jose Luis (1854-1936), 80
 Jose Manuel delos Dolores (1794-), 15
 Jose Maria (1805-), 12, 32
 Jose Quirino (1842-), 80
 Jose Ramon (1838-1923), 80, 106
 Josefa, 32, 70
 Juan Andres (1858-), 81
 Juan Antonio (1800-), 12, 32
 Juan Cristobal (1842-), 70
 Juan Del Carmen, 107
 Juan Romulo (1862-), 71
 Juana, 101
 Juana (Bernal), 80, 106
 Juana Maria (1841-), 32
 Julian (1864-), 81
 Juliana (1789-), 15
 Manuel (1773-), 4, 11
 Manuel (1857-), 71
 Manuel delos Santos (1796-1796), 12
 Marcial (1711-), 2, 3, 4, 5
 Maria (Lujan), 3, 4
 Maria (Valdez Y Bustos) (1778-), 4, 12
 Maria Albina (1827-), 32
 Maria Altagracia (1845-), 70
 Maria Alvina (1856-), 81
 Maria Benigna (1851-), 70
 Maria Concepcion (1748-), 51
 Maria de Gracia (Lobato) (1808-), 12, 32
 Maria de Gracia (Lobato) (1819-1852), 71
 Maria de Gracia (Romero), 40, 80
 Maria de Jesus (Cordova) (1833-), 41, 81
 Maria Del Carmen (Cordova) (1832-), 40, 80
 Maria dela Cruz (1862-), 81
 Maria dela Luz I (Mestas) (1799-), 12, 32
 Maria delos Dolores (1793-), 15
 Maria delos Nieves (1853-), 71
 Maria Dolores (1787-), 15
 Maria Dolores (1829-), 32

Maria Dolores (Medina) (1823-), 32, 70
 Maria Encarnacion (1831-), 32
 Maria Gertrudis (1828-), 97
 Maria Josefa (1818-), 40
 Maria Josefa (Cordova) (1821-), 40, 80
 Maria Juana (1866-), 81
 Maria Juana Gertrudis, 32
 Maria Juliana (1750-), 5, 15, 27
 Maria Leonarda (1734-), 1, 3
 Maria Lorenza (Duran), 107
 Maria Lucia (1800-), 98
 Maria Luisa (1847-), 70
 Maria Manuela (1755-), 5
 Maria Manuela (1798-), 15
 Maria Manuela (1846-), 32
 Maria Manuela (Casillas) (1843-), 32, 71
 Maria Manuela dela Cruz (Martin Serrano), 2, 5
 Maria Nicolasa, 17, 34, 40, 45
 Maria Nicolasa Antonia (Sandoval) (1766-), 5, 15
 Maria Rita (1796-), 15
 Maria Sara (Aragon), 81
 Maria Talpa (1851-1914), 80
 Maria Ygnacia (Lobato), 12, 32
 Maria Ysabel (1864-), 81
 Maria Ysabel (Fernandez) (1795-), 15, 40, 45
 Pasquala (Martin Serrano) (1732-), 1, 4
 Pedro Antonio (1786-), 15
 Pedro Antonio (1813-), 40, 80
 Pedro Antonio (1844-), 32
 Policarpio (1868-), 81
 Quirino (1861-), 81
 Rosa (Varela Jaramillo) (1693-1712), 5
 Tomas (1820-), 40, 80
 Trinidad, 121
 Viviana (1790-), 15, 40

Tracy
 (---), 129, 131

Trotter
 Ricky, 131
 Tamra Rene (Gonzalez Bas) (1969-), 131

Trudeau
 Jean Bautiste (1792-), 10, 25
 Joseph Marie (1754-), 25
 Margurite Monique (Hebert), 25
 Maria Guadalupe (Cordova) (1802-), 10, 25
 Maria Margarita (1829-), 25, 57

Trujillo
 Amarante, 117
 Ana Maria (Gonzalez), 28, 62
 Ana Maria (Vasquez Borrego) (1765-), 28, 37, 77
 Antonio Domacio (1744-), 28, 30

Antonio Hesmeregildo (1796-), 11, 28, 85
Antonio Jesus Maria (1780-), 79
Antonio Jose (1834-), 86
Bonafacio, 97, 103, 117
Bonifacio (1890-), 123
Caria Cayetana (1855-), 62
Cesaria, 113
Clarita (1892-), 123
Clarita (1893-1955), 123
Damasio (1850-), 62
Diego Antonio, 46
Diego Antonio (1788-), 11, 28
Diego Antonio (1839-), 46
Elana (Gonzalez), 66, 86
Esteban, 117
Eufraca, 117
Felicitas (Cordova) (1873-), 97, 103, 117
Felipe (1829-), 28
Felipe de Jesus (1806-), 115
Fidel, 131
Filomena, 117
Francisco, 46, 66, 86
Francisco (1837-), 28
Francisco Candelario (1811-), 28
Gabino (1865-), 110
Gerald, 129, 131
Gregorio (1840-), 62
Guadalupe, 117
Hermenegildo, 63
Higinia, 103, 117
Jacobo, 59
Jose Agapito, 108
Jose Anastacio (1833-), 28
Jose Andres (1820-), 38
Jose Antonio (1758-), 28, 37, 77
Jose Antonio (1828-), 86
Jose Candecario (1817-), 86, 110
Jose Celso (1849-), 66
Jose Concepcion (1823-), 28, 62
Jose Concepcion (1827-), 23
Jose Daniel (1896-), 123
Jose de Jesus, 18
Jose Deciderio (1832-), 32
Jose del Carmen (1790-), 23, 44
Jose Dolores (1805-), 14, 37
Jose Domingo (1838-), 86
Jose Domisio (1824-), 29, 63, 85
Jose Eufrasio (1837-), 28
Jose Francisco (1794-), 18, 46
Jose Francisco (1817-), 28, 61

Jose Francisco (1840-), 61
Jose Gregorio (1845-), 28
Jose Gregorio (1851-), 63
Jose Guadalupe (1821-), 29, 63
Jose Manuel, 112
Jose Maria (1838-), 61
Jose Martin (1835-), 28
Jose Matias (1820-), 29
Jose Matias (1853-), 63
Jose Pablo (1829-), 28, 62
Jose Pablo (1834-), 37
Jose Pedro Antonio (1865-1949), 115, 123
Jose Rafael (1797-), 11, 28
Jose Rafael (1804-), 49, 70, 86
Jose Ramon (1843-), 61
Jose Sabino (1850-), 63
Jose Vicente (1793-), 38, 77
Juan (1854-), 110
Juan Bautista (1756-), 28
Juan de Jesus (1829-), 28
Juan dela Cruz (1838-), 37
Juan Dionisio, 123
Juan Felipe (1869-1926), 115
Juan Francisco (1834-), 94, 115
Juan Francisco (1838-), 94, 116
Juan Francisco (1901-), 123
Juan Jose, 43
juan Jose Bonifacio (1878-), 115
Juan Maria (1822-), 28
Juan Nepomuceno (1808-), 30, 66
Juan Pablo (1803-), 34
Juan Ygnacio (1817-), 28, 62
Juan Ysidro (1831-), 28
Juana, 117
Juana Catarina (1836-), 86
Juana Maria (1813-), 28
Juana Maria (1815-), 28
Juana Maria (1833-), 66, 99
Juana Paula (1829-), 29, 63
Juana Policarpia (1831-), 66
Juana Teresa (1814-), 40, 79
Manuel, 111
Manuel Antonio (1806-), 63
Manuel de Jesus (1849-), 46
Manuela (Cordova) (1808-), 49, 70, 86
Marcos, 117
Maria Agustina (Ulibarri) (1839-), 94, 116
Maria Albina (1867-1942), 115, 123
Maria Alvina (1834-), 17, 43
Maria Andrea, 93, 114

Maria Antonia (Duran y Chaves) (1836-), 28
 Maria Antonia (Quintana) (1780-), 46
 Maria Antonia (Tafuya) (1832-), 28
 Maria Antonia delos Dolores (Lucero) (1794-), 79
 Maria Apolonia (Medina), 14, 37
 Maria Apolonia (Vigil), 59
 Maria Celedonia (1825-), 28, 62
 Maria Concepcion (1850-), 110
 Maria de Esquipulas, 89, 111
 Maria de Jesus (1787-), 85
 Maria del Carmen (Cruz), 28
 Maria Del Refugio (1833-), 46
 Maria Del Rosario (Lucero de Godoy) (1824-), 38
 Maria dela Cruz (1845-), 62
 Maria dela Cruz (Cordova) (1821-), 28, 61
 Maria dela Cruz (Duran) (1780-), 18
 Maria dela Luz (1804-), 80
 Maria dela Soledad (Benavides) (1829-), 29, 63
 Maria Desideria (Martin) (1841-), 61
 Maria Dionicia (Vasquez Borrego) (1771-), 28, 30
 Maria Dolores, 111, 112
 Maria Dolores (1795-), 53
 Maria Dolores (1843-), 62
 Maria Dolores (Romero) (1837-), 32
 Maria Dorotea (Martin) (1833-1858), 28, 61
 Maria Eloisa, 123
 Maria Encarnacion (1825-), 28, 63
 Maria Encarnacion (1828-), 28
 Maria Encarnacion (Cordova) (1804-), 38, 77
 Maria Eugenia Telesfora (1851-), 62
 Maria Faustina (Ulibarri) (1839-), 94, 115
 Maria Francisca (1827-), 29, 63
 Maria Francisca (1831-), 86
 Maria Francisca (Jaramillo) (1888-1962), 115
 Maria Francisca (Ortega) (1797-), 23, 44
 Maria Gertrudis, 53
 Maria Gregoria, 77
 Maria Guadalupe, 89, 112
 Maria Guadalupe (1804-), 45, 80, 81, 83, 84
 Maria Guadalupe (1853-), 62
 Maria Guadalupe (1873-1962), 115
 Maria Guadalupe (Abeyta) (1818-), 34
 Maria Guadalupe (Cordova) (1846-), 28
 Maria Guadalupe (Fernandez) (1819-), 28, 61
 Maria Hilaria, 65
 Maria Jacinta, 121
 Maria Josefa, 2, 8
 Maria Josefa (1818-), 29, 63
 Maria Josefa (1850-), 28
 Maria Josefa (Jaramillo) (1784-), 11, 28, 85

Maria Josefa (Sanchez) (1870-1957), 115, 123
Maria Josefa dela Luz (1839-), 86
Maria Juana, 30, 65
Maria Juana (1841-), 61
Maria Juana Antonia (1853-), 62
Maria Juana Antonia (Ortega) (1835-), 28, 62
Maria Juana Paula (1820-), 79
Maria Juana Ramona (1844-), 34
Maria Juliana, 125
Maria Juliana (Romero) (1847-), 63
Maria Lucia (Martin) (1838-), 28
Maria Lugarda, 69
Maria Luisa, 38
Maria Luisa (1898-), 123
Maria Luisa (Pacheco) (1835-), 23
Maria Magdalena (1852-), 63
Maria Magdalena (1876-), 115
Maria Manuela (1791-), 55, 61
Maria Manuela (Fresquis) (1848-), 37
Maria Manuela (Hurtado), 29, 63, 85
Maria Manuela Narcisa (1799-), 7
Maria Marcelina (Martin), 43
Maria Merced (1836-), 61, 97
Maria Natividad (Baca), 108
Maria Nestora (Cordova) (1835-), 86, 110
Maria Onofre (Jaramillo) (1873-1904), 115
Maria Pacifica (1833-), 31, 70, 86
Maria Paula, 54, 56, 84, 108
Maria Paula (1840-), 66
Maria Paula (Martin Serrano) (1799-), 11, 28
Maria Paula de Jesus (Martin Serrano) (1763-), 21
Maria Perfecta (Martin) (1851-), 61
Maria Petrona Trinidad (Sandoval) (1806-), 32
Maria Rafaela, 15, 39
Maria Rafaela (1825-), 44
Maria Rafaela (1846-), 86
Maria Ramona (1805-), 97
Maria Refugio, 108
Maria Rosa (1842-), 86
Maria Rosalia (1894-1981), 123
Maria Rosalia II (1805-), 11, 30
Maria Rosario (Cordova) (1851-), 62
Maria Rosario (Quintana), 28
Maria Serafina (1794-), 9, 24
Maria Serafina (1819-), 28, 62
Maria Serafina (Martin Serrano) (1792-), 11, 28
Maria Sesaria (Lopez) (1807-), 62
Maria Severiana (Cordova) (1832-), 28, 62
Maria Soledad (Varela) (1815-), 115
Maria Teodora (Baca), 39

Maria Teofila (1864-1956), 115, 116, 122, 123
Maria Tomasa (Benavides) (1815-), 63
Maria Tomasa (Sandoval) (1838-), 37
Maria Trinidad (1816-), 28
Maria Trinidad, 117
Maria Vicenta, 21
Maria Vicenta (1798-), 7, 18
Maria Vitalia (1836-), 46
Maria Viviana (Martin Serrano) (1809-), 18, 46
Maria Ygnacia, 59, 94
Maria Ygnacia (1765-), 29
Maria Ygnacia (Romero), 46
Maria Ygnes, 18, 46
Maria Ynes, 18, 46
Mariana, 117
Mariano, 39
Miguel (1799-), 32
Pablo, 117
Patricia, 103, 117
Pedro Rafael (1804-), 62
Pedro Ygnacio (1848-), 62
Polonia (Romero), 24
Rafaela (Romero) (1815-), 30, 66
Raymundo Rosa (1763-), 21
Renee (1966-), 130, 133
Santiago (1758-), 24
Teofila, 75
Timoteo (1840-), 63
Vidal de Jesus (1887-), 123
Virginia (Borrego), 123
Vitalia, 74

Tschasar
Diane, 119, 125

U

Ulibarri
(---), 128
Edward (1924-2000), 124
Elena (1929-), 124
Eleuterio (1875-1935), 117, 124
Elias (1927-), 124
Elloyd (1913-1941), 124
Elsie (1908-1941), 124
Emilio (1911-1988), 124
Epimenia (Garcia) (1891-1978), 117, 124
Erminda (1921-2001), 124
Ernest (1919-1940), 124
Genevieve (Lucero de Godoy) (1919-1972), 124, 128
Gregorio (1754-), 13
Jose Estevan (1917-1999), 124, 128
Jose Simon (1850-1929), 124

Juan Antonio de Jesus (1771-), 94
Juan Crisostomo (1733-1799), 22, 48
Juana Dorotea (Cerde) (1759-), 13
Maria Agustina (1839-), 94, 116
Maria Antonia (Maese), 94
Maria Faustina (1839-), 94, 115
Maria Francisca (Rael de Aguilar) (1725-), 22, 48
Maria Ladislada (Naranjo) (1856-1885), 124
Maria Manuela, 2, 4

Urioste

Maria Antonia, 12, 34

V

Valdez

Adelido (1899-), 122
Amanda (1904-), 122
Antonio, 19
Elvira (1907-), 122
Emilia (Maese) (1871-), 114, 122
Emilio (1908-), 122
Francisco, 37
Francisco Antonio (1762-), 52
Jesusita (1859-1895), 78, 105
Jose Alcario, 48, 84
Jose Casimiro (1825-), 21, 48
Jose Damian (1849-), 52
Jose Florencio (1841-), 52
Jose Francisco (1812-), 22, 52
Jose Manuel, 82
Jose Manuel (1801-), 80
Jose Manuel (1848-), 74
Jose Maria (1843-), 52
Jose Mariano (1877-), 114, 122
Jose Nemecio (1851-), 48
Juan, 19
Juan (1800-), 15, 37
Juan (1870-), 114, 122
Juan Antonio (1747-), 7, 21
Juan de Jesus, 37, 74
Juan delos Reyes (1799-), 7, 21
Juan Esmilio (1815-1888), 93, 122
Juana Maria (Varela) (1846-1918), 93, 122
Juana Rafaela (1782-), 2, 7
Juliana, 71
Leandro, 95
MacAdonia (1910-), 122
Magdalena, 55
Manuel, 102
Manuel Antonio (1805-), 47
Maria Altagracia (1819-), 47
Maria Andrea (Duran Y Chaves) (1755-), 7, 21

Maria Aniceta, 102
Maria Antonia, 72
Maria Antonia (Lopez), 95
Maria Bardola (Vargas), 48, 84
Maria Benigna (1846-), 74
Maria Candelaria (1775-), 111
Maria Clara (1849-), 47
Maria Cornelia (1859-), 48
Maria de Altagracia, 40, 80
Maria del Carmen (1804-), 105
Maria dela Luz (1851-), 57
Maria dela Luz (Trujillo) (1804-), 80
Maria dela Luz (Villalpando) (1800-), 7, 21
Maria delos Nieves (-1853), 85
Maria Dolores, 37, 105
Maria Dolores (Apodaca), 74
Maria Dolores (Madrid), 37
Maria Dolores (Medina), 37, 74
Maria Dorotea (Villalpando) (1839-), 19
Maria Eusebia de Jesus (1820-), 37
Maria Fabiana, 57
Maria Gregoria (1850-), 48
Maria Guadalupe (1792-), 118
Maria Guadalupe (Martin) (1815-), 22, 52
Maria Josefa, 95
Maria Juana (Valerio), 102
Maria Manuela, 13
Maria Manuela Natividad (1823-), 21, 48
Maria Monica (1789-), 36, 53
Maria Paubla (1849-), 48
Maria Quirina (1885-1966), 128
Maria Quirina (Martin Serrano) (1835-), 21, 48
Maria Rafaela (Quintana), 82
Maria Ramona (1844-), 74
Maria Rosa (1720-), 1, 2
Maria Soledad (Montes Vigil) (1794-), 15, 37
Maria Victoriana (1850-), 74
Maria Viviana (1797-), 86
Maria Ygnacia, 61
Maria Ygnacia (de Herrera) (1770-), 52
Maria Ysidora (1876-), 93
Nicolas, 82
Nicolas (1877-), 84
Ramona (Armenta), 82
Reyesita (Maese) (1882-), 114, 122
Rosalia (1700-), 2
Salvador (1902-), 122
Teodorita (1903-), 122
Vicenta, 24, 55
Valdez y Bustos
Ana Maria (1794-), 12, 33

Antonio (1852-), 68
Asiano (1844-), 61
Bernardo, 23, 53
Carlota, 118
Carolina, 58
Casilda (1833-), 34
Dionisio (1848-), 101
Eulogia, 57
Fedilia (Chaves), 58
Felipe de Jesus (1844-), 57
Fernando (1841-), 57
Francisco Antonio, 102
Francisco Antonio (1778-), 29
Francisco Antonio (1815-), 27, 60
Jose (1838-), 61
Jose Agapito (1825-), 34
Jose Andres (1800-), 12, 34, 45
Jose Antonio (1797-), 12, 33
Jose Antonio (1838-), 83
Jose Brijido (1829-), 34, 72
Jose Deciderio (1842-), 34
Jose Deciderio (1848-), 53
Jose Dolores (1840-), 61
Jose Francisco (1770-), 30
Jose Fulgencio (1821-), 34, 72
Jose Maria (1800-), 57
Jose Maria (1809-), 29
Jose Maria (1855-), 61
Jose Martin (1815-), 44, 83
Jose Martin Teodoro (1824-), 72, 102
Jose Ramon (1786-), 102
Jose Vidal (1852-), 61
Jose Ygnacio (1772-), 83
Juan Agapito (1831-), 34
Juan Bautista (1842-), 61
Juan de Jesus (1802-), 101
Juan Dolores (1831-), 34, 45
Juan Martin (1783-), 60
Juan Pablo (1826-), 68
Juan Ramon (1817-), 25, 57
Juan Ysidro, 57
Juana Maria (Montes Vigil) (1850-), 34, 72
Julian, 73, 102
Lorenzo (1754-1832), 53
Manuel, 102, 118
Manuel Antonio (1760-), 4, 12
Manuel Doroteo (1850-), 61
Margarita (Velarde) (1770-), 73, 102
Maria Alvina (1848-), 57
Maria Anastacia (1829-), 34

Maria Antonia (Marquez) (1799-), 102
Maria Antonia Sabina (1822-), 34
Maria Bartola (Martin Serrano) (1818-), 27, 60
Maria Bernarda (1834-), 34
Maria Cecilia (Mestas) (1827-), 68
Maria de Jesus (Martin Serrano) (1848-), 34, 45
Maria del Carmen (Pacheco) (1819-), 23, 53
Maria del Loreto (1767-), 4, 12
Maria dela Asencion (1811-), 102
Maria dela Luz (Montes Vigil) (1766-1839), 53
Maria dela Luz (Sandoval) (1773-), 83
Maria delos Reyes (1854-), 61
Maria delos Reyes (Romero) (1863-), 68
Maria Dolores (1796-), 12
Maria Dolores (1836-), 34
Maria Eduvigen (1838-), 34
Maria Emeliana (1868-), 73
Maria Encarnacion (1840-), 34
Maria Encarnacion (1847-), 83, 107
Maria Encarnacion (Archuleta) (1848-), 72, 102
Maria Estefana (Serna), 57
Maria Euteria (1827-), 34
Maria Facunda (Medina) (1817-), 101
Maria Francisca Ramona (1846-), 61
Maria Gertrudis (1809-), 11, 30
Maria Guadalupe (1839-), 83
Maria Josefa, 4, 12
Maria Josefa (Mondragon) (1819-), 44, 83
Maria Josefa (Olivas) (1808-), 12, 34, 45
Maria Josefa (Ortiz) (1844-), 57
Maria Juana Ramona (Trujillo) (1844-), 34
Maria Juana Soledad (Tafoya) (1801-), 12, 34
Maria Lucia (Rendon), 102, 118
Maria Magdalena (Pacheco), 30
Maria Manuela (1810-), 102, 118, 119
Maria Manuela (Jaramillo) (1813-), 29
Maria Manuela (Montoya) (1806-), 57
Maria Manuela de Jesus Rita (Sanchez) (1774-), 4, 12
Maria Marcelina (Garcia) (1820-), 12, 34
Maria Margarita (Trudeau) (1829-), 25, 57
Maria Martina (1833-), 34
Maria Micaela (1761-), 4, 12
Maria Natividad, 58
Maria Pacomia (1868-), 72
Maria Paula (1814-), 102, 118
Maria Petra (1818-), 55
Maria Rafaela (Varela) (1785-), 29
Maria Rita (1816-), 35
Maria Rosalia, 102
Maria Rosalia (Cardenas), 34, 72

Maria Rucinda (Valencia), 102
 Maria Simona (1826-), 79
 Maria Teodora (1829-), 36
 Maria Teodora (Martin Serrano) (1795-), 60
 Maria Ursula (Lopez), 101
 Maria Viviana, 12, 33
 Maria Ygnacia (1841-), 61
 Maria Ysabel (de Herrera) (1849-), 57
 Mariana (1867-1904), 106
 Pablo, 58
 Pasquala (Martin Serrano) (1732-), 1, 4
 Pedro (1848-), 61
 Pedro Jose (1841-), 83
 Prudencia (Lujan) (1827-), 34, 72
 Rafael (1851-), 57
 Ramona (1880-), 102
 Salvador (1728-), 1, 4
 Sebastiana (Vargas), 57
 Ventura, 57

Valdez Y Bustos

Ana Maria (Martin Serrano) (1742-), 2, 4
 Francisco (1706-), 4
 Jose Francisco (1742-), 12
 Juana Catarina (Lobato) (1792-1860), 57
 Lugarda (Martin Serrano) (1708-1750), 4
 Maria (1778-), 4, 12
 Maria Diega (Tafoya) (1750-), 12
 Pedro Antonio (1730-), 2, 4
 Ventura de Jesus (1789-), 57

Valencia

Ana Maria (Archuleta), 102
 Jose Antonio, 102
 Maria Marcelina (1800-), 101
 Maria Romualda, 33, 72
 Maria Rucinda, 102

Valerio

Barbara Antonia, 49
 Felipe, 45
 Juan de Jesus, 45
 Juana, 3, 8
 Maria Dolores (Martin), 45
 Maria Guadalupe (Martin Serrano) (1833-), 45
 Maria Juana, 102

Vallejos

Ana Maria (1767-), 40
 Ana Maria (1826-), 27, 60
 Antonia Rosa (Vigil), 18
 Jose Maria (1815-), 18
 Juan Bautista (1774-), 18, 60
 Maria Gertrudis (Martin Serrano) (1785-), 18, 60
 Maria Guadalupe (1817-), 75

Maria Manuela Ana Maria (1788-), 89

Varela

Ana (Montoya), 30

Candelario, 54, 72, 94

Catarina, 72, 95

Feliz, 30

Francisca (1884-), 116

Jesus Maria, 52

Jose dela Cruz, 95

Jose Joaquin (1788-), 12, 33

Juan de Jesus (1751-), 6

Juana Maria (1846-1918), 93, 122

Juana Nepomucena (1803-), 3, 8

Juana Ramona (1815-), 33

Manuel Felis, 49

Marcelino, 94

Margarita Clara (1753-), 6, 17

Maria Ana (1769-), 36

Maria Antonia, 16

Maria Barbara (1771-), 20

Maria Coleta, 11, 30

Maria del Carmen (Pacheco) (1849-), 54, 72, 94

Maria Dolores (Mondragon) (1792-), 12, 33

Maria Estefana, 95, 116

Maria Guadalupe (Martin Serrano) (1735-), 2, 6

Maria Josefa (1832-), 22, 52

Maria Josefa (Valdez), 95

Maria Juana, 37

Maria Manuela (Pacheco) (1806-), 49

Maria Rafaela (1785-), 29

Maria Rafaela (1816-), 33

Maria Rita (1854-), 59

Maria Soledad (1815-), 115

Maria Tomasa Rafaela Aquina (Cordova) (1770-), 8

Maria Viviana (Jaramillo) (1817-), 52

Maria Ygnacia, 44

Maria Ygnacia (Trujillo), 94

Miguel, 26, 59

Tomasa Brigida Pasquala (1756-), 6

Vicente (1765-), 8

Ysidro (1729-), 2, 6

Varela Jaramillo

Jose Antonio, 33

Maria Gertrudis (Pacheco), 33

Rosa (1693-1712), 5

Vargas

Antonio (1827-), 57

Felipa, 31, 67

Jose Acasio (1837-), 68

Jose del Carmen (1841-), 77

Jose delos Reyes (-1840), 77

Jose Pablo, 39, 77

Juan, 31, 68

Maria Antonia (Romero de Pedraza) (-1898), 57

Maria Apolonia, 68, 100

Maria Bardola, 48, 84

Maria de Jesus (Romero) (1806-), 31, 68

Maria Martina (1834-1834), 77

Maria Nicodemus (Fernandez), 77

Maria Veronica, 68

Maria Ygnacia (1841-), 77

Maria Ygnacia (Cordova) (1806-), 39, 77

Maria Ysabel (1833-), 68

Maurilio, 77

Rita (1964-), 130, 132

Sebastiana, 57

Vasquez

Juan, 4

Magdalena (Jorge) (1715-), 4

Maria Antonia, 73

Maria Margarita (1746-), 2, 4

Maria Micaela dela Cruz (1796-), 59

Pasquala (1708-), 6

Vasquez Borrego

Alfanzo, 114

Amanda (1894-), 114

Ana Maria (1765-), 28, 37, 77

Anita (1895-), 114

Danial (1893-), 114

Elvira (1909-), 114

Emilia (1903-), 114

Emilia (Maese) (1871-), 93, 114, 122

Epifanio (1896-), 114

Felis de Jesus (1823-), 52, 93, 122

Florence (Bustos) (1893-), 114, 122

Jose Gabriel (1868-), 93

Juan Antonio (1816-), 72

Juan Carpio, 114

Juan Luis (1855-), 93, 114

Leandro (1864-1952), 93, 114, 122

Maria Andrea (Trujillo), 93, 114

Maria Antonia (Valdez), 72

Maria Casimira (1857-), 93

Maria Dionicia (1771-), 28, 30

Maria Juliana (1772-), 58

Maria Manuela (Rael) (1792-1836), 93

Maria Paula (1781-), 89, 90

Maria Polonia (1865-), 93

Maria Rafaela (1851-), 72

Maria Teofila (Cardenas) (1882-1956), 93, 114

Maria Ynes (Maese) (1825-), 52, 93, 122

Maria Ysidora (Valdez) (1876-), 93

Narciso (1905-1973), 114
 Nicolas Antonio (1777-), 93
 Ollie Rosalie (Sanchez), 122, 127
 Patricia Louise, 127
 Refugio (1888-), 114
 Ricardo (1892-), 114
 Roberto (1890-), 114
 Ronald James, 127
 Rudolph Louis, 122, 127
 Soloman (1888-), 114, 122
 Tonita, 114
 Victoriano (1891-), 114
 Vivian (1885-1918), 114
Velarde
 Jose David (1848-1928), 106
 Margarita (1770-), 73, 102
 Maria Encarnacion (1822-), 72
 Maria Manuela, 72
 Mariana (Valdez y Bustos) (1867-1904), 106
 Petra Antonia (1894-1976), 106
Velasquez
 Jose Antonio (1826-), 68, 99
 Jose Antonio de Jesus (1786-), 99
 Maria Albina (1853-), 100
 Maria Antonia (1857-), 100
 Maria Gertrudis (Medina) (1790-), 99
 Maria Juana (Vigil), 68, 99
 Maria Juana Josefa (1817-), 72
 Maria Teodora (1851-), 100
Vidaurre
 Alberto Sabino, 119
 Alice (Romero) (1923-2002), 119
 Juan (-1984), 119
 Maria Ramona (Hernandez), 119
Vigil
 (---) (Encarnacion) (1860-), 75
 (---) (Gelasia) (1874-), 75
 (---) (Martina), 75
 Antonia Rosa, 18
 Antonio Aban (1859-), 102
 Beatrice (L.) (1881-1952), 75
 Candelaria, 14, 37
 Carlos, 120
 Carolina (Valdez y Bustos), 58
 Disidra (1856-), 75
 Donaciano (1843-), 78
 Elaisa (Cordova) (1894-), 102, 103
 Emilia, 102
 Felix (1858-), 75
 Francisco, 47, 58
 Francisco Antonio (1793-), 24

Francisco Estevan (1794-), 73
Gertrudis (Guerrero) (1746-), 9
Hilaria, 75
Isidro (1868-), 75
Jose Andres (1797-), 31, 68
Jose Cornelio (1846-), 47
Jose de Jesus, 47
Jose de Jesus (1844-), 47
Jose del Carmen, 18, 47
Jose Florencio, 116
Jose Luis (1861-1951), 75, 102, 103
Jose Manuel (1856-), 97
Jose Miguel, 45
Jose Simon (1874-1931), 75
Juan Antonio Lino, 47
Juan Bautista, 24
Juan Bautista (1772-), 9, 24
Juan de Dios, 75
Juana Catalina (1827-), 68
Longino (1863-1950), 75
Lucia (Bustos), 68
Manuel, 9, 68
Manuelta, 123
Margarita (Madrid), 47
Maria (Gonzalez), 24
Maria Anamaria (Martin), 18, 47
Maria Antonia (1815-), 24, 56
Maria Apolonia, 59
Maria Candelaria (Santistevan), 58
Maria Clara (Valdez) (1849-), 47
Maria de Jesus (Romero) (1806-), 31, 68
Maria dela Cruz, 26, 58
Maria dela Luz (Abeyta) (1896-), 120
Maria delos Nieves (1841-), 59
Maria Dolores, 8, 21
Maria Guadalupe (1810-), 62
Maria Isadora (1869-), 75
Maria Josefa (1828-), 34, 73
Maria Josefa (Roybal) (1776-), 9, 24
Maria Juana, 68, 99
Maria Luisa (1768-), 3, 9
Maria Manuela (1845-), 23
Maria Marcela, 17, 45
Maria Marcelina (Romo de Vera) (1832-), 116
Maria Matilda (1807-), 33
Maria Merced (Trujillo) (1836-), 61, 97
Maria Nemecia (1868-), 36, 74, 126
Maria Paula (Abeyta), 45
Maria Rosalia (Gallegos) (1809-), 73
Maria Teodora (1870-), 97, 116

Maria Teodora (Cordova) (1844-), 78
 Maria Timotea, 60, 96
 Maria Tomasa (1849-), 88
 Maria Trinidad (Lobato) (1858-), 112
 Maria Ursula, 102
 Maria Ygnacia, 78
 Maria Ygnes (Mascarenas) (1850-), 47
 Maximiliana (1862-), 75, 103, 117
 Maximiliana (1862-1949), 75, 102, 103
 Pablo, 61, 97
 Patricio, 112
 Severiano, 58
 Teofilo (1884-), 102, 103
 Villalpando
 Ambrosio (1698-), 1
 Ambrosio (1757-), 3
 Ana Maria (1749-), 2
 Ana Maria (1767-), 2, 6
 Ana Maria (1802-), 7
 Ana Maria (1835-), 2
 Ana Maria (Romero) (1696-), 1
 Antonia Prudencia (1840-), 19
 Antonio (1772-), 8
 Antonio Felipe de Jesus (1850-), 19
 Antonio Jose (1766-), 8
 Antonio Jose delos Dolores (1794-), 21
 Catalina (1711-), 1, 2
 Cristoval (1737-), 2, 7
 Diego (1798-), 7, 20
 Eugenia (1840-), 91
 Feliciano (Salazar) (1736-), 2, 8
 Felipe de Jesus (1796-), 7
 Francisca (Lujan), 1, 2
 Francisco (1733-), 1, 2
 Francisco (1760-), 3, 8
 Francisco (1780-), 8
 Francisco Estevan (1769-), 2
 Francisco Xavier (1752-), 3
 Gertrudis Viviana (1792-), 7, 20
 Gregorio (1741-), 2, 8
 Jose, 35
 Jose Antonio (1799-), 8
 Jose Casimiro (1846-), 19
 Jose Cristobal (1836-), 19
 Jose Dolores (1848-), 91
 Jose Eulogio (1838-), 19
 Jose Hilario (1837-), 19
 Jose Leon (1837-), 91
 Jose Luis (1832-), 91
 Jose Maria (1797-), 8
 Jose Monico (1823-), 7, 20

Jose Pablo (1789-), 8, 22
Jose Pablo (1808-), 7, 19
Jose Rafael (1850-), 20
Jose Ramon (1804-), 7
Jose Ramon (1848-), 20
Jose Ygnacio (1808-), 51, 91
Josefa (1705-), 1
Juan, 1
Juan Antonio (1846-), 20
Juan Bautista (1816-), 7
Juan delos Reyes (1834-), 91
Juan Eluterio (1852-), 19
Juan Jose, 8, 22
Juan Pablo, 1
Juan Pablo (1765-), 2, 6
Juan Pablo Francisco (1713-), 1, 2
Juan Rosalio (1716-), 1, 2
Juan Ygnacio (1810-), 7, 19
Juana (Lobato), 35
Juana (Valerio), 3, 8
Juana Maria, 13, 35
Juana Paula (1835-), 19
Juana Rafaela (Valdez) (1782-), 2, 7
Julian (1769-), 8
Librada, 108
Manuel (1770-), 8, 21
Manuel Esteban (1851-), 91
Maria (1738-), 2
Maria (Romero) (1683-), 1
Maria Agueda (1764-), 8
Maria Alvina de Jesus (1844-), 19
Maria Anastacia (1848-), 20
Maria Antonia (1818-), 7, 19
Maria Antonia (1824-), 7, 20
Maria Antonia (1835-), 91
Maria Antonia (Martin), 1, 2
Maria Antonia I (1819-), 22
Maria Antonia II (1829-), 22
Maria Casilda, 36
Maria Catrina dela Trinidad (1776-), 8, 21
Maria dela Luz (1800-), 7, 21
Maria dela Luz (Cordova) (1743-), 1, 2
Maria dela Merced (1841-), 19
Maria Dolores (1792-), 6
Maria Dolores (1843-), 20
Maria Dolores (Vigil), 8, 21
Maria Dorotea (1839-), 19
Maria Encarnacion (Roybal) (1795-), 8, 22
Maria Francisca (1791-), 8
Maria Francisca Antonia (Sanchez), 7, 19

Maria Gertrudis (1758-), 8
 Maria Gertrudis (Romero), 8, 22
 Maria Guadalupe (1825-), 22
 Maria Guadalupe (1835-), 19
 Maria Josefa (1763-), 8
 Maria Josefa (Lujan), 2, 7
 Maria Josefa (Trujillo), 2, 8
 Maria Josefa delos Nieves, 8, 21
 Maria Juliana (1812-), 7, 19
 Maria Ludovina (Sanchez), 7, 19
 Maria Luisa (1818-), 7
 Maria Manuela (1786-), 8, 22
 Maria Manuela (1790-), 6
 Maria Manuela (1794-), 7, 20
 Maria Manuela (1827-), 22
 Maria Manuela (1835-), 22
 Maria Manuela (Dominguez), 91
 Maria Manuela (Martin Serrano) (1740-), 2, 7
 Maria Manuela delos Dolores (1793-), 7
 Maria Manuela II (1793-), 6
 Maria Marta (Archuleta), 7, 20
 Maria Micaela (Lucero de Godoy) (1769-), 2, 6
 Maria Natividad, 22, 53
 Maria Paula (1710-), 1
 Maria Petra (1845-), 91
 Maria Quirina (1848-), 19
 Maria Ramona (Quintana) (1814-), 51, 91
 Maria Rita, 8, 22
 Maria Rosa (Valdez) (1720-), 1, 2
 Maria Rosa delos Dolores (1793-), 6
 Maria Ruperta (1845-), 20
 Maria Soledad (1795-), 6
 Maria Tomasa (1801-), 8
 Maria Vicenta (Trujillo), 21
 Maria Viviana (1814-), 7
 Maria Ygnacia de Jesus (1825-), 7
 Maria Ysidora (1818-), 22
 Pablo (1733-), 2
 Pedro Celestino (1832-), 20
 Rafael, 91
 Rafael Antonio (1771-), 2, 7
 Ursula (Olaes), 1
 Ysidora (Ortiz), 7, 20
 Villanueva
 Maria Clea, 33

W

Warnes

Brandi Eelia (Cordova) (1966-), 130, 133
 Dylan (1993-), 133
 Keely (1998-), 133

Patrick, 130, 133

Williams

Carmelita (1858-1910), 92, 113

Edward Aaron (1824-1894), 51, 92

George, 74

Maria Belarda Adelaida (Archuleta) (1836-), 74

Maria de Jesus (Casillas) (1833-), 51, 92

Paula (Bennet), 92

Zodiac, 92

Wood

Estefana (Carson) (1865-1899), 64

Spear, 64

Wright

Alice Agnes (1912-1994), 129

Charles, 64

John, 64

Margurite ((---)), 64

Romualda (Bent) (1846-), 64

Z

Zamora

Jose Maria (1833-), 22

Juan Miguel, 22

Maria Josefa (Olivas) (1799-), 22

Maria Manuela (Villalpando) (1835-), 22